Gc
929.2
M62177r
v.1
1573175

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ge

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01416 9319

G. T. RIDLON, SR.

HISTORY

OF THE FAMILIES

MILLINGAS AND MILLANGES

OF

SAXONY AND NORMANDY

COMPRISING

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES

OF THEIR POSTERITY

SURNAMED

MILLIKEN, MILLIKIN, MILLIKAN, MILLICAN, MILLIGAN,
MULLIKEN AND MULLIKIN

A.D. 800——A.D. 1907

CONTAINING NAMES OF THIRTY THOUSAND PERSONS, WITH COPIOUS NOTES ON INTERMARRIED AND COLLATERAL FAMILIES, AND ABSTRACTS OF EARLY LAND GRANTS, WILLS, AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS, COATS-OF-ARMS, AND VIEWS OF FAMILY SEATS

V. 1

Compiled by

REV. GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, SR.
KEZAR FALLS, MAINE

AUTHOR OF

"Early Settlers of Harrison, Me.," "Burbank Genealogy," "Hambleus of Beech Hill," "The Ancient Ryedales," and "Saco Valley Settlements and Families"

Knowledge of an Honorable Ancestry should be an Incentive to Noble Conduct

JOURNAL PRESS, LEWISTON, ME.
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

1907

ET.M62

1573175

Author's Statement.

Equipped with an experience of more than thirty years in genealogical research the author has employed every available means for the acquisition of data for this family history and has conscientiously used the materials procured. He has met with many discouragements, and annoying delays were occasioned which could not be avoided.

As no future edition is anticipated the compiler of this volume will give no attention to criticism. If errors are discovered—and no book of this class was ever free from them—it will be too late to correct them on the printed page. For more than six years he has devoted much of his time to this undertaking and has passed too many milestones on his pilgrimage to attempt anything more of this kind. When the last page is printed he will lay down his *genealogical* pen for all time and commit to the numerous families represented in this volume the result of his researches for what it is worth.

He is profoundly grateful to those who have so kindly and generously assisted him, and for the confidence reposed in him by many whom he has never seen. Many pleasant hours have been enjoyed while writing the matter for these pages, and the author hopes that every copy of the book will be preserved with sacred care by those to whom they are entrusted.

June 14, 1907.

GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, Sr.

Kezar Falls, Me.

Readers Directory.

Genealogical works are issued in nearly as many forms and with as great a variety of classification as they have compilers and publishers. Each writer has his own ideal, and arranges his materials accordingly. The compiler of this genealogy has examined nearly all such works now in the alcoves of our New England libraries, and has found many very ingenious and comprehensive arrangements of names and numerals, but has not adopted any of them as a whole. When compiling his "History of the Ancient Ryedales," in 1886, he classified his data upon the same model as found in this book, and after a comparison with many genealogies published since, has found nothing more satisfactory.

The reader should always consult the "Table of Contents." Here will be found the titles or heads by which the numerous branches and families are designated. In most instances each branch will be distinguished by the name of the town, county and state where the ancestors first sat down, or where a majority of the families descended from the same parent-stock, have lived. Under these captions each family record will be arranged and classified by generations, beginning with the name of the person heading the list and running downward to the youngest children. Between the names of persons of different generations will stand the words "Second Generation" or "Fourth Generation," as the case may require. There will also appear with each person's name, and above the regular type line, a small figure called a "Superior," which also denotes the generation to which the person belongs. All of the second, third, fourth and fifth generation will follow in regular order, beginning in every instance with the eldest son.

There will also appear a bold-faced figure in a parenthesis (**4**) following each person's name when such name is printed in bold-face letters at the heads of paragraphs; these denote the number of persons in that particular branch of the family bearing the same *Christian name*, and will, in every instance, have reference to that individual's *first name*. Thus Mark[4] (**6**), son of Mark[3] (**5**), will show that in this family there had been five persons named Mark Milliken before the one mentioned first, and that three generations had been previously recorded. By this very simple arrangement no two persons bearing the same Christian name need be confounded, as such will, in no instance, stand connected with the same figures. In case where a person's name stands in its proper position in some early branch of the family, as Thomas[2] (**4**), and is again used at the head of a sub-branch, this name will appear as Thomas[1] (**1**), associated with the reference, "See Millikens of Buxton" or "See Milligans of County Sligo, Ireland," as the case may require; so that each person's name can be readily traced though not attended in both positions by the same figures. In the oldest families dating back to 1600 A.D. and embracing as many as eight or ten generations, the reader should observe these distinctions.

Another important feature of this book which greatly facilitates one's

search for the name of any particular person, are the sub-heads comprising the names of parents, as "Children of Nathaniel and Mary Bryant," or "Children of Samuel and Sally Waterman," as the case requires. All of such sub-heads, designating each family, will be found of great assistance, and by reference to the name of either parent and the page number attending it, this family record will be found. The full maiden names of all wives of Millikens, Milligans and Mullikans will thus be found, *unless* they are intermarried with a lower generation; then they will be arranged alphabetically in the "Index of Surnames" at the close of the volume. If any one wishes to find the record or biography of some particular family, and can remember the maiden name of a wife, or mother, he may quickly do so by consulting this index and running his finger down the list until he finds Waterhouse or Woodward, as the case may be; then, by turning to the page designated in the body of the book, that family record will appear.

These indices supplementing the table of contents, are all that will be required by any intelligent reader, and it is believed that this simple arrangement, classification, and equipment, will commend itself to the judgment of all who may possess a copy of this book.

In nearly all genealogies there are many repetitions, and the reader must turn from page to page to find all that is published concerning an individual. The annoyance occasioned by such complicated forms is obviated by the plan carried out in this volume, and all that is said about any member of a family will be found in one place unless alluded to in some preliminary chapter incidentally, or in its proper position in a sub-heading.

At the close of the body of the volume will appear a collection of short sketches and fragments that could not be otherwise classified, designated "Miscellaneous Notes."

A "General Supplement" will contain data that reached the compiler too late for its proper place in the pedigree to which it belonged; and a reader who has been disappointed because certain names and records do not appear with those of the other members of the family, may find them quietly reposing with those of their belated kindred in this department.

It will be observed that names of all children whose mothers were maiden-named Milliken, Milligan, or Mulliken, follow immediately after the paragraphs containing such mother's name, birth, and marriage; while the children bearing the father's surname will appear, in many instances, with another generation upon another page. This will be indicated by such references as "See 4th generation" or "See forward." Only the names, births and marriages of the children of mothers maiden-named Milliken, etc., will appear. With rare exceptions, names of grandchildren may be found in foot notes below the text. This limit was necessary in order to keep the volume from becoming too large. But the publication of so many names of persons collaterally connected with the Millikens will be valuable data for those who may attempt the task of compiling the genealogies of such families.

Table of Contents.

	PAGE
Author's Statement,	III
Readers Directory,	IV
Table of Contents,	VII
List of Illustrations,	X
The Illustrations of This Book,	XIII
Heraldry—Family Arms,	XVI
Origin and Changes of Surnames,	XIX
Compendium of Family History,	XXIV
The Alger Family of Dunstan,	7
Millikens of Scarborough, Maine,	14
Posterity of John Milliken,	17
Posterity of Samuel Milliken,	43
Posterity of Edward Milliken,	49
Posterity of Nathaniel Milliken,	157
Scarborough Millikens—Supplement,	187
Mullikens of Bradford, Mass.,	193
Mullikens of Sidney, Me.,	224
Mullikens of Methuen, Mass.,	225
Mullikens of New York,	227
Mullikens of Philadelphia, Pa.,	233
Millikens of Wilton and Sharon, N. H.,	235
Millikans of Washington, Mass.,	268
Milligans of Stockbridge, Mass.,	276
Millikens of New Shoreham, R. I.,	280
Millikens of Sullivan County, N. Y.,	284
Millikens of New York and Texas,	287
Millikens of Genoa, N. Y.,	287
Millikens of Troy, N. Y.,	288
Millikens of Buffalo, N. Y.,	289
Millikens of Albany, N. Y.,	289
Millikens of Newburg, N. Y.,	292
Millikens of Almont, Mich.,	293
Mulligans of Ontario, Canada,	297
Millikens of Tyrone Co., Ireland,	299
Millikins of Ontario and Ohio,	302
Millikens of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa.,	331
Millikens of Cumberland, Pa.,	347
Milligans of Swissvale, Perry Co., Pa.,	354
Millikins of Washington Co., Pa.,	369
Millikens of Mercer Co., Pa.,	426
Millikens of Juniata County, Pa.,	430
Millikens of Ayrshire, Scotland,	455
Millikens of Orange County, N. C.,	473

PAGE

MULLIKIN FAMILY in Maryland, ... 513
POSTERITY OF JAMES MULLIKIN, ... 515
POSTERITY OF PATRICK MULLIKIN, ... 536
THE MULLIKIN FAMILIES in Kentucky, ... 562
MULLIKINS of Shelby County, Ky., ... 563
MULLIKINS of Fleming County, Ky., ... 584
MULLIKINS of Montgomery County, Md., ... 593
MULLIKINS of Mason County, Ky., ... 597
MULLICANS of Casey County, Ky., ... 604
MULLIKINS of Davidson County, N. C., ... 610
MULLIKINS of Anderson County, S. C., ... 613
MILLIKENS of Brunswick County, N. C., ... 617
MILLICANS AND MILLIGANS of Maryland, ... 624
MILLIKANS of Randolph County, N. C., ... 630
POSTERITY OF WILLIAM MILLIKAN, ... 634
MILLICANS of Cumberland, England, ... 667
MILLIKINS of Westmoreland County, Pa., ... 724
SMALL FAMILIES OF MILLIGAN, ... 732
MILLIGANS of Washington County, Pa., No. 2, ... 732
MILLIGANS of Washington County, Pa., No. 3, ... 735
MILLIGANS of Marshall, Clark County, Ill., ... 737
MILLIGANS of Connaught, Ireland, ... 738
MILLIGANS of Youngstown, Ohio, ... 739
MILLICAN FAMILIES in Southern States, ... 741
MILLICANS in Georgia, ... 741
MILLICANS of Luling, Texas, ... 746
MILLICANS of Brazos County, Texas, ... 748
MILLICANS of Rockwood, Tenn., ... 752
MILLICANS in Louisiana, ... 754
MILLIGANS in Arkansas, ... 755
MILLIKENS in Renfrewshire, Scotland, ... 756
MILLIGANS of Dunnance, Scotland, ... 759
MILLIGANS of Glencairn, Scotland, ... 765
MILLICANS of Cumberland, England, ... 767
MILLICANS of Carrigill, England, ... 771
MILLICAN land owners in Cumberland, ... 771
MILLIKENS of Isle Magee, Ireland, ... 772
MILLIKENS of Ravarra, County Down, Ireland, ... 776
MILLIKENS of Belfast, Ireland, ... 778
MILLIKENS of Ballykeag, Ireland, ... 779
MILLIKANS of South Australia, ... 780
BRIEF GENEALOGIES, MILLIKENS, MILLIGANS, MILLICANS, ... 784
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, ... 797
INSCRIPTIONS IN SCOTTISH CHURCHYARDS, ... 798
MILLIGANS mentioned in Register of Bonds, Dumfries, Scotland, . . . 800
SCOTCH FAMILY IN ILLINOIS, ... 800
ANCIENT RECORDS OF SCOTLAND, ... 801
AMERICAN NOTES, ... 802
MILLIGANS in Virginia, ... 803

PAGE
MILLIKENS in Belfast, Ireland, 1906, ... 804
MILLIGANS in Belfast, Ireland, 1906, ... 805
MILLIKINS in Ballyclare Co., Antrim, Ireland, ... 806
MILLIKEN and MILLIGAN AUTHORS, ... 806
GRADUATES OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, ... 807
GRADUATES OF YALE UNIVERSITY, ... 808
GRADUATES OF COLLEGES IN ENGLAND, ... 808
EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, LIST OF 1905, ... 808
GENERAL SUPPLEMENT, ... 809
FAMILY OF ORENZO MILLIKEN, ... 809
ADDENDA TO PAGE 27, ... 810
AUTHOR'S NOTES, ... 811
MILLIKENS in Scarborough, Me. Supplement to page 161, ... 812
MULLIKENS of Bradford, Mass., addenda to page 225, ... 814
MILLIGANS of West Stockbridge, Mass., Supplementary Records, . . . 815
MILLIGANS of Alford, Mass., ... 816
A COLONIAL ROMANCE, ... 818
INDEX OF SURNAMES, ... 821

List of Illustrations.

PORTRAITS.

	PAGE
Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, *Author.* Frontispiece.	
Printers' Marque of Simon Millanges,	xxvi
Joseph L. Milliken, Elmira, N. Y.,	27
Hon. James A. Milliken, Cherryfield, Me.,	29
Hon. Seth L. Milliken, M.C., Belfast, Me.,	32
Charles R. Milliken, Portland, Me.,	38
Seth M. Milliken, New York,	39
Capt. Alexander Millikin,	44
Charles A. Milliken, Biddeford, Me.,	46
Anna (Milliken) Moses, Freedom, N. H.,	70
Maj. James P. Milliken, Indiana,	83
Benjamin F. Millikin, Eastport, Me.,	118
Michel N. Milliken, Saco, Me.,	128
Isaiah P. Milliken, Saco, Me.,	128
Hon. James W. Milliken, Traverse City, Mich.,	130
Hon. Ben Milliken, Jessup, Ga.,	131
Col. Edwin C. Millikin, Portland, Me.,	134
Col. Elias Milliken, Augusta, Me.,	166
Nathaniel Milliken, Buxton, Me.,	169
Hon. Charles A. Milliken, Augusta, Me.,	175
George Milliken, South Hiram, Me.,	178
George F. Milliken, Boston Mass.,	183
Washington I. Millikin, Minneapolis, Minn.,	182
Charles H. Mulliken, Chicago, Ill.,	223
John W. Mulliken, Champaign, Ill.,	229
John B. Mulliken, Detroit, Mich.,	229
Hon. Daniel L. Milliken, Malden, Mass.,	256
Rev. Silas F. Millikan, Kingsley, Ia.,	272
Prof. Harvey W. Milligan, A.M., M.D.,	277
John Millikin, Smith's Falls, Ontario,	308
Richard Millikin, No. Bloomfield, O.,	309
John Millikin, Rusheen, Ireland,	309
Christopher Milliken, Ohio,	309
John Millikin, Ontario,	312
Family of Emanuel Millikin, Lucasville, Ontario,	315
Dr. Charles W. Millikin, Akron, Ohio,	324
Samuel Milliken, New Jersey,	338
Mrs. Hettie Milliken, New Jersey,	338
Hon. James Milliken, Bellefont, Pa.,	339
Edwin F. Milliken, New York City,	346
Hon. Joseph Milligan, Crawfordsville, Ind.,	359
Col. James Millikin, Jefferson, O.,	376

PAGE

Otho W. Millikin, Hamilton, O., ... 382
Boyd Family, London, O., ... 384
Thomas Millikin, Esq., Hamilton, Ohio, ... 390
James Milliken, Decatur, Ill., ... 392
Dr. John L. Millikin, Waynesburg, Pa., ... 420
Hon. John D. Millikin, McPherson, Ks., ... 428
William Milligan, San Antonio, Texas, ... 436
Charles V. Milligin, San Antonio, Texas, ... 436
John Milligan, Esq., Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 455
James C. Milligan, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 460
James M. Milligan, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ... 463
Dr. John D. Milligan, Pittsburg, Pa., ... 469
Hon. Charles W. Milliken, Franklin, Ky., ... 484
Capt. Samuel R. Milliken, Thorp's Springs, Texas, ... 489
Samuel E. Milliken, M.D., Dallas, Texas, ... 490
Hon. John R. Milliken, Pittsboro, N. C., ... 497
Hon. John J. Millikin, Franklin, Ky., ... 500
John T. Milliken, St. Louis, Mo., ... 501
Bailey T. Milliken, Paducah, Ky., ... 597
Hon. Charles J. Millikin, Champaign, Ill., ... 580
Hon. Benjamin Millikan, Randolph County, N. C., ... 600
Hon. William Millikan, Washington, O., ... 663
John Millikan, Crown Point, Indiana, ... 664
Baldwin H. Millikan, Washington, O., ... 693
Hon. Henry F. Millikan, Dodge City, Ks., ... 720
Mary (Lockhart) Millikin, ... 724
Jane Millikin Parkinson, ... 725
William H. Parkinson, Wenona, Ill., ... 726
Robert Milligan, Bradford, England, ... 758
Duncan Milligan, F. R. A. S., London, ... 763
Rev. John Milliken, Belfast, Ireland, ... 774
Beatrice Romayne Milliken, Boston, ... 810

RESIDENTIAL VIEWS.

Byma House, Faan, Holland, ... xxiv
Dunstan Village and Castle, ... 7
Home of Capt. Ben. Milliken, Georgia, ... 130
Old Milliken Homestead, Scarborough, Me., ... 173
Home of Alfred A. Mulliken, East Candia, N. H., ... 215
Home of John Milliken, Ontario, ... 398
Farm Home of Richard Millikin, No. Bloomfield, O., ... 309
Residence of Richard T. Millikin, North Bloomfield, O., ... 317
Milliken Mansion, Mifflin Co., Pa., ... 330
Residence of Otho W. Millikin, Ohio, ... 382
Residence of James Millikin, Decatur, Ill., ... 393
James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill., ... 396

PAGE

ANNA B. MILLIKIN HOME, Decatur, Ill., ... 396
RESIDENCE OF IRA S. MILLIKIN, Hamilton, Ohio, ... 401
RESIDENCE OF JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ., Westmoreland Co., Pa., . . . 456
SEAT OF WILLIAM W. MILLIKIN, Kentucky, ... 492
HOME OF GEORGE C. MULLIKIN, Illinois, ... 571
OLD MULLIKIN Inn, Kentucky, ... 584
WILLIAM MILLIKAN'S OLD BIBLE, ... 635
MILLIKIN HOUSE, Scotland, ... 737
GLEN VIEW HOUSE, Greenhead, England, Robert Millican, ... 766
MILLIKIN HOME, Isle Magee, Ireland, ... 774

The Illustrations of This Book.

The publication of portraits and views of family seats in a family history is both appropriate and important. Their appearance gratifies a natural and almost universal desire to mark the resemblance between persons representing different branches of a widely distributed family, and the wish to see likenesses of distinguished persons much heard of but never seen. In reading the biographies of men there is an instinctive imagination of the mould of their forms and faces, but fancy is a fickle goddess and often misleading. When penning the personal sketches in this book the inquisitive may turn their attention to the portraits and be satisfied.

Valuable portraits of deceased members of a family, of which there were no duplicates, are often destroyed by fire or flood and cannot be restored; but such are multiplied in an edition of the family history and will thus be permanently preserved.

Views of residences exhibit the changes in architecture between pioneer days and more modern times, and the variety as represented in different lands and localities—east, west, north, and south. In this volume may be found views of the villa of a resident of the Netherlands, of the old-fashioned, low-browed cottage in England, the home of the well-to-do farmer in Ireland and the stately seat of a Scottish gentleman. The American pictures represent the timber-walled cabin of the pioneer, the mansion of the southern planter, the pretty cottage of the Gorgean village, the suburban residence of Ohio, the home of a western farmer, and the great rambling house in New England. Views of residences in Australia, St. Christopher and California were sought for but not obtained.

The manuscripts in the National Library of France disclose the fact that "coats-of-arms abounding in angles" were produced for Simon Millanges the distinguished scholar and tpyographer of Bordeaux, but an extended search only revealed his "Printers Marque," a copy of which will be reproduced in this book. This picture certainly abounds with cherubs, which may be identical, but not artistically depicted. Through the kindly assistance of American consuls we made diligent search for a portrait of this eminent citizen of Bordeaux but did not find one. There is a street, however, in the 5th arrondisement of the city called "Rue Millanges," which perpetuates his name.

Inquiries were also instituted with the hope of procuring portraits of some distinguished member of the Milligen or Millinga families of Groningin in the Netherlands, but their families were unwilling to have them published in an American book.

The list of portraits in this book represent members of the family in various stations in life: a member of Parliament, two members of Congress, clergymen, teachers, lawyers, bankers, merchants, mechanics, seamen and husbandmen; and some of the dear old mothers; and all ages from the pretty maiden to the centenarian.

The author regrets that the illustrations could not have been more evenly distributed through this volume, but all attempts to procure either portraits or residential views from some of the families have been fruitless; and those to whom he has applied for such may, when they have seen the deficiency, join in this regret.

Nearly all of the illustrations have been contributed and paid for by individuals or families; a few were paid for by funds donated by men of means.

Many American members of the family have expressed a desire that some portraits of early and distinguished persons named Mulliken, Millikin, or Milligan should appear in this book, and for seven years the compiler has sought diligently, through an extensive and costly correspondence for original copies of such.

A portrait of RICHARD ALBERT MILLIKEN the Irish poet, was published in one edition of his works, but no copy has been found. Since this volume was in press, a portrait in oil of the late HON. ROBERT MILLIGAN, the distinguished merchant and member of Parliament, was discovered in the Town Hall of Bradford, England, and through the kindness of a kinsman of the deceased gentleman a photographic copy was procured; but the surface of the original painting, through some fault in the pigment, was considerably defaced by crackling and these imperfections were reproduced in the copy; the published likeness is not, therefore, as attractive as could be desired.

There are now living in London members of the Milliken family (of Scottish descent) who have long filled important and honorable official positions under the crown but, though often solicited, they have refused to have their portraits appear in the family history; an action much to be regretted.

Inquiries were instituted in Scotland with the hope of finding a portrait of JAMES MILLIKEN late of Milliken in Renfrewshire, Esq., but it was learned that the only one known to have been painted was destroyed when the old Milliken mansion was burned.

With but few exceptions the halftone portraits produced in this book were made from original photographs and paid for by individuals or family contributions. A few are reproduced from old-fashioned daguerreotypes and ambrotypes and are not as clear as desired; but they were likenesses of deceased persons and the only one in existence. The variation in clearness and artistic finish is due to the character of the original photographs. The halftone reproductions were made by the best houses in New England.

The likeness of CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, commander of the American privateer *Fame*, was discovered in the nick of time amongst his papers in an old trunk in Biddeford, Maine. Photographic copies were procured but were not sufficiently clear, being deficient of contrast of light and shade, and a copy retouched by crayons was made for this book.

The portrait of "UNCLE NAT" MILLIKEN was made at his home at Bar Mills, Me., by Kahill of Portland, who was employed by the author to visit the old gentleman for that purpose. It is a true likeness of the venerable man, now 97 years of age, but for want of proper photographic accessories the shading is not strong.

The portrait of JOHN MILLIKIN of Canada, the Centenarian, was produced from a lithographic copy of a small and somewhat indistinct photograph, but was pronounced "a fairly good likeness."

VIEWS OF RESIDENCES. Four of the full-page halftone views of family seats now published was reproduced from paintings in black and white for this book by the celebrated artist, C. I. Ostrand of Boras, Sweden. The original photographs were not clear and it was found necessary to have paintings made, and from these the plates were copied—an expensive venture. Three of these views represent homes in England, Scotland, and Ireland and show the architectural character of the ancient low-browed cottage, the modern home of a well-to-do farmer, and the palatial residence of baronial style.

The view of BYMA HOUSE at Faan in the Province of Groningin, the Netherlands, was furnished by the Commissioner and represents the residence of Ernst de Millinga as it appeared in 1780. This seat has been dismantled.

The view of DUNSTAN was made from an old print found in England by Hon. James P. Baxter of Portland, Me. It shows the castle, the village, and the market-house. The title on the old print is spelled *Dunster*, and knowing of a town in Somersettshire, England, of this name, the author hesitated about publishing the view; but was assured by Mr. Baxter that it represented the *Dunstan* from which the Scarborough Algers came. If this assumption is correct—and the authority is reliable—this picture must be of great interest to all who were descended from the Alger family. So early settled in the Dunstan of Maine.

MILLIKEN ARMS. The drawings of coats-of-arms found in this volume were made by authorized heraldic descriptions procured from the highest official on the subject; the Lyon-King-at-Arms in Edinburgh, and correctly represent all the arms, crests, and mottoes known to have been granted to, or claimed by, the Mullikins, Millikens, or Milligans.

Errata.

Page 3, for "Kilmamock," read Kilmarnock.
" 489, for "Mary Horn," read Mary Haun.
" XXII, for "deviation," read derivation.

Heraldry.

All ancient nations mentioned in history, wore some kind of defensive armor when in battle; sometimes of leather, of brass, of iron and of steel. Some of the more luxurious had their coats of mail and helmets richly ornamented with gold and silver. In "Bible times" the sacred writers were familiar with shields, breastplates and helmets.

When coats of armor were of thick leather, they were padded with some elastic material that would deaden the blow of sword or spear.

Scale armor was composed of plates of brass, iron, or steel, so formed and united as to adapt itself to the necessary movements of the wearer's body.

Armor originally only covered the head and shoulders, but in the days of William the Conquerer, men of war were clothed from crown to toe in armor made of plate, or of steel rings.

In process of time the old knights and chiefs had devices on their shields which represented their prowess and were sometimes significant of their family names or place of residence; then a crest was worn on the helmet, well known by the followers of the chief, that could be seen in battle, and served as an ensign. These symbols and devises painted on the shields were of endless variety, "from the highest things celestial, to the lowest things terrestrial."

Sometimes surcoats made of leather were worn over the armor of polished brass or steel, to protect the wearer from the heat of the sun, and the devices that had been painted on the shield, were also embroidered on their overgarments; thus the arms became visible to every beholder in battle, without the aid of a standard. From this method of displaying emblems and armorial bearings, arose the term *cote armure* or coat-of arms.

Many of the ancient monumental effigies in England, represent men dressed in armor, covered with a surcoat on which are their armorial bearings, exactly corresponding with those on their battle shields. In the middle ages, armorial devices had become so systematized that they formed a language which the most illiterate could understand. The learned or unlearned could read the symbolic picture, which was presented to the eye in a thousand ways, till the system was interwoven with the character and teaching of the people. Nearly every mansion was decorated within and without with armorial insignia; the ancestry of a family was known by the shields in the upper parts of windows.

The church favored armorial bearings. The knights took their banners to be blessed by the priests before going to engage in the Crusade wars, and on their return, these trophies, covered with honorable decorative charges, were suspended in the churches, and being of a perishable nature, the distinctions were in time permanently displayed in the glass of windows, the frescoes of the walls, or carved in the stone in the building itself.

In the infancy of heraldry, every knight assumed whatever armorial distinctions he pleased, without consulting his sovereign. Animals, plants,

imaginary monsters, things artificial, and objects familiar to pilgrims were adopted; and whenever possible, the object chosen was one the name of which bore some resemblance in sound to suggest the name of the bearer. In the shield of the Appletons are three apples; in that of the Bell family, three bells; in that of the family of Mason, three trowels; in the arms of the Swan family, three swans; in the escutcheon of the Riddells, three ears of rye.

As coats-of-arms became more numerous, confusion often arose from the use, by different knights, of the same symbols; and this confusion was augmented by the practice of feudal chiefs in allowing their followers to bear their arms in battle as a mark of honor. In this way different coats-of-arms so closely resembled each other, that it was imperative, for distinction's sake, that some restrictions and regulations should be laid down respecting the character, number, and position of the figures represented on shields. This necessity led, in the course of time, to the development of a regular system of heraldry, and the ancient rolls show that the process was going on in the 13th and 14th centuries.

In England, the assumption of arms by private individuals was first restrained by a proclamation from Henry V, which prohibited every one who had not borne arms at Agincourt to assume them, except in virtue of inheritance or grant from the crown. To enforce this rule, herald's visitations through the countries were instituted, all persons claiming the right to bear arms being warned to assemble at some stated place in the district, and to bring with them all arms, crests and pedigrees for examination by the herald's deputy, and present evidence of their genuineness. So strict were these laws regarding coats-of-arms at that time, that a man who had assumed certain armorial bearings without proper authority, lost one of his ears as a penalty.

In the united Kingdom of Great Britain, no one is entitled to bear arms without a hereditary claim be descent, or a grant from the competent authority, this jurisdiction being executed by the Herald's College in England, the Lyon Court in Scotland, and the College of Arms in Ireland. It is illegal to use without authority, not only a coat-of-arms, but a crest.

The passion for outward distinction is so deeply implanted in human nature, that in America, where all differences of rank are repudiated, men and women are found assuming heraldic devices, and the interest in the practice has so increased that hundreds of families have framed coats-of-arms hanging on the walls of their houses, with shields, crests, and mottoes engraved on their jewelry, displayed on their stationery and painted on the doors of their carriages in imitation of the aristocracy of Great Britain. Some of these arms were legally borne by the ancestors of our American families in the mother country, and others are spurious, having been originally drawn or painted by men who early canvassed New England with books containing what purported to be pictures of coats-of-arms, crests, and appendages granted to families in England and Scotland, which they claimed our American families had a right to bear by virtue of possessing the same, or a similar surname.

Arms of the Family.

MILLANGES (France), Simon Millanges the distinguished citizen of Bordeaux, France, had produced for him a coat-of-arms abounding in angels bearing palms as emblems of victory or success. This error was attributed to a mistake in spelling the surname, making it "Mille-anges" or, in English, *a thousand angels.*

There was once a tradition, now exploded, making a remote ancestor, of the family slay so many of his enemies in battle that he was knighted by his sovereign on the field as Sir Mylligaunt, meaning *a thousand gloves,* or *the thousand handed.*

An authentic record exists in the Department of Mss., in the National Library of France, of a coat-of-arms borne by John de Milligen and Caezar de Milligen, who were citizens of a foreign country the name of which was not legibly written.

A coat-of-arms long in possession of the descendents of Samuel Milliken of the Scarborough (Maine) family is said to have three castles in a blue shield, and the family tradition is as follows: That Sir Hugh Milliken, the ancestor of that family was conspicuously connected with the taking of certain castles, that he received the honor of Knighthood and had this coat-of-arms granted to him. Capt. Isaac Milliken, who was a master mariner in early days, is authority for the foregoing statement. The authorities in the Lyon Office at Edinburgh find no record of such transaction nor of such a coat-of-arms.

MILLINGA (Netherlands) Laguenle à la croix latine d' or ancastec enpal de deus baucs à trois pieds de même.

MILLIGEN (Netherlands).

MILLINGEN (Netherlands).

MILLIKINE (Scotland) Az. three lions gu. issuing out of two bars wavy az; two out of the uppermost and one from the undermost.

MULLIKEN (Scotland) Az. three demi-lions gu. issuing out of water ppr.

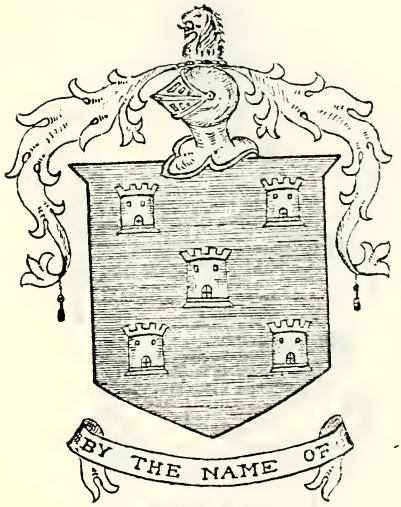
MILLIKEN (Scotland) A fesse az. with five castles in the blue. Crest resting on a helmet which surmounts the shield. In a schroll under the escutcheon the words "By the name of Milliken."

MILLIKEN (Scotland) Argent. A fess azure voided of the field between three demi-lions crowned gules. CREST: A demi-lion crowned gules rampant holding a dagger in dexter paw. Motto: "Regard Bien."

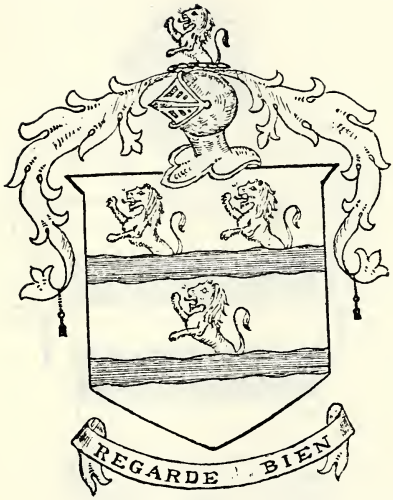
MILLIGAN (Scotland) Ar. three demi-lions rampant gules issuing out of two bars vavy azure; two out of the upper and one out of the under bar. Crest: A demi-lion rampant gules. Motto: "Regarde Bien."

MILLIGAN (Scotland) Quarterly. 1st and 4th two spears, a heart and a hand; 2d and 3d 3 swans. Crest: A ship in full sail. Motto: "Just in time."

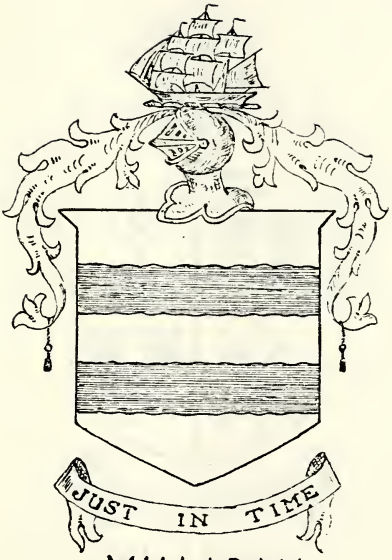
REGARDE BIEN
MILLIKEN



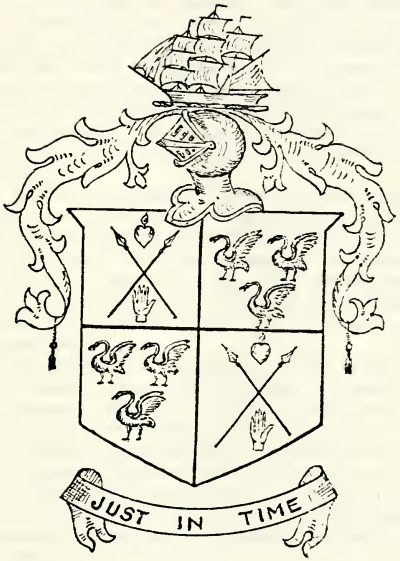
MILLIKEN



MULLIKIN



MILLIGAN



MILLIGAN

Origin and Changes of Surnames.

The use of established surnames cannot be traced backward to a period much earlier than the middle of the tenth century. The first came into use in Normandy, France, and at the coming of William the Conqueror (1066) were quite generally introduced into England. Many of the Norman adventurers who assisted in the Conquest had taken the names of their places of residence, or of villages and hamlets near their ancestral chateaux, names that were used with the French preposition *de* before them. Nearly all of the soldiers of William's army returned to their homes in Normandy, and bestowed the lands awarded them in England upon their younger sons, who came over and settled upon them, giving to these new estates their own surnames. When the Norman-French language, so popular after the Conquest, disappeared from England, the prefix *de* was almost universally discarded, unless retained for suphony, and the English word "of" used as a substitute.

The Scotch have a more expressive designation which they apply to families who have a territorial surname; they say, "of that ilk." In Scotland, surnames were seldom used till the twelfth century, and were for a long time variable. The assumption of surnames by the common people is everywhere of a later date than that of so-called gentle families. In England, the number of surnames is about forty thousand, or one to every five hundred individuals. In Scotland, there are far fewer surnames in proportion to the population.

Surnames may be divided into several classes, as territorial, characteristic, mechanical and personal. The names Burbank, Burnham, Bradbury, Fairfield, Fairbanks, Mansfield, Merryfield, Killburn, Swinburn, Washburn, Woodbridge and Woodbury are territorial or local in origin. The names Carpenter, Turner, Wheelright, Cartright, Brewer, Boulter, Baxter, Thatcher, Gardner, Goldsmith, Chaplain, Chamberlain and Usher, were all derived from the occupation of ancestors of those families. Among the surnames taken from some physical characteristic of the individual are Walker, Spinger, Jumper, Armstrong, Longstaff, Lockheart, Douglass, Broadhead, Longfellow and Crookshanks.

Besides those surnames mentioned there is another class called patronymics often formed by a Christian name with that of son or its equivalent added. This form of family names prevails to a greater extent in Scandinavian countries; hence, we have Anderson, children of Andrew; Henderson, the son of Henry; Malcolmson, son of Malcolm, and Peterson, son of Peter.

Writers of equal claims to scholarship and to antiquarian research have given various opinions respecting the origin and significance of the surnames Milligan, Millican, Millikan, Milliken, Mulliken and Mulligan, some of the theories advanced being purely fanciful and without any documentary evidence to prove them. If we are to find the meaning of such surnames we must trace them backward to their source.

The late James Milliken Esq., of New York and Bellefont, Pa., who had given this subject much attention and had spent considerable sums of money in trying to discover the derivation and meaning of the surname, found it to have been of Saxon-Norman origin and spelled originally "*Millingas*" and produced by the Normans as "*Millanges*," meaning MILL-MANOR, or the manor-house by the mill. Passing from Saxony to the Netherlands where cadets of this family established themselves at an early date in history, we find the surname produced as "Millinga," "Milligen," and "Millingen," and there is a village named Milligen in that country. From these earliest forms used by the Saxon and Norman ancestors of the family the name was modified in France to "Milanges," and "Miligen" as found on old manuscripts in the National Library in Paris. In early times all surnames such as Chamberlain in which the letter i was used were spelled Chamberlayne.

According to registers of sasine, in the Register House, Edinburgh, of date 14 May 1633, there is mentioned James Myllighan (Milligan), son of James Myllighan, of Blackmyre, Galloway. The numerous families in Cumberland, England, have unformily spelled their surname *Millican*. In the south of Scotland, families have used the forms Milliken and Milligan, but in the northern shires some have spelled their surnames Mullikin and Mulliken.

Crossing the channel to the north of Ireland we find numerous families who originated in the Lowland counties of Scotland using the same orthography, viz. :—Milliken and Milligan.

In the broad dialect spoken by the Lowland Scotch. milk is pronounced *mulk*, and any native of the Border shires, where so many of the families under notice resided, Milliken would be called *Mullikin*, and Milligan *Mulligan*. Where an Englishman or an American would say to his dairy-maid, "milk the cows," a Scotchman would say: "Mulk the Kye," or "Kine." This fact may account, in part, for the existence in Scotland, at an early day, of families named Millikin, Milligan, and Mullikin; and after the removal of families to Ireland there was the change, permanently, from Mullikin to Mulligan.

We now present the earliest recorded forms of this surname found in the old documents of Great Britain. In his dictionary of surnames Bardsley mentions a *John Mulkyn* in Suffolk, England, of date 1273, "who probably came from the Low Countries." He assumes that this was an isolated instance of the surname with the suffix *kin*, and that was only a sharpened form of the Irish Milligan; but he furnishes no proof by citing the various orthographies that would necessarily appear during the gradual transition. And from what Irishman dwelling in the Low-Countries, the Netherlands, so early as A.D. 1273, did this Dutchman, John Mulkyn, derive his name? Bardsley did not know that there was a record in the Lyon Office. Edinburgh, of a *James Mylikyn* who was appointed moneytavious for life by King David II. in 1360, called a Florentine, and of a *Donatius Milikyne*, who in 1364, was paid for making ornaments for the same monarch. Like many others who are quoted as authorities on surnames, Bardsley, governed by some principle of etymology, was mistaken and his assumption is groundless. Families of Milligan were resident of the Border counties of Scotland two hundred years before the name appeared in Ireland, to which country it was carried at the plantation of Ulster, 1608-1620. But Bardsley continues by

saying: "The following entry, however, practically settles the question, being a half way house between Milligan and Millikin, viz.:—'1798. Married. John Chandler and Susanna Millican of St. George, Hanover Square.'" He probably did not know that this form of spelling was peculiar to the families in Northumberland, and Cumberland, England, where they had been domiciled for two centuries before the marriage date quoted by him, and was a modified fashion of the name Millikan used by a family in the South of Scotland.

To satisfy the curiosity of the families who bear some form of this name I will quote briefly from a few of those who have published books on the subject.

BARBER. "British Family Names." Mulligan, Irish, servant to the bald-headed man, i.e. the priest. Milican. A local name in Scotland, or Dutch Milligan. Miliken, Flemish, Milecan, personal name diminitive of Miles.

MAXWELL. "Scottish Names of Scotland." Millegan Gaelic, Mollaghan, a hillock.

JOHNSTON. "Place Names of Scotland." Milliken is perhaps Gaelic Maologan, little shaveling, as in surnames Milligan and Mulligan.

LOWER. "Dictionary of Family Names." Milligan-O'Milligan, an ancient Irish name. Milliken, Millikin, Milligen, corruptions of Milligan.

GUPPY. "Homes of family names in Great Britain." Millican-Millikin, Cumberland and Westmoreland. Milligan rare. Milliken is characteristic of Northumberland.

FERGUSON. "Teutonic Names System," Milliken, Diminutive of Mel or Mill, to beat.

O'HART. "Irish Pedigrees." Maolagan (Irish, the bald little man) his son; aquo O'Maolagain, anglaised Mulligan and Molyneux.

It will be seen by the foregoing quotations that the authorities (?) do not agree. From such a variety the family may take their choice. So much from books.

We do not find Milican among the local names of Scotland in the Gazeteers.

MOLYNEUX is not English, but is a French form of spelling Milliken.

The traditional theories held by some of the Scottish families are ingenius, and may have a logical surface but are without documentary proof. One statement may be summarized as follows: One of the early Kings of Scotland (name and date not given), required his subjects to plant trees for ornament and shade beside of all the principal roads of his Kingdom. These small saplings were called "canes" and as they were of the same distance from each other as the milestones they were called "mile-canes," and the superintendent of this arboreal employment was designated "The Milecane"; and this was afterwards modified or changed to Millican and became the surname of his family. But the name Millican is not a Scotch, but an English form of spelling.

Another traditional theory. In the north of Scotland, cows were called *Kine*, as they were in "Bible times," and when the dairymaids brought them home at milking time, they called "come Mull, come Mull"; and mothers speaking of them to their children in nursery days, called them "Mully Kine," a name which, tradition says, was afterward applied to a cowherd, and in course of time, was adopted as a family name. This is made the

more plausible from the fact that a coat-of-arms was granted in Scotland—no date given—to a family surnamed Mullikine; a name identical in spelling with that applied to the cows.

Another has assumed that the name Milliken was derived from the employment of the milkmaid when milking the cows slightly changed to Millkine and Milliken.

Leaving all such fanciful and traditionary theories relating to the deviation of the family cognomen, we go back to solid historic ground of documentary statements where we find such primitive forms as *Mulkyn* and *Milekyne*, aud from these by an easy transition the names Mullikin and Milliken were evolved. In passing from one nation to another and, consequently, from one language to another, many surnames have been changed, and this statement applies to the families under notice.

NOTE—THOMAS MILLIKEN of Isle Magee, Ireland, informs me that in the Province of Ulster, the Presbyterian families spell their surname "Milliken" and "Millikin," while the Episcopalians spell theirs "Milligan." *Author.*

The earliest emigrants of the family known to have settled in the American colonies were James Mullikin and Patrick Mullikin. evidently brothers, who came with Lord Baltimore and sat down on lands in Maryland, as the Dorchester county records prove, in 1654. This family, as well as their kindred in Virginia and South Carolina, have spelled the name "Mullikin." A branch of the Scottish family settled in Boston, Mass., as early as 1680, have since spelled the name "Mulliken"; while some of their kindred removing to Maine, have almost always used the form "Milliken."

The family from Castledawson, Ireland, early planted in Washington, Mass., and in Middleton, N.H., spelled their names "Millikan," and "Milliken" but the latter was adopted only by the New Hampshire branches. Families descended from William Millikan, a Quaker, who removed from Chester County, Pa., to Randolph Co., N.C. in 1758, have nearly all followed their ancestors form of "Millikan."

The families early settled in Georgia, and their kindred in Tennessee and other of the Southern states, evidently came from Cumberland, England, and spell the name "Millican." However, tradition says the name was early changed from "Milligan."

One family, and one only, a branch of the Maine stock, removing to Georgia early in the fifties, have omitted the middle letter and spell their names "Milikin"; an action to be regretted.

On some early records and gravestones in Massachusetts I believe the name "Mullicken" has been found, but the family have not, for generations, varied from "Mulliken".

The changes of this, like all surnames, are easily accounted for as the cadets of the family passed from one country to another and, consequently, their names from one language to another. This family designation may be traced, with its possessors, from its original Saxon and Norman forms of Millingas and Millanges through all of its mutations in France, England, Scotland, Ireland and the American and British Colonies, to its present varied forms of orthography; and the conspicuous and stereotyped characteristics of the numerous branches of the family bear witness to the unmistakable relationship between them.

On old tombstones, in old documents, in heraldic records, in vital statistics and in books, this family name has been found in the following forms of orthography:

Millingas, Millanges, Milanges, Milligen, Miligen, Myllykyne, Myllykin, Millykyn, Millikyn, Mylligyn, Mylligham, Millinton, Milligin, Milligan, Millikan, Millican, Milliken, Millikene, Millikin, Mullikine, Mullikin, Mulliken, Mullicken, Mullican and Mulligan.

Errata.

The following typographical corrections are required. Others may be found.

Page 154, for "Joseph Z." read Joseph L.
" 513, for "gentry wove," read gentry wore.
" 630, for "wandered," read wandering.
" 645, for "red hided heifer," read red pied heifer.
" 690, for "bretheren," read brethren.
" 798, for "Culgvend," read Colvend.
" 13, for "Horatio Height," read Horatio Hight.

Compendium of Family History.

In his attempt to produce an authentic history of this ancient, numerous and widely distributed family the compiler has employed every available means to aid him in tracing it to its origin.

No circumstantial account of the remote ancestry, before the family was known by a distinctive title, can be given. They were derived from the Saxon branch of the Teutonic race and early assumed the name *Millingas*. The early history of the Saxons is contradictory and uncertain. They inhabited a country remarkable for its romantic natural scenery and fertility, and when at home in times of peace they were a pastoral and agricultural people. They cultivated the cereals and flax and had numerous flocks and herds upon the hills and plains. Their simple clothing was homespun of linen and wool. Their extensive forests afforded abundant timber for their dwellings; their manner of life was primitive and wholesome.

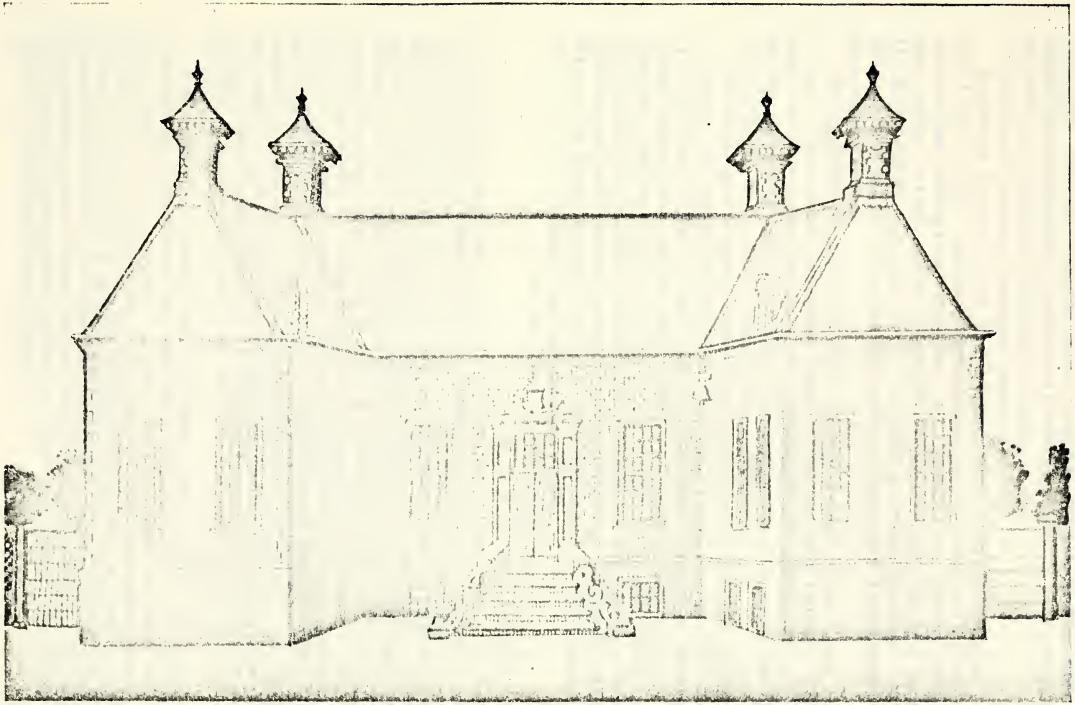
The Saxons, however, like their northern neighbors and kinsmen, the Scandinavians, were a restless, roving, and warlike people, and during their predatory excursions in midæval times distributed representatives of their race throughout nearly every part of Continental Europe. Among the Saxon rovers who went from their native country, cadets of the Millingas family established themselves in the Netherlands where the surname is found in early and modern documents. They figured in the Provinces of Groningen, Friesland and Overyssel, and some of them were the subjects of royal favor and were granted heraldic bearings as honorary rewards for services rendered in official stations.

Branches of the family still exist in the Netherlands and bear the surnames Millinga, Milligen, and Millingen; all evolved from the original Saxon form.

The first of whom we have found authentic record in the Netherlands was Capt. Ernst Millinga who, according to a bill of sale found in the Groningen Provincial archives, of date 15th November, 1603, buys a house situated in the Poelestraat in the town of Groningen. He also came in possession of a landed estate at Faan in the same province, known in the documents of the 17th century as the "Millinga-head." At the same time he took possession of a neighboring house, Byma at Faan. In the year 1613, he had the church built at Faan and a sculptured stone fixed in the eastern corner of the building is a memorial of the event.

Niclaes Van Millinga, son of the preceding, married in 1621, Gelwer Hillebrandes, and was acknowledged in the registers of the Reformed church of Groningen in 1622, as the proprietor of Byma at Faan. He was also mentioned in the chronicles of Vander Houwe in 1636, as proprietor and tenant of that house.

Sir Niclaes Van Millinga, was Deputy of the town and country in 1628, 1629, 1630, 1641, 1646. He must have died between 1648 and 1651, because his widow purchased a tomb in Martin's church, Groningen, 19th



BYMA HOUSE, FAAN, HOLLAND

July 1651. He had two sons born in 1632 and 1633; and they were recorded as students in the University of Groningen 18th Oct. 1650, as follows:
"ERNESTUS A MILLINGA, Omlandus, Aetatis 18. phil.
"JACOBUS A MILLINGA, Omlandus, Aetatis 17. phil."

ERNESTUS VAN MILLINGA married first, Anna Grays Lellens, and second, October 1666, Lucretia Farges who was born in 1618, and his brother, Jacobus Van Millinga was a witness. He, Ernestus, was Deputy of town and country in 1668, and in 1671 he was member of the Court of Finance. He died between 1671 and 1675. In 1678, a certain Sir Hugo Unico Enens, whose mother was probably a sister of Ernest and Jacob, inherited the castle of Byma.

The beforementioned families were probably related to one CLAES MILLINGA who was the Burgomaster of Dalen in the province of Denthe. There was also in the province of Friesland a branch of this Millinga family bearing the same coat-of-arms, but their name appears but once in the heraldic records there. See Arms of Millinga in this volume.

BURGOMASTER'S LETTER. The following reply to the author's inquiry is of interest: "I report that there died here Oct. 7, 1895, GERRET MILLIGEN, 77 years of age, District School Inspector, Pensioned Director of the Royal Normal School, and Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau, Husband of Engelina Theodora Van Exter, son of SIMON VAN MILLIGEN, who died at Hoorn, and Maritje Zeeman, who died at Amsterdam. I inform you further that there are still resident in this city, two children of this person named, MARIA VAN MILLIGEN and ELIZABETH VAN MILLIGEN.* Other persons of this name do not appear in the registers of this city.

The Burgomaster of Groningen,

E. J. VAN STARKENBORGH."

NOTE—The Milliken family at large will ever be indebted to the late Hon. James Milliken of New York—formerly known as of Bellefont, Pennsylvania—who at much pains and considerable expense procured much of the information now incorporated in the introductory section of this volume which relates to the origin and early generations of the family. For many years he had been a diligent searcher for everything that would throw light upon the history of the European branches of the clan; had visited the localities in Scotland and Ireland where his ancestors had lived and had assembled copious notes relating to the subject which, in 1895, he placed in the author's hands. As soon as he was advised of an attempt to compile and publish a genealogy of the numerous American branches of the family, he instituted a thorough search, conducted by an experienced archivest and copyist, in the great libraries of Paris, Bordeux and Ronen, in France, which resulted in the discovery of documents from which many interesting historical and biographical particulars relating to the families in that country were extracted. Mr. Milliken employed every available means to guard against errors and verify these statements and pronounced them "perfectly reliable." He also called the search "exhaustive," but much additional data has since been discovered, both on the Continent and in Great Britain, by the author.

*The author of this volume opened correspondence with Elizabeth Van Milligen of Groningen, and requested more particulars concerning her ancestors and present family connections, but this request was not granted. He also solicited the loan of her late father's photograph for reproduction in this book, but she had some scruples against its appearance in an American publication, believing her family not to be in any way related to those of the same name in England, and feeling quite sure of its being named for a village in the Netherlands. This theory is not supported by the early documents, and the village probably derived its name from the family; a not uncommon event. She introduced the name of a distinguished physician now in the service of the Sultan of Turkey, resident in Constantinople, named *Millingen*.

In passing from Saxony to France the name Millinga and Millingas was produced as Millanges, but the history of that country affords no evidence that families bearing this or cognate titles were ever prolific during their early or later residence there; and but few persons figured in the annals now extant. If descendents of the Saxon-Norman families of Millingas or Millanges exist in France at the present time, they reside in some agricultural or obscure province. The following interesting items were procured by an exhaustive and expensive search in the Department of Manuscripts of the National Library of France.

Simon Millanges, a distinguished citizen and eminent scholar, descended from an ancient Saxon ancestry, was b. at Vert, in the Province of Limousin, France, about the year 1540, and died at Bordeux in 1623 at the venerable age of 83 years. He was a professor of belle-lettres in the college of Guyenne, an expert among the grammarians of the realm in the Latin language, and was thoroughly versed in Greek. In 1572, he founded in the city of Bordeux a printing establishment of the first order and soon obtained great celebrity. The jurists of the realm assisted him financially; he had bestowed upon him "lettres de Bourjoisee," and he and his descendents were exempted from all duties of imposition which burdened the people of Bordeux at that period. He was named printer to the Kingdom in 1620, and his name was given to a street in the city. He had two sons, James Millanges and William Millanges, who continued the printing business in Bordeux long after the death of their father.

The Saxon name Millingas, produced as Millanges in Normandy was the cause of much misunderstanding and humor, for in consequence of a similar pronunciation it was supposed to be synonymous with *Mille-anges*, a thousand angels, and the distinguished citizen of Bordeux had produced for him coats-of-arms abounding in angels bearing palms as emblems of victory, with absurd mottos to heighten the humor.

The following found in the archives of the National Library of France, proves the existence of the family as known by a name almost identical with the ancient Saxon orthography: Mr. Christophe Milingas and Peter Milingas, court lawyers, and Master John Milingas, were plaintiffs in two suits of law for the recovery of a portion of their mother's estate; one suit being of date 13th Apr., 1669, and the other of date 27th Jan., 1672. Their sisters Frances Milingas and Anabel Milingas, were associated with them in subsequent proceedings, both suits being based on transaction in 1643.

In the same great repository of valuable documents was discovered the reference to a coat-of-arms assigned to John de Milligen and Caesar de Milligen who lived in the time of William the Conqueror, but from a district of a foreign country, the name in the record being quite allegible, and a clause in the reference seems to have been in ridicule of the pretentious title of Caesar.

At the time of the Norman Conquest, members of the Millanges and Milligen families crossed the sea and established themselves on the English and Scottish Border—in Cumberland, Northumberland, Ayrshire, Dumfrieshire, and Gallowshire, where they have ever since lived and multiplied.

In writing the history of this family after their settlement in Great Britain, we are confronted by a problem difficult to solve, and the result of

PRINTERS MARQUE OF SIMON MILLANGES, 1540 A.D.

an extended investigation has diffused no additional light upon the subject. We have stated that the family was represented in the border Shires of England and Scotland soon after the Conquest; this fact is abundantly proven by the frequent occurrence of the name in the early land registers. But we have found record in the documents deposited at the Lyon Office in Edinburg, of a JAMES MILEYKEN, designated a Florentine, who was appointed by King David II. in 1360, *Monetavious* (coin maker and royal Banker) for life; and in 1364, one DONATIUS MULEKYN was paid for making ornaments for the same King. We know that the Florentines, being expert workmen in the precious metals and stones, were at that period in great demand at the courts of Europe, but we naturally wish to find out how these Mileykens under the royal patronage of Scotland were related to the Milligans and Millikens settled on the Border; yes, and we look still farther backward and inquire about the origin of those Florentine families. Were they derived from the same old Saxon stock? And we now call the reader's attention to an earlier record which produces the name of a JOHN MULKYN in the county of Suffolk, England, 1273. Bardsley says this is an isolated name and probably came from the "Low Countries."

If these Florentine and Low Country representatives of the race left descendents we may plausibly assume that the Milligans, Millikens, Millicans and Mullikens of England and Scotland had a double origin. At any rate the old form of spelling the surname and the orthography in the record of an early grant of arms in Scotland (no date) furnishes a hint that the Florentine Milekyns were subjects of royal favor and received heraldic honors for their services..

We must now pause in our treatment of the more remote ancestral history of the family and turn our attention to the condition of those who established homes in Scotland. Here we may stand on solid historical ground and present an account of domestic life and incidents of great interest. They appear on record first in Gallowayshire which early comprised parts of Ayrshire and Dumfrieshire, where, after the change of boundaries, the families of Milliken appear. Galloway in the southwestern corner of Scotland, is rich in romantic scenery and historical association; possessing a remarkable combination of sterile grandeur and Arcadian beauty, and is favored with a climate of mildness.

Here the Milligans and Millikens were shepherds and small farmers. A family of the name comprising many generations and from which many branches and sub-branches have sprung, was settled for more than two hundred years, from 1490, at the farm of Blackmyre, and the names of successive proprietors of this old agricultural and pastoral estate are of frequent occurrence in the early local land records. Their herds and flocks were scattered over the green hills and their sons were trained to handle sheep and cattle. Surrounded by the wild grandeur environing their homes, those Milligans listened to the lowing of kine, the bleating of lambs and the tinkle of sheep-bells for many generations. They were in constant touch with nature and studied her in all her moods. Moreover, those were godly men. They read God's law in creation and in His written word. They carried their bibles to the hills, and seated upon high shelving rock, under the shelter of some ancient tree, wrapped in their coarse shepherd's plaids, they perused the inspired volumes until they were familiar with its

contents. What wonder that such men were devout worshippers of the Infinite? They were priests in their own families, laid down holy precepts for the government of their children, and their own godly lives were silent exponents of the gospel. Twenty generations reared in such homes and educated under such influences had stamped upon them the indelible seal of faith; a faith that stood them in good stead amid the experiences of suffering for righteousness' sake, through which many of them were called to pass in the days that tried men's souls.

The families of Milliken and Milligan were among the most strenuous adherents of the Covenant; they were of the extreme branch of Presbyterians and the faithful followers of Richard Cameron. When driven from the churches by the preaching of the papists they resorted to the fields and mountains to listen to their own chosen preachers. Around many a fireside in the Millikens humble homes, families of neighbors assembled to study God's word and sing the psalms of the Shepherd King of Israel. These persons were at length driven from their homes and wandered with their wives and children amid storm and floods over mountains and mosshaggs; they suffered from hunger, cold, nakedness and wounds; they slept in dens and caves and were hunted down like wild beasts. Their zeal made them the objects of intense hatred by Claverhouse and he watched with vigilance for every opportunity to wreak vengeance upon them.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland contains the names of seven Milligans who, in 1637, signed the petition against the service-book of the prelates; they were as follows:

JAMES MILLIGAN in Arndaroche.
JOHN MILLIGAN in Cairnmono.
JOHN MILLIGAN in Crossmichael.
RICHARD MILLIGAN in Crossmichael.
ROBERT MILLIGAN in Broigmarke.
ROBERT MILLIGAN in Holms of Dalquharne.
ROGER MILLIGAN in Arndaroche.

These men and many others were signers of the Covenant* the following year (1638) and tradition says some of them as old men, made the journey on foot to Edinburgh and inscribed their names with their own

* The National Covenant was signed on the 28th of February, 1638, in the Greyfrairs churchyard, Edinburgh, and continued until 8 o'clock in the evening. This "fair parchment above an ell square," was laid upon the broad horizontal gravestones in the burying-ground and signed by as many as could approach. Hundreds added to their names the words, "till death," and some opened veins in their arms and wrote their names with their own blood. Some wept and many shouted for joy.

NOTE—It was once the melancholy privilege of the compiler of this volume to make a pilgrimage to the localities mentioned in this historical sketch. He stood upon the green hills of Galloway where, more than four centuries before, the Milligans lived and pastured their flocks; he gazed downward upon the dreary moors and moss-haggs where they followed Cameron and where they were hunted like wild beasts by the relentless Claverhouse; he visited Airdmoss and Bothwell bridge, where so many of God's saints were slaughtered; he wandered sadly amid the ancient graves of the Greyfriars churchyard where the immortal Covenant was signed and where, afterwards, so many were imprisoned to suffer and die; he crossed the turbulent waters of the North Sea and beheld the lonely graves of the shipwrecked Covenanters upon the Orcadian coast; and in every place once marked by the feet of those godly men and women, his fancy, supplementing the verbal history of their sufferings, vividly portrayed in realistic mental pictures the awful scenes.

blood upon the Covenant in the Greyfriars churchyard, and their names, or the names of Covenanting descendents, appear in the lists of those who subsequently suffered under Claverhouse.

Some of the family were with Cameron at Airdsmoss* and Bothwell bridge, and among the 1,200 who were made prisoners and confined in Greyfriars churchyard for five months with no covering but the canopy of heaven, and no place of rest but the damp ground between the graves, the Millikens suffered. Of these, some died and a few escaped, but 250 were, on the 15th of November, put on board a ship at Leith Roads to be banished to Barbadoes and New Jersey. They were in charge of a monster in human form named Patterson. The space alloted them was so small that only those dangerously ill were permitted to recline. None were permitted to see their friends, and but scanty food was given them. A sum of money collected for them was not given them, and they were treated with cruelty beyond description.

After a stormy passage the vessel reached the Orkney Isles on the 10th of December and was driven by the fury of the tempest upon the coast. The prisoners entreated to be landed and confined in jail, but the hatches were battered down to make their escape impossible. The vessel parted amidships and the mast fell upon the rocks. When some of the prisoners would have escaped they were pushed off by the sailors, and only forty reached the land. The bodies that were washed ashore were carried by the Orcadian fishermen to a piece of ground called Scarvating, and there buried. Only a few rough stones taken from the sea-beach, marked their graves.

Three persons named Milligan under sentence of banishment are known to have been among those wrecked on the coast of Orkney at Deerness. These were kinsmen.

Robert Milligan of the parish of Glencairn in Dumfrieshire, perished, and was buried at Deerness, Orkney.

Thomas Milligan of the parish of Closeburn, in Nithsdale, Dumfrieshire, perished, and was buried at Deerness, Orkney.

John Milligan of the parish of Glencairn, in Nithsdale, in Dumfrieshire, escaped, and is supposed to have been banished to Barbadoes.

One of the "Martyrs of the ocean wave," was the widow of a John Milligan, a zealous champion of the Covenant. She was a woman of remarkable faith and fortitude as the following account will show:

"Margaret MacLaughlan, widow of John Milligan, aged sixty-three years, a pattern of piety and virtue, was a zealous Christian who, having

*Airdmoss is a morass in Ayrshire where on July 20th, 1680, there was a sharp battle between sixty Coventers under Richard Cameron and a detachment of dragoons, and where this good man fell. At the spot where the strife was the most deadly, a monument consisting of a large, flat stone, marked with the names of the Coventers who fell, and with figures of an open Bible and a hand grasping a sword, was laid down about fifty years after the event. A modern monument has superseded this. The following lines are familiar to readers of Scottish poetry:

"In a dream of the night I was wafted away,
To the moorland of mist where the martyrs lay;
Where Cameron's sword and his Bible are seen,
Engraved on the stone where the heather grows green."

refused to take the oath of abjuration was taken by the soldiers while devoutly worshipping God in her own house, and being indicted of being at Bothwell Bridge and Airmoss (with Cameron) and twenty field conventicles,* and as many house conventicles, after a long and distressing imprisonment 'without refreshment or fire, bed and diet,' was sentenced to death by drowning." The following account from Wodrow's *Cloud of Witnesses* may be of interest:

"Upon the 11th day of May 1684, Margaret Laughlan in the parish of Kirkinner (Wigtonshire), and Margaret Wilson in Glenvarnock in the shire of Galloway, being sentenced to death for their non-compliance with prelacy, and refusing to swear the oath of abjuration, by the laird of Lagg, Captain Strachan, Col. David Graham and Provost Cultroon, who commanded them to receive their sentence upon their knees which they refusing, were pressed down by force till they had received it; and so were by their order tied to a stake within the seamark, in the water of Blednock, near Wigton, where, after they had made them wrestle hard with the waves; which flowing, swelled on them by degrees; and has sometimes thrust them under water and pulled them out again to see if they would resent; they enduring death with undaunted courage, yielded up their spirits to God."

NOTE—During the persecution of the Covenanters eighteen thousand persons suffered death or some form of penal affliction on account of their faith. Nearly two thousand were banished to the various plantations, of whom several hundred perished by shipwreck or cruel treatment. About three thousand suffered all the horrors of imprisonment in the most loathsome dungeons, and many were subjected to tortures shocking to humanity. Seven thousand went into voluntary exile. Six hundred and eighty were killed in encounters with soldiers. Five hundred were put to death in cold blood, and four hundred murdered under forms of law. Multitudes were reduced to circumstances of abject misery; and multitudes perished through cold, hunger, and fatigue while wandering on the mountains and moors, or hiding in dens and caves of the earth.

EARLY SCOTCH HOMES. At the period when the Millikens first sat down in the Border shires of Scotland they were uneducated and lived in a very primitive and rude condition. From a monk who visited the locality in the fourteenth century we learn that their houses were built of rough stones without lime, the roofs thatched with straw held down by ropes and stones, or covered with turf. There were no glass windows, the light being admitted through neats bladder which was stretched over a small frame. Galloway cowskins were used as a substitute for doors. There were no lums (chimneys) and fires were kindled on flat stones laid upon the earth. The peat-reek accumulated on the thatch in the roof, and during rainfall dissolved and ran down in inky streams upon the occupants. The clothing was of the coarsest homespun wool. Leather aprons were worn by the men. Food consisted principally of meat and wind-dried fish, but bread was eaten as a dainty. The males were of low stature, but bold and strong; the females were fair and "given to the pleasures of love." Their horses were small, ambling nags, ungroomed, and driven without bridle-reins. The cattle were small, of black color and hornless. The sheep, pasturing on the hills, were dwarfed but hardy. All were shepherds or herdsmen.

The scene within the house was rude and semi-civilized. A long, high-backed seat near the fire accomodated the family. A small table of deals

* Religious services held by the Nonconformists' or Covenanters.

stood against the wall. Culinary utensils were few. The spinning wheel and loom were in every house. Savage sheep-dogs were allowed nearly as much liberty within doors as members of the family. Caddy lambs had pens in the house-corners, and domestic fowls roosted in the roof. Strings of dried fish were suspended from rafters; shepherds plaids hung on lines at the wallside.

Such were the material conditions of the shepherd farmers four centuries after the ancestors of the family left Saxony; but two centuries later, during the days of the Covenanting troubles, they had advanced from this semi-civilized state to a more comfortable condition of rural existence. They were then dwelling in low-walled houses built of stone and lime, laid by masonry. As was the general custom at that time, even in the towns, and continued in many parts of Scotland, the roofs were thatched with straw. Strong doors and small glass windows were afforded. The floors were earthern. Fires were still built upon broad, flat hearthstones. Heavy plank seats were placed at the wallside. The beds were built in form like a ship's berth, and permanently fixed. The food was prepared in the most simple manner and was coarse but wholesome. Clothing for male and female was of linen and wool, homespun and homewoven. Washing was done at the burnsides, and heavy fabrics were beaten with paddles.

When the inhuman persecution of the non-conformists was ended by the bold stroke of William the prince of Orange, a few Millikens who had survived their wanderings and sufferings emerged from their hiding-places among the mountains of Galloway and came back to their homes; and a writer who was conversant with the facts informs us that these returning exiles were almost naked; that the hair and beard of the men remaining unshorn was long, unkempt and matted; that the women, prematurely old from exposure and hardships, were clad in filthy rags and in no condition for public appearance. Tangled masses of hair fell heavily upon their shoulders. Children born in the wilderness were unclothed and famished.

Around their humble hearthstones these old Christian heroes, when snowy locks adorned their temples and fell upon their bending shoulders, related again and again to their grandchildren their experiences of suffering. They had listened to the preaching of Knox and Melville? and to the trumpet voice of Richard Cameron as he stood upon the hillsides of Galloway proclaiming the gospel of the Covenant; and these descendents were taught to regard the characters of those who followed this Christian martyr with unbounded veneration. Inspired by the same spirit and following the same faith, the duties of family worship and religious instruction were regularly attended to, and the Bible was regarded as the most important volume in the family library. Their favorite literature consisted of such works as Woodrows "Cloud of Witnesses," and Howies "Scotch Worthies."

THE MILLIKENS IN IRELAND. As a majority of the families named Milliken, Milligan and Mulliken in Canada, Australia and the United States are descended from a Scotch-Irish ancestry we cannot do justice to our treatment of their history without giving a comprehensive account of those who early established homes in Ireland.

In the year 1603, King James commenced the undertaking of planting six counties in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, with his Scottish subjects.

He had been successful in crushing the Irish rebellion, had confiscated rising two million acres of land in Ulster, and conceived the idea of sending his own countrymen to occupy the acquired territory. The Scotch did not view the project favorably, however, and for some time the arrangement was not successful. Finally the King issued a proclamation announcing his "unspeakable love and tender affection" for his Scottish subjects and offered such strong inducements that a few families from the Western Highlands removed to Ulster in 1612. The King said of the original lands: "They have been disburdynt of the former rebellion and disobedient inhabitants thereof who in the justice of God, to their schame and confusion, are overthrown."

The settlers who removed from the Highland shires on the west coast of Scotland "were as restless as the waves of the seas" and did not prove acceptable, and a new list of names of applicants was procurred; and the commissioner's agent writing the King assures him that these "Inland Scots" (since known as Lowland Scotch) were much superior to the first consignment; that they were of "better stuff" and came with "better port."

The conditions of settlement in Ulster were arbitrary. Each undertaker of 2,000 acres was bound by the covenants of his patent to allow timber to his tenants for building purposes for the space of three years, provided it grew on his allotment of lands, and was not found on those adjoining. His fee-farmers were to build vicinitim. He was to have ready in his house or castle, muskets, calivers, and hand-weapons sufficient to arm twenty-four men; was to hold 660 acres in demesne, alienating all the remainder; was to pay for his 2,000 acres the annual rent of ten pounds, thirteen shillings and fourpence; was not to alienate or demise any lands to *mere Irish*, or to others who would not take the oath of supremacy. Each undertaker of 2,000 acres was required to give a bond of four hundred pounds binding him or his heirs to build one dwelling house of brick or stone, surrounded by a strong court or bawn within three years, reckoning from Easter 1610. He must plant on his land eight able men of eighteen years or upwards, *born in the inward part of Scotland.** The undertaker was to be present in person, or by such other person as may be permitted to act as his representative, during the space of five years after the feast of St. Michael the archangel, 1610; and he was not to alienate any of his lands during the said five years save to his undertakers whom he was to settle there. They were not to grant any leases for less than twenty-one years, and were required to prevent the Scotch tenants from marrying and fostering with the Irish.

It will be seen from the above that the King was careful to introduce the old feudal system into the Plantation of Ulster. The undertakers or landlords, must have been persons possessed of considerable means to assume the responsibilities of settlement. They were selected with much care by the commissioners appointed by the King, who, says Hill, appear to have known something of the applicants for lands before the Scottish Secretary had forwarded his roll of names. Hay wrote that he had received a list of new undertakers for Ireland, being men of greater stuff and ability than the first consignment. Many who desired to hold a portion of the

*Many of the Highland Scotch families were of Roman Catholic faith, and as this was to be a Protestant settlement they were prohibited.

Ulster land were doomed to disappointment, for in the summer of 1609, only twenty-eight applicants out of one hundred and sixteen were successful. Of the seventy-four applicants whose names were on the second roll, only thirteen obtained "proportions" of the Ulster lands. As a precaution, men were delegated by the commissioners to visit the Lowlands of Scotland where the applicants lived that they might ascertain whether they possessed sufficient substantial means to entitle them to settle in Ireland.

Among the numerous tenants induced by the undertakers to remove from Scotland to Ulster were many families named Milliken and Milligan who had been sheep farmers in Gallowayshire, Ayrshire, and Dumfresshire,* and these Protestants became the progenitors of a mighty host who have since borne the surnames in Canada, Australia and the United States.

We wish the readers of this sketch, whether of Milliken blood or gentiles, to distinctly understand that those who were born on the Ulster land and called "Scotch-Irish" did not have a drop of Irish blood in their veins; they were not the children of a Scotch father and an Irish mother.

Macaulay the distinguished historian, says: "They sprang from different stocks. They spoke a different language. They had different national characters as strongly opposed as any two races in Europe. They were in widely different stages of civilization. Between two such populations there was little sympathy, and centuries of calamity and wrong had engendered a strong prejudice and antipathy. The Celtic race were called Irish and adhered to the church of Rome. On Ireland's soil resided two hundred thousand Colonists proud of their Saxon blood and Protestant faith. * * *

There could not be equality between men who lived in comfortable houses and men who lived in filthy sties; between men who subsisted on bread and those who fed on potatoes; between men who spoke the language employed by philosophers, orators and poets, and men who communicated with each other in a chattering jargon with a brogue at each end of every word.

The blood of the Scot and Celt did not comingle, the red current was not tributary from one to the other. They were as rigid in their distinction as were the Hebrews and inhabitants of Canaan, and would not intermarry. In crossing to Ireland the Scottish emigrants carried their broad Scotch dialect with them and held on to it, transmitting it to their children unadulterated and unimpaired. They sang Scotland's sacred hymns as sang their Covenanting ancestors amid Scotland's glens, and the songs of Lowland poets awakened echoes on Ireland's moors."

This broad Scotch dialect that had survived unalloyed in Ulster for a century was brought to the American Colonies and continued to be the dialect spoken in the Scotch-Irish families from Maine to Georgia until the last of the original emigrants had passed away; then it was heard in a modified form by their descendents. James Milliken of Ohio writing of his

* The residence of many of the Millikens who fled from Scotland to Ireland to escape from the bloody Claverhouse was only temporary, and when by a change of government or policy persecution subsided they returned to their native land where in the border counties they established permanent homes as farmers and herdsmen, and some descendents a few generations down the line went into England and became wealthy merchants and manufacturers; while others held civil commissions under the King. Some have distinguished themselves in the British army; some are men of letters and professionals.

grandfather who came from Dromore, Ireland, to Pennsylvania about 1760, says: "He disliked to be called an Irishman and insisted that he was of pure Scottish blood. He used the broad language spoken by the Lowland Scotch peasantry and sang Scotch songs as he sat on his loom." And this statement is significant of all the Millikens who settled in America. An old lady of this name, the granddaughter of Alexander Milliken who came from Castledawson, Ireland, remembered many of the Scotch hymns and songs heard in her childhood among New Hampshire's hills; and her father's common speech was in the broad Scotch dialect. The early families of Milliken in Scarborough, Maine, though born in America, used the same language brought from Scotland by their parents, and the late Jacob Milliken, the centenarian, was often heard to use language and phrases peculiar to the Lowlands of Scotland.

In his address at the Scotch-Irish Congress, Rev. John S. MacIntosh said of this people:—"Peculiar and royal race; yes, that indeed is our race! I shrink not from magnifying my house and blood with a deep thanksgiving to God who made us to differ, and sent His great messenger to fit us for our great earth-task—task as peculiar and royal as the race itself. I shame me not because of the Lowland thistle and the Ulster gorse, of the Covenanter's banner or the Ulsterman's pike. We Scotch-Irish are a peculiar people who have left our own broad, distinct mark wherever we have come. Today we stand out sharply distinguished in a score of points from all other races. These marks, like ourselves, are strong and stubborn. Years do not change them. The passing decades leave them unmodified. Contact with other people and new fashions have never rubbed down the angles nor eliminated any of the elements. Crossing channels or seas; residence in new countries, have left our people as distinct as before. The same methods, tough faiths, unyielding grit, granite hardness, closemouthed self repression, clear-cut speech, blunt truthfulness, God fearing honesty, loyal friendship, defiance of death—these are some of the traits of the Scotch-Irish. These are birth-marks and indelible. They are great soul-features. They are principles—of four classes: religious, moral, intellectual and political."

In both Lowlander and Ulsterman the same traits are conspicuous; the strong racial pride, the same hauteur and self-assertion, the same close mouth, the same firm will. "The stiff heart for the steek brae," They still insist that "We are no Eerish, but Scoatch." All of their old tales, traditions, songs, poetry, heroes and home-speech are of Lowland types. The clannish spirit was very marked in the Colonists of Ulster. They protested against a settlement of a promiscious character, they called for an allotment and assignment of lands where kinsfolk, neighbors, and countrymen might live in communities; where there could be harmonious faiths, forms of worship, customs, friendships, and family ties. They carried with them the *spirit* of their old homes, and guarded that with sacred care.

And this same arrangement was largely carried out when the Ulstermen and their families came to the American Colonies; they came in communities, by churches and families who were related by blood or marriage; and there is scarcely an instance where, among the early emigrants from Ulster, a Scotch-Irish family became isolated. Wherever they sat down after their settlement in America, they exhibited the same clannish spirit and fashion.

The removal of the Millikens and Milligans from the Lowlands of Scotland to the Ulster counties was, in many respects, a misfortune; to use an old New England figure, it was like "jumping from the frying-pan into the fire." They fled from the land of their nativity to escape from religious persecution and oppression only to encounter almost equal sufferings in their adopted homes. Those whose lands had been confiscated not only hated the King but all of his Scottish subjects. If it was known that any of the new occupants of the land had been in the army and were engaged in any of the battles, such were the objects of the most malevolent hatred. It has been related that Emanuel Millikin who fought at the Boyne in 1690, along with his sons who stood by his side in the ranks, were persecuted vindictively by the Irish Catholics, and some of them left their lands in Sligo and fled to other counties. The knowledge of the service of these Millikins in the war was handed down from father to son in the families of their Irish neighbors, and so long as one of the name descended from the old soldier remained on his land grant, they were in constant danger.

The same description of suffering will pertinently apply to Alexander Milliken and his sons and descendents who lived near Castledawson in the county of Londonderry. A vivid tradition embalming the particulars of persecutions from the Catholic Irish was often told at the firesides of his posterity in Massachusetts and New Hampshire for two or three generations, and faint echoes of the story may still be heard from the lips of some venerable member of the family.

The same relations of sufferings were heard in the homes of the Milliken emigrants wherever they sat down in the American or British colonies, and the same spirit of hatred still exists in Ireland; ready, like slumbering embers, to burst into devouring flame at the least provocation when there is any hope of escaping punishment.

The sons of the dispossessed Irish land-owners deprived of their anticipated inheritance resorted to the vast areas of woodland then existing in Ulster and became *woodkerne*, or robbers, who subsisted by blackmail, or ransoms paid for the liberty of such of the Scotch emigrants as they had carried away to their wilderness hiding places. These woodkerne were so numerous that they infested every settlement where Protestants had established themselves. They drove away their horses and cows, burned their harvests and buildings, and treated their wives and daughters with shameful indignity. This persecution was unrelentingly continued for years and many instances can be mentioned where the Catholic Irish who were permitted to remain in Ulster have harassed their Protestant neighbors during the century just gone. As will be found by reading the biographical notices in this volume many of the families of Milliken and Millikin who came to America abandoned lands granted to their Scottish ancestors for services in the army in consequence of the constant molestation of their Irish neighbors.

NOTE—At the time of the plantation of Ulster the Commissioners who had charge of the movement were careful to make such arrangements that families of kinsman and old neighbors born in Scotland might live together, and in the allotment of land we learn that in the county of Armagh the barony of Fewes fell to the Scotch. In Tyrone the two baronies of Mountjoy and Strabane fell to the Scotch. In county Donegal the baronies of Portlough and Boylagh fell to the Scotch. In county Fermanaugh the baronies Knockninnie and Magheraboy fell to the Scotch.

They raised a conspiracy in 1640 which aimed at the complete extermination of the Protestants in Ireland; and were so far successful that *forty thousand* were suddenly massacred in different sections of the country. A contemporary writing of what had transpired, said: "No condition, no age, no sex was spared; and death was the slightest infliction by the rebels. All the tortures which wanton cruelty could devise, all the lingering pains of body, the anguish of mind, and the agonies of despair could not satiate the revenge of the Irish. At length Cromwell avenged the blood of the slaughtered saints and crushed the insurrection.

After the Restoration in the year 1660, James, a brother of King Charles, was appointed Viceroy of Scotland, and being a bigoted Catholic, the Presbyterians were the objects of his hatred and persecution. An early writer has said: "He let loose upon them the dogs of war and drove hundreds of them into exile. Large numbers escaped through Ireland and joined the remnant of their brethren who had preceded them." Still there was no peace or safety for these Protestants so long as the laws and inhabitants around them were hostile to the principles which they held so sacred.

Such constancy, steadfastness, and perseverance, as was exhibited by these Scotch-Irish people in the endeavor to maintain a footing upon the soil of their adopted country, has seldom, if ever been witnessed, but their sufferings and sacrifices did not avail. They held the troops in check while they defended the last stronghold of William of Orange in Ireland. At Londonderry and at Boyne-water, in the Logan Forces and at Enniskillen, they poured out their blood most freely, and suffered every hardship for their faith and the protection of their homes, only to meet disappointment under the bloody policy of their enemies. One writing in 1727, says: "Londonderry was besieged nearly half a year (1689) by the army of King James, when he had all Ireland subdued but Derry and a little place hard by. The besieged Presbyterians defended themselves, till they were so pinched with hunger that a dog's head was sold cheap enough at half a crown; and yet God sustained them until King William sent them relief by two ships with men and provisions from England, at which sight, before the ships had reached the city and landed their men, the besiegers moved their camp and fled to the west of Ireland, where, after two hard fought battles the Papists were subdued."

To the plantation of Ulster may be traced the awful scenes and events of the ten years civil war commencing in 1641, the horrors of the revolutionary struggle in 1690, and the reawakening of those horrors in 1798—not to mention many less notable phases of the contest during the intervals between these disastrous eras.

When every hope of enjoying religious liberty and the unmolested possession of their homes had perished, these devoted Christian heroes turned their faces toward the American Colonies where they might find an asylum for the peaceful worship of God. They left their homes and kindred and the lands granted to their fathers for services in the army, to brave the dangers of the ocean during a long and stormy voyage, and the wilderness of a foreign land in search of a spot where they could act according to the dictates of conscience and secure a living for their families.

From 1680 the Protestants commenced to sell or forsake their lands and take ship for America, and as their oppressions became more intolerable the ratio of emigration increased until thousands of Scotch-Irish families were scattered from Pennsylvania and Maryland to Virginia and the Carolinas. As soon as these emigrants had landed and found places of settlement they forwarded letters to their kindred in which were described in such glowing colors the American lands, forests, rivers and lakes, that in the early part of the nineteenth century several shiploads of the Presbyterian population of Ulster were brought over to our shores. Among these emigrants were many families named Milliken of whom some sat down in New England, and others entering the Delaware, settled in Pennsylvania. They did not all come to America, however; many still clinging to their lands and homes remained in Ireland and became the progenitors of those sturdy families of Milliken and Milligan who now inhabit the green hills and broad farms of Antrim, Armagh, Down and Londonderry.

Modern Ulster Homes. More entrancing rural scenery than exists in Ulster could scarcely be found in the British Isles. The broad undulating farms are bordered by neat walls or green hedges, and dotted with noble trees. The brilliant green of the hillsides is relieved and beautified by acres of flax "in the bloe," and to give a pleasing variety to the landscape, the moorlands are adorned with purple heather and golden broom. Extensive bleach-fields covered with long webs of snow white linen add novelty and attractiveness to the rural scene. Here and there as the traveler passes along, his thoughts will be diverted from the predominating agricultural scene to the days of antiquity by the crumbling ivy-grown ruins of some old castle that rises to view beside his way.

In visiting the well cultivated farms in Ulster he will find the same arrangement of modern building as prevail across the channel in the Scottish Lowlands. The low-browed, white-walled cottages flecking the hills and facing outward, forms one side of a quadrangular enclosure or small courtyard, while the byres, (barns) cart-houses, tool-sheds and broad arched gateway for entrance will form the other sides. A row of neatly thatched straw-stacks, resembling giant bee-skelps, will stand beside the sheltering wall without. Within this hollow square a wide-spreading tree affords abundant shade over the pavement of whinstones. Here may be found the farmer's wife, daughters and dairy-maids with bare feet and high-tucked skirts, rosy cheeked, robust and merry-hearted, attending to their daily culinary duties. Here stands the high-posted wooden pump, and stone seats covered with shining dairy tins. If the visitor should enter the farmer's house he will find the same arrangements, practically, that meets his gaze in the standard Scottish farmer's dwelling. In the kitchen the peat fire will be burning in the open grate, with the iron oven at one side. A long shelf above the dresser and the doors extending the entire length of the room will be decked out with divers sizes of polished metal tea urns, and a variety of large, figured bowls. The two principal rooms below stairs are still called the "Butt" and "Ben." In the ben-end he will find some plain, substantial furniture, the round table well supplied with books, a few pictures will adorn the walls, some ornaments will be displayed on mantle and brackets, and dimity curtains will be draped at the windows. Everything will be a reminder of thrift, frugality, simplicity and comfort.

The domestic scene at evening-time will be typical of the "Cotters Saturday Night" as described by Robert Burns. The Ulsterman has come home from his fields, or the flocks on the hills, and reads his paper at the fireside, his shepherd dog lying at his feet. The venerable grandmother, seated upon the high-back resting-chair, her stooping shoulders caped, and her head enveloped in a frilled white mutch, (cap) gazes demurely upon the glowing embers within the grate. The gude wife and her contingent of robust daughters and maids are busy with "mickle-wheel" and reels dressing the lint, while they jest and laugh and sing Scotch songs. The closing evening scenes will be the reading of a Psalm, and family devotions; then the "guide nichts," and all are away to bed.

"Compared with this, how poor Religious pride,
In all the pomp of method and of art,
When men display to congregations wide,
Devotion's ev'ry grace, except the heart."

The Millikens and Milligans now living in Ireland are principally thrifty farmers; some, however, having removed into the cities and large towns, have become merchants and craftsmen. They are all Protestants, and in spirit, faith, and character are worthy representatives of their Covenanting ancestors who suffered for the truth among Scotland's moors and mountains. They are a conservative, God-fearing, church-going people; they appreciate the advantages of education and in a quiet, unostentatious way are identified with all the local movements calculated to enlighten and morally improve the condition of the population.

The observing traveler will mark the close resemblance between the people he meets and those living in the Border shires of Scotland. They may be more rawboned, more brawny and of greater stature, but in complexion, features, and mental character they will be the same. If he engages these Ulstermen in conversation he will hear the same broad dialect spoken in the "Land of Burns." Here the same martyr faith prevails; here will be found the same services in the sanctuary; the same old gospel and the same psalms and hymns.

The traditions relating to a common ancestry have been told at a hundred firesides on both sides of the sea. Aged men who were born in the Border shires of Scotland have related them to their grandchildren at the "ingle-newk" of many a home on the Ulster hillsides; venerable sires who heard the stories from the lips of grandparents in Ireland, repeated them to their grandchildren in the pioneer cabins of Pennsylvania and Ohio, in Maryland and the Carolinas; while they, in turn, passed them down to their posterity.

Old men now living in Antrim and Londonderry, have informed the author of visits made by relatives bearing the Milliken name from distant parts of Ireland to the homes of their grandparents when they were children; and they have a distinct recollection of the stories to which they listened when sitting around the peat fires, concerning the sufferings of their Scottish forefathers on the moors and mountains with Cameron, and how they fought at Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge, at the Boyne, Enniskillin, and Londonderry. From the lips of two persons a tradition can be

transmitted through seven generations over a period of two hundred years. To illustrate:

1. ROBERT MILLIKEN, a shepherd-farmer in the shire of Galloway, Scotland, was a zealous Covenanter who escaped with his family to Ireland, in the year 1680. He was born in 1650, and died in Londonderry in the year 1740, aged 90.

2. JAMES MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in the year 1670, was ten years of age when he went with his parents to Ulster, Ireland, in 1680, and lived contemporary with his father 70 years, dying in 1750, aged 80.

3. ROBERT MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1695, lived contemporary with his father 54 years, and with his grandfather 45 years, dying in 1791, aged 96 years.

4. WILLIAM MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1720, died in 1794, aged 74. He lived contemporary with his father 71 years, and with his grandfather 30 years.

5. ROBERT MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in the year 1750, died in 1830, aged 80. He lived contemporary with his grandfather 41 years, with his father 44 years.

6. SAMUEL MILLIKEN, son of the preceding, born in Colerain, Ireland, 1810, was living in 1895 in full possession of his mental faculties, and related what his father had received from the lips of *his* grandfather relating to the experiences of HIS grandfather who was the exiled Covenanter first in Ulster.

This is an exceptional case of longevity in the lineal descent of a family, but the Millikens are in the habit of living a century without complaining.*

Samuel Milliken, hale and hearty at the age of 85, had a concise recollection of his father's description of his grandfather, the third Robert Milliken. He said: "My grandfather lived with my father when an aged man and was a person of peculiar and unalterable habits. He was small of stature, a weaver of the hand-loom by occupation, and very stooping. He wore always, indoors and out-of-doors, a blue, knitted Killmamock bonnet. His hair, heavy and snow-white, fell in curling masses about his neck; his diet in old age consisted of potatoes, which he insisted upon roasting in the embers, and oatmeal porridge. When not employed at his loom he spent much of his time in reading the lives of the Covenanters, and was never weary of his description of his grandfather and the recitations to which he had listened in his boyhood from his lips relating to his adventures on the moors and mountains of Galloway when hunted by Claverhouse. Two of his brothers were at Bothwell Bridge and amongst the prisoners in the Greyfriers churchyard. His father, when an aged man, had made a long journey on foot to sign a copy of the Covenant, and died soon afterwards from the fatigue of his exertion. He, himself, had escaped to Ireland by a small boat in the night-time, and had returned to Scotland but once to visit his kindred in Galloway. He (the first Robert) was at the battle of the Boyne and suffered at the siege of Londonderry. He was well known and held in high esteem, and when he died the local militia turned out and gave him a soldier's burial. His body was carried to his grave on 'chairpoles' by his four sons.

*The author has record of four Centenarians in the family.

I also have a vivid recollection of my venerable grandmother as she sat on the resting-chair beside the peat fire spinning the lint (flax) and crooning some old tune. She was of robust figure and florid face, but she wore a great Scotch mutch (cap) that almost hid her features. She was a woman of deep and unostentatious piety. She would always sit demurely with her hand shading her eyes when my father opened the Bible to read for the evening worship, and in a subdued voice repeated the Lord's Prayer while the family joined in their devotions. She died full of years, sincerely lamented by many."

AMERICAN FAMILIES. The earliest families of this name known to have settled in the American Colonies came to Maryland in the train of Lord Baltimore. Patrick Mullikin and James Mullikin, probably brothers, were in the Province as early as 1650, and took up land in Dorchester county alongside of each other. They also had grants of land in Calvert county, but finally sat down on plantations in Anna Arundel and Talbot counties where their descendents have since resided. It has not been ascertained whether these Mullikins came from Scotland or the Province of Ulster in the North of Ireland. A family tradition, however, makes them come from the northern shires of Scotland bringing their servants and household gear with them. Their land grants from Lord Baltimore were extensive and increased rapidly in value as the country was settled. Broad plantations were laid out, many slaves purchased and enormous crops produced. In process of time stately and capacious mansions were erected which were occupied by large families for several generations. They were well allied with many of the most respectable and aristocratic families in Maryland, and their income enabled them to live in comfort and the enjoyment of such luxuries as were obtainable by families of wealth at that period. For full particulars see the genealogy in the body of this book.

The next families in order of time to appear in the colonies came from Scotland, to Boston as early as 1680. These certainly held a good social position among their contemporaries and their names in the early records of the town are found in good company. They were communicants, or attendants, at the Brattle street church, which was the sanctuary where such distinguished citizens as Paul Revere worshipped. They were members of the Scott's Charitable Society and of the St. Andrews Lodge of Free Masons to which Paul Revere belonged. Thomas Milliken was treasurer of this lodge and, as did others of the family, served on important committees. These fraternal bodies were composed largely, as their titles implies, of Scotchmen and persons of Scotch descent, and their membership were highly respectable, intelligent, and well allied by marriage. These Millikens held the tradition of a superior ancestry and endeavored to transmit to their posterity, by precept and example, unimpaired, the prestige of their fathers. Those who removed to Dunstan were men of intelligence and probity; they were law-abiding, patriotic and religious, and held important official positions, civil and judicial. Edward Milliken was a magistrate of high standing and was widely known as "Justice Milliken." Deacon Nathaniel, his brother, was long the honored official of the first Orthodox church of Scarborough. The brother Samuel was an earnest patriot, was at the siege of Louisburg under Pepperill, and died while singing a hymn of praise to God.

A majority of the Millikens, Milligans, and Mullikins have been serious, sedate, grave, considerate and conservative. They were moderate, cautious and deliberate, making no haste to form an opinion or close a bargain, but everlastingly determined and uncompromising when their "minds were made up." From their Coventing forefathers they have been morally and religiously inclined, and wherever they established homes were ardent supporters of the church. As Protestants they fought from principle in Ireland and to enjoy the privilege of untrammelled worship they escaped from their oppressors to the American Colonies where great care was bestowed upon the moral and religious education of their children; and to these inestimable influences must be attributed the almost universal excellence of character maintained by persons who bear the family name. In England, Scotland, and Ireland, not less than twenty clergymen have been produced by the branches of this family, and rising fifty in the American branches. As descendents of martyr heroes they have possessed the martyr's faith and zeal, and gave eminent and devoted service to the cause they represented. As preachers they were bold advocates of righteousness, and fearlessly opposed what was wrong.

Military Record. Since the days of their chivalrous Saxon-Norman ancestors and the Scottish and Scotch-Irish forefathers, the loyalty, patriotism and courage of the members of this family have been unquestioned. They fought with William the Conquerer at the battle of Hastings, and with Richard Cameron at Airdmoss; they were in the army at the Boyne and Enneskillen; suffered at the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, and bore arms in every war since the settlement of the American Colonies. The Pension Records at Washington show the names of twelve men from this family who served during the Revolution, and six of them were of the family in Scarborough, Maine. Many others were engaged in the struggle for American Independence who did not survive to apply for a pension. The names of sixteen others stand on the Pension List who fought in the war of 1812, and some received wounds in battle from which they suffered the remainder of their lives. During the war with Mexico, several Millikens served under Gen. Winfield Scott. This family was represented by more men in the Union and Confederate armies during the Civil war than any other in the country, more than *one hundred* soldiers bearing the name, having borne arms in that fratricidal struggle.

The stream of Millingas blood, taking its rise in a Saxon fountainhead more than a thousand years ago, has flowed downward by the physical law of gravity through forty generations and has lost none of its momentum or fertility; and its rich, red, rushing current, circulating in their veins has imparted to the family the coolness and solidity of the Saxon; the maritime spirit and adventure of the Scandinavian; the imagination and sense of enjoyment of the Norman; the emotion and poetic feeling of the Celt; the moderation and conservatism of the Englishman; the seriousness and reflection of the Scotchman; the haughty independence of the Ulsterman, and the energy and enterprise of the typical American. This vital current has furnished to numerous families collaterally connected tributaries that have invested them with marked temperamental traits of character. With but few exceptions the members of this family have stood upon the right

side of all important national and moral questions, and were never afraid to identify themselves with any movement that involved the public welfare. They were loyal advocates of Christianity and education, and liberal supporters of the church and public schools. They did not stand in the way of the evolutionary wheels of progress, but always put the *trig* on the right side. Being diligent readers and profound thinkers, the rank and file of the family were well informed and equipped for filling their stations as citizens of our grand Republic. When once enlisted in any reform movement, whether of a civil, moral, temperance, or religious character, they devoted themselves to its progress with determined and unfaltering loyalty until they achieved success or died in the conflict.

DUNSTAN VILLAGE AND CASTLE, ENGLAND

The Alger Family at Dunstan.

In writing a history of the numerous family in Maine known as "The Scarborough Millikens," there are good reasons for comprising in an introductory chapter an account of the Alger families at Dunstan from whom they are descended maternally, and from whom they inherit their estates; indeed the relationship was such that the early history of the two families is indivisible.

The earliest known mention of the Algers in New England is the signature of Thomas Alger to the delivery of the Trelawney grant to John Winter of Richmond's Island, July 21, 1632. The name of Andrew Alger appears as a witness to a signature at the same place Aug. 26, 1635. Arthur Alger, a brother of Andrew, was there at the same time, and by the records of John Winter it appears that Tristram Alger was at Richmond's Island early; for in his (Winter's) letter to Robert Trelawney of date July 10, 1637, he says: "Tristram Alger would pray you to pay unto his wife the money that is due unto him at this time. He is a quiet man." We know that this member of the Alger family was from Newton Ferrers, county of Devon, England, and he seems to have returned to his home.

In a deposition found in the records of York county, Maine, there is reference to the fact that Arthur and Andrew Alger came from a village in England named DUNSTAN. In 1638, Andrew and Arthur Alger were living on Stratton's Island, and employed a number of fishermen.

On the early records appear the names of two, possibly three, persons who were probably related to the brothers, Arthur and Andrew Alger. They were Tristram Alger who settled in Scarborough between 1640 and 1650; Arthur Alger Jr., one of the inhabitants of Scarborough who acknowledged allegiance to Massachusetts in 1658; and Andrew Alger who lived at Cape Porpoise in 1674, and in 1690 removed with his wife to Newbury, Mass., and was reputed ancestor of the family of this name in Connecticut.

Andrew Alger was living in Saco as early as 1640, and was styled "Surveyor." In 1641, he and his brother Arthur purchased of the Indians a tract of land within the limits of the town of Scarborough containing one thousand acres, and terms of this transaction are found in the following declaration:

"19th of September, 1659. The declaration of Jane the Indian of Scarborough concerning lands. This aforesayd Jane, alias Uphannum, doth declare that her mother, namely Nagasqua the wife of Wackwaarawaskee, Sagamore, and her brother namely Ugagoguskitt, and herself, namely Uphannum, coequally hath sould unto Andrew Alger, and to his brother Arthur Alger, a Tract of Land beginning att the mouth of ye River called blew Poynt River, where the River doth part, and so bounded up along with the River called Owasseoage in Indian, and soe up three scoore poole above the falls, on the one side; and on the other side bounded up along with the norther-most River that Dreaneth by the great hill Abram Jocelyn's and goeth northward, bounding from the head of ye River South West, and soe to the aforesyd bounds, namely three score poole above the Falls. This

aforesaid Uphannum doth declare that her mother and brother and she hath already in her hand received full satisfaction of the aforesayd Algers for the aforesyd Lands from the beginning of the world to this day, provided on condition that for tyme to come from yeare to yeare yearly the aforesaid Algers shall peacably suffer Uphannum to plant in Andrew Alger's field seo long as Uphan: and her mother Nagasqua doe both live, and alsoe one bushel of corn for acknowledgment every year soe long as they both shall live. Uphan: doth declare that ye bargan was made in the year 1651 into which Shee doth subscribe the mark Uphannum X."

In 1674, the "Indian Jane" made a second acknowledgment of this sale which is recorded as follows:

"Note yt this sayle of ye Land Recorded in pa: 114: within expressed, sould to Andrew Alger by those Indians, who sould to ye sd Algers them yr heyers, executors, administrators and assigns forever, as is owned by Uphan: alias Jane, this 27: of May 1674: in presence of William Phillips.
Seth Fletcher."

The brothers Andrew and Arthur had built them cabins and with their families were settled on their lands. They had faithfully complied with the terms of their agreement and with their married children settled around them had lived in peace with their Indian neighbors. On the salt marshes they could cut hay for their cattle in winter and found abundant pasturage for them in summer. They had a house at the "Neck" which was their rendezvous during the fishing season and the denizens of the deep furnished delicious food for their tables. The fish oil supplied their lamps and together with the products of their cultivated lands, the dairy, the abundance of wild game and a variety of wild berries that grew on the new soil, supplied their temporal needs.

But notwithstanding the acknowledgment by the Indians that they had received full satisfaction of the Algers for the land sold "from the beginning of the world;" although the Algiers had permitted Uphannum to plant in Andrew's field for more than twenty years and the "bushel of corn" had been bestowed annually to cement the bonds of friendship, yet the Algers saw that an Indian war with all its horrors was about to burst upon the settlement.

Early in the autumn of 1675 they were warned to assemble at Sheldon's Garrison at Black Point. They were guarded by soldiers who assisted in removing their goods. Again on Oct. 12, 1675, Andrew and Arthur, accompanied by relatives, went back to their cabin to remove some of their property that remained, and were attacked by Indians. We may never know the particulars concerning the experiences of that fatal day, but there are some rays of light thrown upon the scene by the depositions found. It was the family tradition that the Algers were shot when exposed on their return to the Garrison. Southgate, in his history of Scarborough says: "They were in their cabins at the time of the attack." Peter Witham (aged 72) in his deposition said: "About 52 or 3 years ago, then being in my country's service under Capt. John Wincol, and being posted with other soldiers at Blue Point, at Mr. Foxwells Garrison, I went up to Dunstan to guard Andrew and Arthur Alger, and we assisted them to carry off their grain. Some days after which the said Andrew and Arthur, with some of their re-

lation, went from Shelton's Garrison to Dunstan to bring off some of their goods, and were beset by the Indians and said Andrew was killed and said Arthur was mortally wounded."

JOANNA PUNCHEON in her deposition, said: "One Robert Nichols who lived on their land (Algers) was killed with his wife in the beginning of the Indian war in *wheat harvest*, and some weeks after, Andrew and Arthur Alger were killed in *Indian harvest*."

Andrew Alger was shot dead and his brother Arthur was mortally wounded. The latter was conveyed to Marblehead, Mass., and died at the house of William Sheldon there on the 14th of the same month. Robert Elliott in his deposition "witnesseth that about ye 14th day of Oct. 1675, Arthur Alger at William Sheldon's house in perfect sense and memory desired me and the rest standing by to take notice yt he did give all his goods moveable and immoveable to his wife Ann." Christopher Pickett, aged 60, and John Cooke, testified to the word of Robert Elliott. Then follows "An Inventory of the estate of Arthur Alger of Black Point wounded by the Indians and dying of his wounds Oct. 14, 1675, at Marblehead." This Inventory was made by Giles Barry and Ralph Allison of Black Point, Jan. 4, 1676. The amount was £108, 3, 6.

Arthur Alger was constable of Scarborough in 1658, and grand-juryman in 1661; and in 1671 and 1672, a representative to the General Court at Boston. His wife was ANN ROBERTS, a daughter of Giles Roberts, a very early inhabitant of Scarborough, who survived him. He was childless and brought up three sons of Giles Roberts Jr., his brother-in-law, and in his will left them £5, 10, apiece. In an extract from the Book of Eastern Claims, we find as follows: "Ann Walker, formerly relict of Arthur Alger, claims a tract of land which was conveyed by his last will and testament dated 1675, to his wife Ann Alger." Her second husband was Samuel Walker of Boston.

Andrew Alger settled on his lands at Dunstan, removing from Saco, in 1654. He was constable and selectman, and in 1668 was commissioned lieutenant. He made his will in Scarborough, Mar. 23, 1669, in which he was styled "Fisherman." Mentions wife AGNES as executrix; sons John, Andrew, and Matthew, and daughters Elizabeth, and Joanna. Appointed his brother Arthur Alger and friend Andrew Brown, overseers. The witnesses were Seth Fletcher and Roger Hill. Will allowed June 30, 1676. Inventory amounted to £78. 16, 10. There were not less than six children, named as follows:

1. John Alger (1), son of Andrew (1), m. MARY WILMOT, daughter of Nicholas Wilmot who was an innholder in Boston. He had issue two children as follows:
   - I ELIZABETH ALGER, b. 1669, and was baptized at the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1687; she was then living with Nathaniel Adams, her uncle. She was married to JOHN MILLIKEN of Boston, and, on her father's death, coming into possession of a large share of the Alger estate at Dunstan, they removed to that plantation in 1719. She was the only person living at Dunstan before the first Indian war who ever returned. See Milliken history for more particulars.
   - II. JOHN ALGER, b. 16—, was lost in the expedition against Canada in 1690. He may have had some premonition of his fate as he made his will, — recorded in 1716 in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds — before leaving home. This instrument reads as follows:

"I John Alger, formerly of Weymouth, now Resident in Charlestown, in New England, Carpenter, being bound out into ye Countries service with Sir William Phipps, against ye Indians and French, and not knowing how it may please the Lord to deal with me as to ye giving or taking away of my natural life — These may certify to whom it may concern, That in case I should die or be killed in ye Service, I do make my dearly beloved and only sister Elizabeth Alger, my heiress, and hereby do give and bequeath unto her whatsoever shall be due to me for my wages or my said Service during my life. Also I do fully, freely and clearly give and bequeath unto her and her heirs forever all my right, title and interest that I now have, in any Housing, Lands or Tenements in any part of New England forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April, Anno Domini 1690. Anno Regis et Reginae Guillemi et Mairae

Signed, Sealed, & Co. in presence of — JOHN ALGER. [Seal]

Hannah Adams,
Samuel Phipps.

2. Andrew Alger[2] (2), son of Andrew[1] (1), was killed by the Indians Sept. 21, 1689, at Falmouth, while fighting under Col. Church. His wife's name does not appear, nor do we know his place of residence. He had one child,

I. DORCAS ALGER, who was the wife of MATTHEW COLLINS, to whom m. Oct. 24, 1706, and had: *Matthew*, b. Sept. 8, 1707; *Josiah*, b. Oct. 9, 1711; *Dorcas*, b. May 20, 1713.

3. Matthew Alger[2] (1), third son of Andrew[1] (1), married MARTHA CARVER, widow of Robert Carver, of Boston. He was master of a transport in the expedition against Canada in 1690, in which he contracted a ship fever, and died soon after his return. The deposition of John Boden of date 1730, says: "The said Matthew Alger went master of a vessel, as Transport to ye fleet under ye command of Sir Wm. Phipps K. T. to Canaday, and was visited with a fleet fever, or sickness, whereof he died soon after his return, who was the last surviving male of the aforesaid Algers." He had two daughters, named as follows:

I. MARY ALGER, b. Jan. 9, 1680, in Boston, Mass.
II. HANNAH ALGER, b. May 22, 1686, in Boston, Mass.

4. Elizabeth Alger[2] (2), eldest daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was the wife of JOHN PALMER. They resided at Dunstan previous to the Indian troubles. Palmer had purchased 50 acres of land of the Algers July 15, 1662, and the line then established may still be traced. In 1680 they removed to Boston, where he spent the remainder of his days. Forty-two years after the death of her father, Elizabeth Palmer sold to John Milliken Jr., all that tract of land beginning where the river doth part — "and every other the land of my late husband lying in the County of York." She had two children named as follows:

I. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. Feb. 6, 1685, in Boston, Mass.
II. ARIMNEL PALMER, b. Mar. 4, 1687, in Boston, Mass.

5. Joanna Alger[2] (1), second daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was twice married. First to ELIAS OAKMAN of Boston. They resided "on the branch of the river that leads up to the falls, and sepperates Dunstan from Blue Poynt." Her second husband was JOHN MILLS of Boston. Fifty-two years after the death of her father she gave deed to John Milliken Jr., and Samuel Milliken, as follows: "I

Joanna Mills of Boston, coheir of Andrew Alger, quit claim to a tract of land commonly called Dunstan." Issue:

i. ELIAS OAKMAN, b. Apr. 21, 1680.
ii. THOMASIN MILLS, b. Oct. 30, 1686.
iii. JONATHAN MILLS, b. May 3, 1689.
iv. JOHN MILLS, b. Feb. 22, 1690 } twins.
v. JAMES MILLS, b. Feb. 22, 1690 }

6. Agnes Alger[2] (1), youngest daughter of Andrew[1] (1), was the wife of JOHN ASHTON and died between 1670 and 1680.*

ALGERS IN BOSTON.

John Alger (blacksmith), of Boston, and SARAH his wife had issue:

1. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 28, 1684.
2. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1686.
3. MARY, b. Apr. 19, 1688.
4. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1690.
5. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1691.

Having traced the history and genealogy of the Alger family until it became linked to that of the Millikens, we shall now proceed to follow the movements of the heirs to the estate, and present some detached references to the lands before, and subsequent to, their possession by the Millikens.

Willis assumed that the Algers came from Dunster, in Somersetshire, while Arthur M. Alger Esq., of Boston, believed they were from Dunstan, in the county of Norfolk, as families of this name had long dwelt there. At any rate, they named their lands in Scarborough, DUNSTAN, and in all probability for their English home.

About the year 1760 there was a fire at Dunstan which burned the sawmills. As the present site of Dunstan is nearly a mile from any water-power, this statement seems inconsistent, but when we know that the most busy place on the Alger lands was at the sawmill built by Watts about 1635, and in active operation for more than a century save when interrupted by Indian wars, we shall see that Dunstan of an early day, when the Algers applied this name, was near the well-known Seavey's bridge. About that place on the western side of the stream and on either side of the road, there are old apple trees and cellars which remain to mark the localities of the early settlers' homesteads. Here is the cellar of the house where Rufus King was born, and near at hand the spring that supplied the family with water. Rambling along from this place toward Dunstan Landing, one may find other evidences of early habitations. Near a bend in the river was the "Ryefield," so-called, where one of the earliest settlers of Dunstan lived. Further on was Dunstan Landing, from which sailed more shipping before the Revolution than from Portland or Falmouth. Jacob Milliken, the centenarian, declared on his one hundredth birthday, that he had seen lumber piled on both

* There was evidently one or more links of relationship between the Algers and the Edgecomb family in Scarborough. The wife of Nicholas Edgecomb was a *Wilmot* and probably of the same family as Mary, daughter of Nicholas Wilmot, the Boston innholder, who was the wife of John Alger. Then we find Mary Edgecomb the second wife of John Ashton who removed to Marblehead, Mass., at the time of the Indian war. She had been married to George Page of Biddeford, in 1664. Was her second husband identical with the John Ashton who married Agnes Alger? It will be seen that the Algers removed to Marblehead also. Nicholas and Mary Wilmot of Boston had issue: *Mary*, b. May 5, 1650; *Abigail*, b. Oct. 2, 1655; *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1657, and *Hannah*, b. Feb. 10, 1659.

sides of the road leading from Dunstan Corner to the Landing, one half mile, awaiting shipment.

On the Southgate farm are the rapids known in the early days as "Alger's Falls," and below them the Algers resided. Whether they attempted to build a mill there is uncertain, but Col. Westbrook used this water-power after the Indian wars. Further up the stream, near the King burying ground, there are small falls where Benjamin Blackman had a mill as early as 1680. The remains of an old dam, and an ancient cellar, mark the spot where the pioneers sat down. Some distance north from this last mentioned locality are cellars excavated very early in the settlement of Dunstan, but by whom we do not know. Easterly, along the line of an old fence and in the thick woods, there are apple trees and other evidences of human habitations. These were on the improved highway cutting off several miles from the old Sylvanus Scott route which had long been the only way leading around the head of the marshes eastward.

The stream that formed the southern boundary of Dunstan in the Algers time, was early known as Foxwell's brook, and on this a sawmill was built at a very early day. The existence of this adjunct of a pioneer settlement might have been doubted had not the proprietor, Watts, been presented for carrying "bards" on the Sabbath. This evidence is made stronger by a clause in Rigby's deed to Watts of date 1648, viz: — "one hundred acres adjoining his house which he hath occupied for 15 years past to be distinguished by the meets and bounds herein expressed and from the 'water Lakes' and edge of the bank to the northward of the house into the field that is between Richard Foxwells & Watts." Also by a deed from Watts to Ralph Allison dated 10th Apr. 1673, in which he conveyed one half of the mill, and when Watts died said Allison was to possess the whole.

This mill was situated where the present road to West Scarborough crosses that stream. Here were natural advantages for a mill. There was a ledge on one side and a projecting point of upland reaching nearly to it on the opposite side; thus making it an inexpensive task to fill the chasm with a dam. The mill-pond would extend far back into the timber lands and afford a convenient waterway for conveying logs to the mill. Below, the tide water made transportation seaward easy. Watts described his mill as being situated in the *village we call Cothell.*

The following relating to the settlement of a dispute concerning the northern and northwestern boundary of Dunstan, speaks for itself:

"The Deposition of Jeremiah Moulton testifyeth and saith that about the year 1719 by ye request of Mr. John Milliken Jun., I went with him to renew his bounds at a place called Dunstan, in Scarborough, by virtue of an Indian deed, and accordingly we began sixty rods above the falls, Mr. Nathan Knight being our Pilot, and one of the chainmen, and from thence we went N. E. and said line came near a bridge called Phillip's bridge and we came to the river that goeth near Joslins Hill, where it was pretty wide; it not being at the head of said river. The next day after we had done, old Mr. Milliken came home from the westward and inquired what we had done. I accordingly told him; he made answer and said, we had not done right, for we should have gone sixty rods above the upper falls, and would have me run it over again, but my business called me home, and I could not go again, and further saith that there was nobody lived there then but Mr. Milliken, and Col. Westbrook with his people a masting. Sworn by the deponent in Superior Court at York, May ye 14th, 1731." Old Mr. Milliken was correct.

The deed from the Algers to John Palmer of date July 15, 1662, is significant in fixing upon the location of the Alger homesteads. In all the plans of Dunstan this lot has been clearly marked out, and in fact its original lines are the bounds of lots in Dunstan to-day. The late Horatio Height, who had given the subject much study, says: "And here we are compelled to differ from Southgate with regard to the dwelling-place of the Algers. Joanna Puncheon in her deposition, says: 'Arthur dwelled on the northermost side of a stream and Andrew on the southermost side. Next to Andrew lay the land of his son John and next to John lay the land belonging to John Palmer.' Any one who consults the plan of the 'Palmer Lot,' so-called, may see that the place where Southgate locates the Algers is near the middle of said lot, and it is not reasonable to suppose that they sold the very land on which they had established their homes. And because of what Joanna Puncheon testified concerning the location of Arthur Alger's house, and because the old house creek that was their highway runs close to the upland above the Turnpike; because of relics that have been found there, because it was in sight of the Garrison on the 'neck,' and because of the evidences of other foundations in the vicinity, we may conclude that Southgate was in error and Joanna Puncheon correct."

On coming from Boston to Dunstan after so long a time had elapsed, the heirs of the Algers found several persons in possession of parcels of the estate, and to agree with them, or to eject them, was the first important business to attend to. The disputes that arose resulted in litigation which brought to the court records the depositions from which much of this sketch has been compiled. Notwithstanding the able counsel employed, and money expended, in an attempt to destroy the validity of their claim, the heirs were as secure with their old Indian "declaration" as they would have been with a charter bearing the royal seal.

JOHN BODEN in his deposition, says: "When at Dunstan in 1729, I noticed where the said Algers and their children's habitations were, and cornfields and pastures, and the land was grown up to large trees and looked like a wilderness." He also says the Algers were persons of note and of good character.

The occupants of the mill on Blackman's Falls, on the return of the heirs of Dunstan, stoutly contested their right to this mill privilege but were not successful. Elliott Vaughan laid claim to part of Dunstan in 1733, but was defeated in litigation. The Alger heirs proved that Andrew and Arthur, under their Indian title, held undisputed possession of their lands until interrupted by the Indians in 1675, and that when peace was established the heirs returned to their estate.

PLACES IN ENGLAND NAMED DUNSTAN.

(1) DUNSTAN, a village and a parish in Lincolnshire, on a branch of the river Witham, near Duns Dyke, 8 miles S. E. by S. from Lincoln.
(2) DUNSTAN, a parish in Norfolk, on the river Sare, 1¼ miles N. E. from Swainsthorpe Station, 4 miles S. from Norwich.
(3) DUNSTAN, a hamlet and a township in Embleton parish, Northumberland, 2 miles S. E. of Embleton, 6½ N. E. of Alnwick.
(4) DUNSTAN, a township and an ecclesiastical parish in Penkridge parish, Staffordshire, near the Stafford and Worcester Canal, 2½ miles N. by E. of Penkridge.
(5) DUNSTAN, a village and ecclesiastical parish in the north of Durham, near the river Tyne, 2 miles W. S. W. of Gateshead.
(6) DUNSTAN, a hamlet and parish, 2 miles N. E. from Chesterfield, North Derbyshire.

The Alger-Millikens of Scarborough, Me.

This is the most numerous of all branches of the Milliken families in America, and we must presently begin their genealogy by introducing a transcript from the early church records of Boston. The surname was there spelled as any broad-spoken Scotchman or Scotch-Irishman would have pronounced it, "Mulliken" and "Mulligen," but we have not found a single instance where one of this branch of the family used that orthography; they have universally spelled their names "Milliken" or "Millikin." There are abundant reasons for believing that the families designated "Mullikens of Bradford, Mass.," were from the same stock, but for some cause now unknown they adopted another form of spelling the name. The family tradition makes their first New England ancestors come from Scotland, and in this instance the tradition is supported by the public records. Several members of the family were members of the Scots Charitable Society, a fraternal and benevolent organization founded in 1651, and still in existence. John Milliken was an important member of this society from 1685 to 1719, when he removed to Scarborough. Hugh Milliken, father of John, was a member of this association as early as 1681, and continued as long as he resided in Boston, or until his death. Thomas Milliken, a brother of John Milliken Jr., was a member of the St. Andrew's Society of Boston. This was another organization composed principally, if not wholly, of Scotchmen and persons of Scotch blood.

Three families of Millikens appear in Boston contemporaneously. We have no documentary evidence to show what relationship, if any, existed among them; but there are records to prove their residence in Boston at the same time, and an intimate association of interest. They evidently attended upon divine service at the same church, and the record of their children's births and baptisms are found in the Brattle Street church registers. The Rev. William Cooper, pastor of the First Church in Boston, afterwards the Brattle Street Church, made record in his interleaved almanac of the baptism of two children of the first John Milliken and of admitting to full communion, "since the earthquake," of three members of the Milliken family. We therefore assume that they could have adopted the language of the Psalmist: "We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company."

While we have traced the descendants of John Milliken son of Hugh, and those of Robert Mulliken the reputed brother of Hugh, the posterity of Thomas and Elizabeth Milliken, and of Robert Milliken son of Hugh and Ellison, have not been found. Thomas and Elizabeth had a son Thomas born in Boston, Apr. 27, 1692. From this date we do not find any record of that family. They may have disappeared from Boston. Robert Milliken, son of Hugh and Ellison, b. Aug. 9, 1681, may have gone South, as there are traditions of such an ancestor in a Southern family. The following records were copied from the Brattle Street church registers of Boston, and from a journal written on interleaves of the pastor's almanac:

1. Robert Mulliken, son of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. Dec. 9, 1688.
2. John Mulliken, son of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. July 26, 1690.

3. MARY MULLIKEN, daughter of Robert and wife Rebecca, was b. Sept. 26, 1692.
4. THOMAS MULLIKEN, son of Thomas and wife Elizabeth, was b. Apr. 27, 1692.
5. ROBERT MULLIKEN, son of Hugh and wife Eleanor (or Ellison), was b. Aug. 9, 1681.

Feb. 17, 1723, John Milliken was baptised.
Apr. 25, 1725, Sarah Milliken was baptised.
Apr., 1728, Nathaniel Milliken, Abigail Milliken, and Eliza Milliken, admitted to full communion since the earthquake.

Hugh Mulliken may be properly designated the first known ancestor of the family called the "Alger-Millikens," so early settled in Dunstan, now Scarborough, Me. His name appears as a member of the Scots Charitable Society in Boston in 1681, and we reasonably assume that he was a Scotchman. The record of his wife's name is not distinctly legible, and has been written Eleanor and Ellison. Was not her maiden name Eleanor Allison? It is singular that no record of the death of Hugh and his wife has been found. He may have removed from Boston. The family tradition makes Dea. Nathaniel Milliken of Scarborough, author of the statement that Hugh of Boston was his grandfather, and one of the deacon's daughters, married to a Benjamin Milliken, and who lived in her father's house, named a son *Hugh*, in honor of her great-grandfather.

It has been assumed that Hugh Mulliken of Boston was a "titled gentleman," from the fact that a coat-of-arms was early found in the Scarborough family and has been handed down as an heirloom from generation to generation by the descendants of the first known possessor. A venerable member of the family who was b. in 1843, informed me in 1895, that when a lad he could lie in his bed and see this coat-of-arms as it hung enframed upon the wall beside the picture of Lady Helen Marr, who was some relation to the Milliken family.

Capt. Isaac T. Milliken of San Francisco, Cal., was a master mariner in early life and made voyages to Scotland. Being much interested in the history of his family he is said to have instituted investigations there which resulted in the discovery of the name of a Sir Hugh Milliken who participated in taking some strongly fortified castle, and was knighted, and granted a coat-of-arms in which were depicted three castles in commemoration of his gallant achievement. This may be true, but when Capt. Milliken assumes that Hugh of Boston was identical with the brave knight he is in error. I have his written and unqualified assumption that John Milliken who m. Elizabeth Alger was a son of Sir Hugh Milliken, Kt. To others whose letters were placed at my disposal, Capt. Isaac T. Milliken has written the same statement. In a letter from the Lyon-at-Arms, the highest authority on heraldry in Scotland, he has assured me that he knows nothing of this Sir Hugh Milliken and his coat-of-arms. This should be conclusive, for if such had been granted to any titled Scotchman a record of the transaction would be found at the Lyon office.

After a persistent search nothing more than has been stated in this connection has been discovered concerning Hugh and Eleanor (or Ellison) Milliken who appeared in Boston. They may have died there without a record of such event being found at this late day. Some mousing searcher more familiar with the old documents may find something that will throw light upon their subsequent history.

John Milliken[2] (1), reputed son of Hugh Milliken[1] (1), of Boston, was probably b. in Scotland, as no record of such event has been found in New England.

He m. ELIZABETH ALGER, a daughter of John and Mary Wilmot Alger of Boston, who was b. 1669 and baptized in 1687, at the first church in Charlestown, where she was living with her uncle, Nathaniel Adams. No record of this marriage has been found. They resided many years in Boston, and their children were b. there. In old documents he was styled "John Milliken house carpenter." After the death of his father-in-law, John Alger, he possessed, in his wife's right, an extensive land-estate at Dunstan, in Scarborough, Me., and his name appears there as early as 1719.* In the year 1720, he and his son of the same name were present at the reorganization of the town government, when he was chosen for one of the selectmen. He was in Boston betimes as late as 1732. I have the copy of an account of his with the firm of Henderson & Hewes, of date 1743 and 1754, in which there was a balance due them of £43, 4, 8 odd, Old Tenor, and stated as £5, 15, 3 odd, Lawfull money. For this amount he gave his note for six months. As the charges were for builders' hardware, he may have been erecting his farmhouse at Dunstan during that time. Mr. Milliken seems to have had broad ideas of farming, and carried on his agricultural schemes on a scale of considerable magnitude for the times. In a letter written by him in 1746, he says: "I have cleared a great deal of land; have made several miles of fence; this year have I planted as much land as three bushels of corn would plant, sowed as much as seven bushels of peas would sow, and as much as thirteen bushels of oats and barley would sow." John Milliken died in 1749 and must have been 85 years of age. His widow died Feb. 9, 1754, aged 85 years. It has been assumed that only four of his sons were living at the time of settlement in Scarborough. After producing the family record as found in Boston, we shall proceed with the genealogy by dividing the pedigree into four parts, heading each with the name of one of the four sons of John Milliken who settled at Dunstan.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH ALGER.

1. JOHN MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 27, 1691, of whom more hereafter.
2. THOMAS MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 27, 1693, of whom no other information.
3. JAMES MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 4, 1694; m. PRISCILLA NORTON, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Norton of Edgartown (Martha's Vineyard), Oct. 25, 1718. He purchased a house-lot in Edgartown of Thomas Martain, Apr. 20, 1726, with house thereon. His widow sold this to Matthew Norton in 1728. His subsequent history is unknown. The name was not perpetuated at the Vineyard. He was probably a sailor and may have been lost at sea.
4. JOSIAH MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 25, 1696, of whom no other record.
5. BENJAMIN MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 1, 1699, who was styled "marriner."
6. SAMUEL MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 21, 1701, of whom more hereafter.
7. JOSEPH MILLIKEN, bapt. Feb. 20, 1704, of whom no other record.
8. EDWARD MILLIKEN, bapt. July 6, 1706, of whom more presently.
9. NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, bapt. Apr. 24, 1709, of whom more hereafter.
10. ELIZABETH MILLIKEN, bapt. Dec. 16, 1711, m. to Jonathan Furness.

* JOHN MILLIKEN was a prominent member of the Scots Charitable Society in Boston, from Nov., 1685, to Dec., 1717, when he became interested in the estate at Dunstan, in Scarborough, Me., where he spent much of his time until his final settlement there.

The Posterity of John Milliken.

Third Generation.

John Milliken[3] (2), son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1691; was m. Jan. 1, 1718, to SARAH BURNETT, by whom three children. He m., second, Sept. 3, 1728, REBECCA THOMAS, who d. in Scarborough, Me., Apr. 25, 1760. He was a saddler by trade, and carried on his business in Boston for many years "at the corner going down Wentworth's Wharf." There is recorded in the Suffolk County registers, in Boston, a conveyance by John Milliken, saddler, and Elizabeth McCarty, widow, of an estate in Dedham, consisting of 20 acres, for the consideration of 20 pounds lawful money, of date Aug. 18, 1718. This property came to John Milliken and Elizabeth McCarty by inheritance — from whom? He lived in the town of Scarborough about forty years and d. during the Revolution, Sept. 8, 1779, aged 87 years. He purchased the right of his aunt, Elizabeth Palmer, to the Alger estate known in the Plans of Dunstan as "The Palmer Lot," May 19, 1727. Jointly with his brother, "Benjamin Milliken, marriner," he purchased, June 21, 1727, the right of his great-aunt, Jane Davis, widow of Andrew Alger Jr., and daughter of Dorcas Alger Collins. The same year, in company with his brother, Samuel Milliken, he purchased the right of his great-aunt, Joanna Alger Mills. When the title to the Alger estate was established, this John owned one-half of the original grant and the "Palmer Lot" containing fifty acres. Although owning so large a territorial estate in the East, he continued his residence in Boston until after 1744, when he located near Dunstan Landing. His house stood on the westerly side of the road, and the cellar was filled up by Mr. Noah Pillsbury, who planted an orchard there, in 1873. The spring from which the family procured water was, not long ago, in use. The subjoined letter shows that one man was under obligation to this John Milliken.

"Situate, May ye 26, 1740.

Mr. Milliken. Your good opinion of me in the first place seems to Ingage a great deal of gratitude from me to you had it but lasted it would Certainly have Dobled my Ingagement so yt I Believe I should *hardly Ever* made satisfaction for it so long as I had been in this world had it pleased God to continue me to the age of Methusaler & Co. John Daggett."

Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), only daughter of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, b. in Boston, baptized there Dec. 16, 1711, was m. to JONATHAN FURNESS, Sept. 16, 1731, and lived in Boston, Mass., where her husband was an accountant for Henderson & Hewes. He was an expert with the goosequill, and his writing is as beautiful as engraved text. She d. Dec. 15, 1743. He d. Apr. 4, 1745. Will dated Mar. 26, 1745. Bequeathed £50 to Brother Benjamin and £50 to Mary Milliken, then living with him. These had issue as follows:

I. JOHN FURNESS, b. Sept. 3, 1733; d. May 24, 1810. He m. ANNA HURD? and had issue.
II. JIMIMA FURNESS, was the wife of WILLIAM HENSHAW.
III. ELIZABETH FURNESS, was the wife of EDWARD CHURCH.
IV. MARY FURNESS, d. Dec. 28, 1744.
V. JONATHAN FURNESS, b. May 23, 1742.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HIS WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1719; was m. Nov. 9, 1745, to BENJAMIN FURNESS, brother of Jonathan Furness, who m. her aunt, Elizabeth Milliken. He was connected with the settlement of the John Milliken estate in Scarborough, Me., in 1782, and his name appears as attorney for his children in the "Milliken Covenant" of 1792. But little is known of his history. He probably resided in Boston, as his children were christened in Trinity church there. A "minute" of papers belonging to John Milliken delivered to him of date 1792 is in my possession. There were three children, named as follows:

I. JOHN FURNESS, b. July 5, 1747.
II. BENJAMIN FURNESS, b. Dec. 18, 1748, "merchant" in Boston, 1781.
III. MARY FURNESS, mentioned in the "Milliken Covenant."

2. John Milliken[4] (3), eldest son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1721, d. there when a child.

3. John Milliken[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1723; was m. to ELEANOR (LIBBY) SALLIS, widow of Benjamin Sallis of Beach Point, Scarborough, Me., Aug. 6, 1761. He d. in 1766, and his widow found it necessary to solicit aid from her father-in-law, as the following letter will show. He had three children, of whom more with 5th generation.

"Honored Sir: — I ask the favor of you for liberty to enclose and improve the piece of land on that side of the Road where I live in order to raise some corn and roots, and hay for my Cow, towards support of myself and children, and pray you will sign your name to this paper by way of consent to my request, that I may not be disturbed therein or prevented by others. Your granting my request in behalf of myself and your grand-children will much oblige your Daughter-in-Law, ELEANOR MILLIKEN.

To MR. JOHN MILLIKEN. (Signed) JOHN MILLIKEN."

4. Thomas Milliken[4] (2), third son of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. in Boston, May 31, 1724; m. SARAH THOMPSON of Boston, Nov. 4, 1752, by whom five children. She d. in 1774. We have no proof to show that he ever came to Scarborough with his father's family. He was engaged in merchandising in Boston at the outbreak of the Revolution, and had a large brick house and store combined, as was then a custom with merchants who did a small business; this was located "only a few doors from Mountfort's Corner at the foot of North Square." Like some others of the Milliken family, Thomas was an ardent Royalist, and being the owner of a tract of land and part of a saw-mill, where the city of Ellsworth now stands, he left his younger children in care of his eldest daughter, Abigail, then but recently m. to a Frenchman named David Vallette, who was at sea, and joined his kinsman, Benjamin Milliken, with whom he was associated in business, in Maine. Dr. Snow, in his valuable History of Boston, writing of those troublesome days during the Revolution, says:

"The solemnity of these sad times was heightened by the occurrence of a fire, on Wednesday, Aug. 10th. It broke out, between 10 and 11 P.M., in a large brick dwelling-house belonging to Mr. Milliken and Mrs. Campbell, in Fish Street, five or six doors north of Mountfort's Corner, at the foot of North Square. The lower part of the house was in flames before the distressed tenants were

apprised of it. Several escaped out of the windows, some naked and much burnt, and five others perished in the flames, three women and two children. The house was entirely consumed, with part of a bakehouse. The inhabitants speedily assembling, with their usual dexterous management, happily put a stop to the further progress of the flames. Earl Percy politely offered the services of some soldiers who could be depended upon, but was informed that the regulation of the town rendered their assistance unnecessary."

The following, written by a lady 80 years of age, a granddaughter of Thomas Milliken, speaks for itself:

"Mr. Milliken, a Scotchman by birth and a warm Royalist, was considered a Tory, and as he owned a farm and part of a mill at the eastward he determined to leave Boston. Previous to his departure he let a part of his house to a Mrs. Murphey, the wife of Captain Murphey, then at sea; and in the care of Mrs. Vallette, his poor lame daughter with a broken back, he left her two little sisters. Mrs. Vallette was then twenty years old and had been m. two or three weeks; her husband was at sea.

"Captain Murphey arrived home on the 10th of August, 1774, and his wife invited some friends to supper in the evening. The supper was cooked in a room where there had been no fire for many years, if ever, and there was probably a fault in the chimney. Mrs. Vallette had some of her acquaintance to drink tea and pass the evening, which detained her up later than usual. She had retired to her chamber, was undressed, and sat by the side of her bed taking off her stockings when she heard the cry of 'Fire!' immediately under her window. 'Get up, get up, your house is in flames!' Raising her eyes she saw the light bursting into her chamber, and catching the arm of her little sister, who lay sleeping, she dragged her to the door, opened it, and found the stairs on fire. Still holding on to her sister, who was hardly yet awake, with presence of mind she shut the door and made for the window, where the crowd outside were holding up beds and screaming, 'Jump, jump!' After pushing and almost throwing her bewildered sister from the window, she stepped back and took from a chair a dress to wrap around her, as she was only in her night clothes, but it caught in the hinge of the window shutter and was left behind. When Mrs. Vallette jumped from the window, she fell into the arms of a colored man who had formerly lived with her father, and struck with such weight upon his stomach that he never recovered from the blow. Mrs. Murphey, when she saw the flames coming into her room, was partly undressed, and her husband had only taken off his coat. As the stairs were winding, and he was unacquainted with the house, she immediately took his arm and led him to the bottom of the stairs; then returning for her children, perished with them in the flames. Mrs. Murphey was seen coming to the window with a child in her arms, when a bed was held up, and the cry was, 'Throw your child, if you cannot come yourself!' but from that moment she was seen no more. Two elderly ladies, members of her family, likewise perished in the flames. One of these, named Gill, was aunt to a gentleman who was afterwards governor or lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts. The name of the other old lady was King. Fanny Clark, a faithful domestic who had lived in Mr. Milliken's family many years, was badly burned, but escaped with her life. James Milliken, the only brother of Mrs. Vallette (at home), had been to wait on some of his sister's company home. When he heard the alarm of fire, he was at the head of what was then called Seven Star Lane, which is now Summer Street. He ran at once toward home, and on

reaching the house found it almost wholly consumed. He could get no tidings of his sisters. Some said all the inmates in the house were burned up; others, that a small woman had been seen to jump out of the window and was nearly if not quite killed. The young man, accompanied by some of his friends, searched the streets in a state of almost utter distraction, and when informed before morning that his sisters were safe refused to believe it. They had found shelter with a family named Holland.

"The scene of the ruins the following morning, as described to the writer by an eye-witness, was heart-rending. When James Milliken came to the ruins and saw Mrs. Vallette with one of his little sisters, he screamed aloud, crying out, 'Where, where is Polly?' forgetting that the child was on a visit from home. 'Safe, safe, dear brother; she is away and has saved her clothes,' replied his sister. He still went around in a state of little less than distraction, saying, 'Sister, yesterday we had a home; to-day we have none; no mother, father away, and our country ruined.' In this way he raved on, until a gentleman, in whose store, on Long Wharf, he was an apprentice, came through the crowd, and taking him by the arm forced him into a carriage with his sisters and took them to his house, where kind and soothing attention and care brought James to himself again; not, however, until the youngest child was brought into his presence.

"Every article of clothing and furniture in a few short hours had been swept away; silver melted to dross; valuable papers and the records of family concern, so highly prized by succeeding generations, together with old-fashioned brocade silks, left by grandmothers and great-grandmothers, were all gone; yet Mrs. Vallette was heard to say, in after-days, that when looking over this utter desolation nothing affected her so much as seeing the cage of a favorite parrot her husband had brought her, the first voyage he went to sea, kicking about the ruins. The husband of Mrs. Vallette had amply provided for her during his absence, so that she could draw a sufficiency, not only for herself, but her poor, desolate sisters.

"James Milliken, though only nineteen years old, was a zealous patriot, and had already performed many small services for his country. He was well known to Messrs. Dennie, Molineux, Procter, and other gentlemen who had been deeply engaged in the Revolutionary movement. Every possible attention was paid to the young man and much sympathy felt for his sisters. As Boston was in such a troubled state, they were advised to go to reside in Lexington, where they had friends, with which advice they immediately complied.

"In April, 1775, Mrs. Vallette and her friend, Mrs. Reed, were sitting in the evening at their home at Lexington over a few dying embers, with their infants in their arms. The clock had struck eleven. Guns had been heard through the day. The firing had ceased, and they sat talking of the perils of the times when Mrs. Reed said, 'Hark, I hear footsteps!' — 'It is only the rustling of the trees,' said Mrs. Vallette, 'and we will not be needlessly alarmed,' pressing at the same time her infant closer to her heart, as if fearful it might be wrested from her, and trying to assume a courage which she did not feel. At that moment a gentle rap at the door was heard. 'Who is there?' asked Mrs. Reed, in tremulous tones. 'Friends,' replied a low voice, speaking through the small hole where the cord had been drawn in to prevent the lifting of the latch outside, for few had locks and keys in those simple times. They immediately opened the door, and three men entered in profound silence, each muffled in a long cloak. 'Do not be alarmed, ladies,' said one, in the same low tone of voice; 'we are friends to our country and are pursued by the enemy; we have hid in the woods through the

day, and have come to seek your bounty and a shelter for the night.' — 'And these you should have with all my heart,' said Mrs. Reed, whose countenance brightened up when she found that instead of the dreaded enemy her guests were those distinguished patriots, John Hancock, Samuel Adams, and Paul Revere; 'but,' she continued, 'you would not be safe here a moment. Why, the Red-coats are prowling around us in every direction; they were here only yesterday, eating all my pies, and bread and cheese; and because they could not find enough at my neighbor's to satisfy their hunger, they must needs rip open their beds, and leave their cider running out. O sir, these are dreadful times!' — 'They are indeed, madam,' said Mr. Hancock. 'But, gentlemen,' he said, turning to his companions, 'what shall we do, for it is certain we are not safe here?' They looked at each other but did not speak. 'Have you any neighbors,' asked Mr. Hancock, 'where we might find safety for the night?' — 'None except my father,' replied Mrs. Reed, 'who lives five miles off, on the main road. It would be dangerous for you to go by the road, and you would not find your way through the woods, and we have neither man nor boy to guide you; they have all gone to fight the Red-coats.' — 'Will you stay alone and nurse my baby,' asked Mrs. Vallette of her friend, 'while I go and show the gentlemen the way?' She answered, 'I will do so, though it is sad to be alone in such dangerous times. But you must not go; you are not able; you are lame, and never walked a mile at once in your life; you must not think of going on this wet night.' Mrs. Vallette made no reply. She knew there was not a moment to be lost, so laying her infant in the arms of her friend, she wrapped her riding-hood around her and desired the gentlemen to follow her. When they saw this deformed little woman, not more than four feet high, prepared to walk a distance of over three miles, they looked at each other in mute astonishment, but not a word was spoken, for the case was desperate. Mrs. Vallette taking the offered arm of Mr. Hancock, they went forward, the other two gentlemen bringing up the rear. The rain, which had fallen for some days previous, had so swelled the brooks that the gentlemen were obliged at times to lift Mrs. Vallette over them. Thus wading and walking, they reached the farmhouse about 3 o'clock in the morning. No sooner had they aroused the family and made known who they were and what they wanted, than every individual was up and in motion; and even the dog tried to show them by his gestures that they should find protection. A blazing fire soon shone forth, and a plentiful repast was provided; and notwithstanding the gloominess of the times, a degree of cheerfulness and even humor pervaded the little company. At early dawn a carriage was prepared to convey Mrs. Vallette home to her infant. Mr. Hancock politely lifted her into the carriage and said, 'Madam, our first meeting has been in troublesome times. God only knows when these scenes will end, but should we survive the struggle, and you should ever need a friend, think of me.'

"About two months from this event the battle of Bunker Hill was fought. There James Milliken fell mortally wounded, was taken prisoner, and, with several others, was thrown into a cart and conveyed to the jail, which then stood in Prison Lane, now Court Street. Here he lingered, destitute of care and attention, and even the necessaries of life, until he went down to an early grave, at the age of twenty, and was soon forgotten amidst the horrors of war. Several gentlemen went to the prison, wishing to see him, but were not permitted."

Thomas Milliken had made his way, accompanied by his son Joseph, to Union River, now Ellsworth, Me. The loss of his house, store, and goods, nearly

ruined him financially. The mills and lands owned in company with his cousin, Benjamin Milliken, were confiscated and he was left a poor man and a refugee. He probably went with other Royalists into New Brunswick until after the Revolution closed. He married his second wife, Mary McKenney of Frankfort, Me., in 1777, by whom he had six children, probably born in Surry, now Ellsworth. While these children were still young, their father died. The widow was m. to Joseph Carr of Frankfort, by whom she had six children. See 5th generation.

5. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (2), and Sarah Burnett, b. Apr. 29, 1725, was said to have married to one of the Scarborough CARLLS and become the ancestress of all of this name in the State; but no record of such union has been found, and I doubt. She was m. Sept. 18, 1746, to JOSEPH HODGDON, who was administrator of her father's estate. These had a son whose posterity lived in Saco.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELEANOR SALLIS.

1. John Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. in Scarborough, Me., 1760: m. CHRISTIANA MITCHELL of North Yarmouth. He entered the army during the Revolution and served until the war closed. He was a tanner by trade, resided in Yarmouth more than twenty years, and built several vessels which he freighted to the West Indies. He acquired considerable wealth by navigation, but three or more of his vessels were taken by the French, and his heirs were interested in the spoliation claims, so many years before Congress. He removed to Belfast, Me., in 1802, where he built a store, tavern, and the finest mansion-house then in the town. From Belfast he removed to Montville, Me., where he owned a tannery and a large farm. He d. there Dec. 24, 1848, aged 87, and his wife, b. 1764, d. Aug. 8, 1854, aged 90. Ten children of whom with 6th generation.

THE SPOLIATION CLAIMS.

John Milliken owned shares in five vessels which were seized by the French. There were schooners "Union," "Sally," and "Susanna," the brig "Neptune," and the sloop "Jane." Hon. Seth L. Milliken introduced a bill in the House of Representatives for the claims to be adjudicated by the U. S. Court of Claims; this passed the House and Senate and was approved by President McKinley. The Court of Claims reported favorably to Congress on one vessel in which Mr. Milliken owned one-half, namely, the schooner "Union," and half of the cargo. An appropriation was made by Congress to pay this claim, and $1,833.50 was awarded to Hon. Seth L. Milliken as "administrator *de bonis non*" of his grandfather's will. But he d. before the final approval of the act; and at the request of other relatives principally interested in the "will," Noel Byron Milliken, a brother of the Congressman, was appointed administrator, and to him after many delays the money was paid. He made payments to about 40 heirs and devisees. After further investigation it was found that one of the vessels named had been paid for while John Milliken was living. Another, the brig "Neptune," was claimed by other parties, who were adjudged owners and the money awarded them. In the other two cases the attorney said: "No papers but the petitions have been filed, and no claims are filed by other parties for losses on the same vessels. I can find no record of any papers on file which would go to prove the losses on these vessels, and I am unable to see, therefore, that anything further can be done about these claims."

2. Benjamin Milliken[5] (2), second son of John[4] (4), b. in Scarborough, Me., 1764; m., 1st, Elizabeth Babbridge, by whom he had ten children. She d. in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1807, and was there interred. He m., second (published Mar. 25, 1809), Mrs. Lydia, widow of Jeremiah Bean of Montville, Me., by whom two children. He was a farmer, tanner, and currier, living in Buckfield village, where he d. Sept. 20, 1818. His widow became the wife of John Dillingham of North Auburn, but was buried by the remains of Mr. Milliken in Buckfield. See 6th generation.

3. Josiah Milliken[5] (2), third son of John[4] (4), b. in 1766, was living in Scarborough, Me., where he was b., when the Milliken Covenant was made in 1792, and was afterwards lost at sea. He was probably named for Josiah Milliken, son of John and Eleanor, of Boston.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND WIVES.

1. Abigail Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston, Mass. Jan., 1753; was m. in May, 1774, to David Vallette of Boston, whose trade was that of ship-cooper. He was of Huguenot descent. They were attendants of Christ's Church, in the tower of which Paul Revere hung his lantern during the Revolution. David Vallette d. in 1788. He served in the Revolution during several enlistments. His wife survived until Jan. 23, 1798, when she d. of consumption, aged 45 years, as recorded in Christ's Church register. She took out papers of administration. Her children, as far as known, were named as follows:

I. David Vallette, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779, d. in childhood.

II. Nabby Vallette, bapt. Feb. 2, 1779, m. Benjamin Warren of Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1801, and had issue, a son being Rev. Henry Vallette Warren.

III. Peter Vallette, bapt. Aug. 3, 1783 (b. in May), m. Harriet A. Smith Bronsdon, dau. of Bant and Deborah (Jackson) Bronsdon of Boston, and had nine children. He learned the coach-trimmer's trade, and commenced business for himself on Boston Common Street, but in 1814 removed with his family to Cincinnati, O., then only a hamlet, where he established himself in the business of manufacturing vehicles and coach-trimming. He and wife were charter members of the First Baptist Church, and he a deacon until his death. Their descendants are numerous throughout the West, and are intelligent and respected.

IV. Mary Milliken Vallette, youngest child of David and Abigail, was b. in 1787. She was a woman of unusual mental qualities, being a teacher in the early schools of Boston. She wrote and published books and edited a magazine. In 1839–40, she visited her family in Cincinnati, O., the journey being very fatiguing. She was a member of the Swedenborgian Church in Boston, being admitted in 1830. She d. unmarried at the home of her sister, Mrs. Warren, in Roxbury.

2. James Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston in 1755, was an ardent patriot who fell, mortally wounded, in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captured by the British and soon died of his wounds and deprivations, aged 20 years. For particulars read preceding sketch written by his kinswoman.

3. Polly Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), and Sarah Thomas, was younger than the preceding, and was a child, with another sister whose name does not appear, under the care of Mrs. Vallette in 1774, when her father went to Union

River, now Ellsworth, Me. She was carried from Boston to Lexington during the Revolution, and may have been brought up by relatives under an adopted name. Much correspondence, persistent search, and extensive advertising have failed to find the descendants of these two sisters.

4. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Boston in 1769; went with his father to Union River, now Ellsworth, Me., in 1774, when a lad. He m. SALLY LEACH in 1819, and settled in Ellsworth, where he died in 1849. Issue, — eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Priscilla Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1779; was m. in 1800 to NATHANIEL SMITH of Ellsworth, Me., and died in Mariaville, Me., Jan. 16, 1834. She had ten children, of whom presently, and her descendants are now numerous.

I. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Feb. 9, 1801, whose family record was lost. But four grandchildren now living.
II. WALTER SMITH, b. 1803; m. and had issue *Melvin*, Ellsworth, Me.
III. JONATHAN SMITH, b. 1805; m. and had issue. He d. in 1862.
IV. LEROY SMITH, b. 1809; d. 1839.
V. MARY A. SMITH, b. 1811; m. —— HASTINGS and removed to Marshalltown, Ia.
VI. ELIZA T. SMITH, b. 1815; m. —— JELLISON and had issue living in Tilden, Me.
VII. JEREMIAH SMITH, b. 1817; m. LOUISA P. JORDAN, May 21, 1843, and resided in Tilden, Me. He had issue.
VIII. EMMA SMITH, b. 1820; d. 1846.
IX. SUSAN SMITH, b. 1822; m. WILLIAM BERRY.
X. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. 1825; m. —— COOK.

6. James Milliken[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. Dec., 1803, to POLLY MACFARLAND, of Trenton, Me., daughter of Thomas and Jane (Smith) MacFarland, b. there Mar. 23, 1782, and died in Hancock, Me., May 15, 1832, by whom eleven children. By his second wife, MRS. PENELOPE HUNTER (MABER) MOORE, b. June 30, 1800, and d. May 12, 1892, to whom m. Nov. 30, 1834, he had three more children. Mr. Milliken d. in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 13, 1849. For issue see 6th generation.

7. Elizabeth Ann Milliken[5] (2) daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 10, 1780; was m. Feb. 7, 1805, to JOSEPH TYLER, of Mendon, Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1779, and d. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 20, 1843. She d. there Sept. 30, 1824. He sailed from Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1821, in the ship "Diana," David Higgins, master, with his family, and after an exceedingly rough voyage, arrived in Charleston, S. C., Nov. 7, 1821. There were three children, of whom presently, and numerous descendants.

I. ELIZA ANN TYLER, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. in infancy.
II. JOHN MARCELLUS TYLER, b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Nov. 8, 1831.
III. ELIZABETH ANN TYLER, b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. COL. JAMES H. TAYLOR, Sept. 11, 1832, and d. leaving issue, Sept. 10, 1850. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

8. John Milliken[5] (6), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. 1786; went to sea about 1807 or 1808, and was never afterwards heard from.

9. Hannah Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Thomas[4] (2); was m. to NATHANIEL DOAKE, master mariner of Boston, and had two children, *Mary Ann*, who m. —— Clapp, and *Nathaniel*, who died when a young man.

10. Thomas Milliken[5] (3), sixth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in 1791; was a ship carpenter in Frankfort, Me., his place of residence being Frankfort Marsh. He removed to Belfast, where he worked in the shipyard as long as health permitted. He died there and the inscription on his gravestone reads: "THOMAS MILLIKEN died March 15, 1864, aged 73 years." "His wife, LAVINA ADAMS, died Oct. 15, 1857, aged 66 years." Six children, of whom with 6th generation.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CHRISTIANA MITCHELL.

1. Sarah Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 10, 1786; was m. Jan. 14, 1807, to JAMES GOULD, and d. in Montville, Me., Mar. 21, 1872, aged 85.

   I. MARY GOULD, m. JOSEPH WOODMAN, and had a daughter Jessie; d. unmarried.

   II. ABBY GOULD, m. —— MANSON; no other facts.

2. Rebecca Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 29, 1794; was m. Nov. 13, 1812, to EBENEZER EVERETT (cousin to the distinguished Edward Everett), b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782, and d. at Montville, Me., Dec. 16, 1835. She d. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1880, aged 86 years. Children named as follows:

   I. JANE EVERETT, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. DR. BENJAMIN OBER at Montville.

   II. ELIZA T. EVERETT, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Mar. 21, 1843, to CHARLES H. HUNT, of Montville, Me.

   III. EDWARD EVERETT, b. July 11, 1828; m. June 13, 1856, to HELEN T. KEATING, of Thomaston, Me.

   IV. FRANCES A. EVERETT, b. July 21, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1852, to CAPT. J. W. CARLTON, of Montville, Me.

3. John Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of John[5] (5), b. in Yarmouth, Me., in 1793; m. SARAH BROWN and was engaged in trade at St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, and d. there at the age of 43. He was the father of three children. See 7th generation.

4. Mary Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of John[5] (5), d. in infancy.

5. Moses Milliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (5), b. in North Yarmouth, Me., 1795; m. in Montville, Me., Feb. 19, 1820, to NANCY ROLLINS, and d. in Searsmont, Me., Jan. 26, 1868. He was a tanner and farmer. He volunteered Sept. 2, 1814, aged 19, as private in Capt. James Wallace's company, Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ulmer's regiment Mass. militia; was honorably discharged at Montville, Me., Sept. 21, 1814. His widow applied for pension on Apr. 11, 1877, being then 78 years of age, and her residence North Searsmont, Me. She had for years been supported by her son-in-law, Nicholas Cooper, and wife Ann. Her claim was rejected Sept. 6, 1879, on grounds of death of claimant and incompleteness of evidence. Nicholas Cooper then presented bill for board, nursing, and funeral charges, and pension was granted from Mar. 8, 1878, to time of claimant's death. There were three children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Seth Milliken[6] (1), third son of John[5] (5), b. in Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 13, 1798; m. JOAN KEENE, b. in Columbia Falls, Me., July 25, 1802, and d. in San

Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1867. He went to the Pacific coast in 1863, and his family followed in July, 1865. He was a lawyer by profession. Was appointed administrator of his father's estate and was interested in the French spoliation claims. His wife d. in Oakland, Cal., May 18, 1888, aged 85 years, 9 months, 23 days. Children's names with 7th generation.

7. Dorothea Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of John[5] (5), was m. to DR. JOSIAH DANA, of Eastport, Me., where she d. 1820, leaving issue as follows:

I. WILLIAM DANA, d. in Washington, D.C., aged 80.

II. JAMES C. DANA, m. HARRIET N. LURCHEN of Lubec, Me., and d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 22, 1895, aged 84. His son, FRANK W. DANA, a lawyer in Boston, Mass., has two sons, *Jesse Dwight*, who graduated at Yale in 1900, and *Payson*, who graduated from Harvard in 1904.

III. JOHN W. DANA, d. in infancy.

8. Christiana Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of John[5] (5), b. Apr. 20, 1803; was m. to DR. ALPHEUS CHANDLER, b. in Elliot, Me., 1796 (son of "Parson" Samuel Chandler, of Elliot), who d. at Columbia Falls, Me., July 11, 1871, aged 75 years, as a result of being thrown from his carriage. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard Medical School. His widow d. Jan. 2, 1880, aged 77 years. Issue as follows:

I. SAMUEL SPRING CHANDLER, b. Dec. 28, 1820, d. in childhood.

II. CHARLES PACKARD CHANDLER, b. Dec. 3, 1824, m. MARY A. SAPLEIGH in 1852. Was a physician in Addison, Me. Died Feb. 22, 1889. Wife d. July 18, 1887.

III. EMELINE AUGUSTA CHANDLER, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m. JAMES LEANDER BUCKNAM, of Columbia Falls, Me., Oct., 1847; he d. Aug. 9, 1898, aged 76 years.

IV. SAMUEL HENRY CHANDLER, b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. ANNIE JUDSON BROWN, Aug. 3, 1868. He d. in California, May 16, 1883, leaving issue.

9. Mary Elenore Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of John[5] (5), b. about 1808; was m. to CALVIN S. LANE, who d. about 25 years ago, and was, in 1894, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. George M. Towle, of Brookline, Mass. At the age of 84 she was travelling with her daughter in Germany. She was a lady of superior intelligence and had a "perfect set of natural teeth as white as pearls;" a clear, fresh complexion, erect carriage and youthful spirit. She d. in 1898, aged 86 years. Children:

I. MARY ABBY LANE, b. Mar., 1843; m. CADWALLADER CURRY and lives in Brookline, Mass. She had six sons.

II. NELLIE LANE, b. Sept., 1845; m. GEORGE MAKEPIECE TOWLE, who d. in Brookline, Mass., where they resided, several years ago. No children.

III. HARRY CADWALLADER LANE, b. Feb., 1848; d. in childhood.

10. William Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of John[5] (5), b. Jan. 15, 1800, in North Yarmouth; m. LUCY P. PERRIGO of the French family of Perigaux whose burial-place and monument are at Pere La Chaise, near Paris. He was for many years engaged in farming and tanning leather, but subsequently went to Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas, where he built several houses and other buildings, intending to make that his permanent residence; but the Camanche Indians raided the town, burning all but one of his houses, and he abandoned the settlement and returned to Maine, where he resumed the tanning business, and continued it until

JOSEPH L. MILLIKEN. ELMIRA. N. Y.

his death in Camden, Nov. 21, 1867. Mrs. Milliken d. Jan. 13, 1899, aged 90 years. There were four children, of whom with the 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY BABBRIDGE.

1. Elmira Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. April 8, 1790, in Buckfield, Me., and was published for marriage with EZEKIEL RECORD, there, Nov. 1, 1812.

2. John Milliken[6] (7), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Nov. 19, 1791; m. JEMIMA BRADSTREET MINOT, and settled in Eastport, Me., but afterwards removed to Gray, where I suppose he died. He had three sons and three daughters, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Betsey Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. June 22, 1793; was the wife of JOHN MINOT of Eastport, Me.

4. Huldah Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. May 18, 1795; d. in Buckfield in 1833.

5. Christiana Milliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Aug. 24, 1797; was m. to ROBERT STEVENSON of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.

6. Dorcas Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. May 21, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1818.

7. Benjamin Milliken[6] (3), second son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 1, 1801; died in St. Andrew's, New Brunswick, Sept. 20, 1818.

8. Josiah Milliken[6] (3), third son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 1, 1803; m. ELIZABETH FREEMAN and settled in Buckfield, but subsequently removed to Poland, in 1866, where his widow was living in 1877. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Margaret Milliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Dec. 22, 1804; was m. to WILLIAM BRAGDON of Boston, and d. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1881, leaving children.

10. Esther F. Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Jan. 29, 1807; was m. May 12, 1835, to HARVEY BOYDON of South Walpole, Mass., and d. there Apr. 17, 1866, leaving children.

11. Susan Milliken[6] (2), eighth daughter of Benjamin[5] (2), b. July 2, 1811; living in Walpole, Mass., unmarried.

12. William H. H. Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (2), b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. in 1818.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SALLY LEACH.

1. Joseph L. Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Joseph[5] (2), b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Aug. 23, 1851, SUSAN M. DUNNING, b. in Providence, R.I., Mar. 9, 1835. He was a native of Ellsworth, Me., but went to Wantage, N.J., where he learned the cooper's trade. He removed to Elmira, N.Y., where he enlisted in Company C, 144th New York Volunteers. Was discharged for disability after two years' service. At the close of the war he had a meat-market at Elmira and worked at his trade when able. He d. from the effect of exposure and hardship while in the army, at Wellsboro, Pa., Apr. 11, 1880. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (2), second son of Joseph[5] (2), b. May 18, 1827, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. FANNY SMITH, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Smith, of Surry, Me., b. Apr. 11, 1826. She is now living in Stoughton, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. Fowler. Mr. Milliken d. Dec. 12, 1869. A sea captain. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Ebenezer Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in Ellsworth; is now living in Boston. Has been a sea captain. Aged 70 years.

4. Andrew Jackson Milliken[6] (1), son of Joseph[5] (2), went away to sea when a young man and was never afterwards heard from.

5. Charles Milliken[6] (1), son of Joseph[5] (2), was a seaman. Served in Civil War. Came back to Ellsworth, Me., and went away again; has not since been heard from.

6. Sarah Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was m. to WILLIAM BICKFORD of Ellsworth, Me.; children named, *Sylvanus*, *Nathaniel*, *Theodore*, *Ebenezer*, *Letitia*, and *Charles* — all dead but Theodore.

7. Lavinia Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was m. to HENRY WAUGH of Salem, Mass., and had children named, *Henry E.*, *Grace A.*, and *Agnes G.*; all m. and have issue. The parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waugh, are dead.

8. John Milliken[6] (8), son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in 1842; d. in Trenton, Me., 1863, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, POLLY, AND PENELOPE.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of James[5] (5), b. in Trenton, Me., Oct. 2, 1804; was m. ALSANDER BARTLETT, b. 1805, d. June 8, 1883. She d. in Trenton, Me., Sept. 20, 1890. There were ten children, named as follows:

   I. MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. in Trenton, Me., Nov. 5, 1828; m. APOLLAS HUNT of St. Stephen's, N.B., May 30, 1847, and d. in Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 19, 1889, leaving issue.
   II. HARVEY C. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 24, 1830; m. HANNAH J. MCCOLLUM, who d. July 16, 1892. Three children.
   III. JAMES M. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. CARRIE A. TINKER; d. Feb. 10, 1885, leaving issue.
   IV. NAHUM BERRY BARTLETT, b. May 24, 1835; m. MARGARET C. MCGOULDRICK, and resides in Cherryfield, Me. Seven children.
   V. EXTIA ANN BARTLETT, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. 1863.
   VI. ADELIA M. BARTLETT, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. JOSEPH C. GRAY of East Surry, Me., and has issue.
   VII. HARRIET SINCLAIR BARTLETT, b. June 21, 1842; m. HARRISON BEEDY LUFKIN, and resides in Lynn, Mass. Five children.
   VIII. ALMIRA PACKARD BARTLETT, b. June 21, 1842; m. SOLOMON Y. KELLIHER of Ellsworth, Me., and has issue.
   IX. CAROLINE MATILDA BARTLETT, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. ARTHUR PENNIMAN NEWCOMB, and resides in Lynn, Mass. One child.
   X. LUCRETIA JANE BARTLETT, b. June 2, 1847; m. GEORGE W. GRAY, who d. May 12, 1879. She d. Nov. 29, 1878, leaving issue.

2. John Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of James[5] (3), b. in Trenton, Me., July 14, 1806; m. Oct. 29, 1829, ROSILLA COATS, b. in Sullivan, Me., Nov. 11, 1809, and d. in Hancock, Me., June 29, 1893. He d. in Hancock, May 10, 1884. Mr.

HON. JAMES A. MILLIKEN. CHERRYFIELD. ME.

Milliken was an ardent Abolitionist; joined the Republican party at its organization, and continued an active member until his death. He served as representative in 1850, and senator in 1863 and 1864. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Maria Smith Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of James[5] (3), b. Feb. 22, 1808; was m. to EBEN BARTLETT, and d. Nov. 25, 1892. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Children named as follows:

I. ALVIN AURELIUS BARTLETT, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1863, MARIA LOUISA BLOOD of Buckfield, Me., and had issue.
II. MARCELLS TYLER BARTLETT, b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. SARAH MATILDA JACKSON, b. Aug. 8, 1838, d. Nov. 16, 1884. Their residence was Columbus, S.C. Five children.
III. GEORGE PARCHER BARTLETT, b. Nov. 24, 1833; m. HESTER SIAS, and had issue five children.
IV. ALVAH PERRY BARTLETT, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1841.
V. ALONZO HOPKINS BARTLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1841.
VI. HENRY HARRISON BARTLETT, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1894.
VII. ABBIE MARIA BARTLETT, b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. WILLIAM PERRY WOODWARD of Ellsworth, Me., and had six children.
VIII. MARY ALICE BARTLETT, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. MARCUS M. WHITTIKER of Ellsworth, Me., and has issue, four children.
IX. EDGAR FRANK BARTLETT, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. NETTIE ——, and had issue three children.

4. Thomas Milliken[6] (4), second son of James[5] (3), b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. SALLY (NICKELS) GODFREY, b. Jan. 28, 1801, and d. Jan. 4, 1883. He was a blacksmith by trade, but because of ill health abandoned that business and "took" to surveying. He died in Cherryfield, Me. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Eliza T. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of James[5] (3), b. Oct. 14, 1811; was m. to CHARLES ELWELL, lived in Westbrook, Me., and d. Jan. 26, 1894. Several children, of whom with 7th generation.

6. Hon. James A. Milliken[6] (4), third son of James[5] (3), b. in Hancock, Me., Sept. 8, 1813; m. to LUCRETIA B. COFFIN, b. Mar. 26, 1821, d. June 7, 1882. He d. in Cherryfield, Me., July 8, 1891, leaving one son. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and in Ellsworth, and was a student at Waterville Academy, which was changed to Waterville Classical Institute. He taught school for several years at Ellsworth and in various towns in Washington and Hancock counties. When eighteen years of age he was apprenticed to learn the mason's trade, and worked at it for many years, devoting his leisure hours to study. He prepared for the ministry and preached as a Universalist, being an earnest advocate of the creed. He resided in Columbia until 1855, when he removed to Cherryfield. While living in the former town he was serving in some official capacity much of the time. He was justice of the peace, and did considerable business as a conveyancer and probate writer. He studied law in the office of George F. Talbot, was admitted to the Washington County bar in 1855, and immediately opened an office in Cherryfield. He formed a copartnership with Frederick I. Campbell, in 1880, which was continued until his death. He was first selectman and treasurer in Cherryfield for many years.

He manifested a warm interest in the cause of education, and was trustee for the academy in his town; also trustee for the Washington County Academy, one of the oldest institutions of its class in the state.

He was originally an earnest member of the Free Soil party, and in 1854 was the candidate for Congressman. The vote was so close that he contested the seat, but not successfully; many, however, believed he was elected. At the formation of the Republican party he cast his lot with them, and was ever afterwards a stanch defender of those grand principles for which the party was distinguished. He was a faithful supporter of the Union cause during the Rebellion, and after the war represented his district as an active member in the Legislature. He was associated with Hon. Dennis L. Milliken, his kinsman, as commissioner on the Equalization of Municipal War Debts, as chairman; this laborious and responsible position he filled with fidelity to the State and honor to himself.

In 1873 he became judge of probate, and was re-elected to that office every four years from that date until the spring of 1888, when he was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered, and resigned his seat.

Judge Milliken was a competent land surveyor, and assisted the United States engineers in establishing the base line which the government located in Cherryfield and Columbia.

He was genial, kind, and conversational. While he was a fearless advocate of his religious, political, and legal opinions, he courteously conceded to his opponents their own rights. He was a man of strict integrity and tireless energy; a diligent student, strong in reasoning and able as an advocate. As a citizen he was highly esteemed and useful; as a homemaker, husband, and father, an eminent model.

He possessed a strong literary taste, and wrote much on genealogy and local history, of which pastime he was fond.

7. **Calvin P. Milliken**[6] (1), fourth son of James[5] (3), b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. 1st, MARIA S. KIMBLE, by whom one child. He m. 2d, ANNE KIMBLE RIDGEWAY, by whom three children. See 7th generation. He was for many years superintendent of locks on the Erie and Hudson Canal. (See Mrs. Sanborn's letter of late date.)

8. **Mary Jane Milliken**[6] (6), fourth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Mar. 10, 1821; was m. Oct. 17, 1854, to WILLIAM J. SANBORN, who enlisted in the Union army Aug., 1862, discharged Oct. 1, 1864, and died of disease contracted in the service Jan., 1866. She is now living in North Andover, Mass., a well-preserved and remarkably interesting lady. William J. Sanborn, son of Daniel Sanborn of Great Falls, N.H., was b. Oct. 7, 1827. Two children, named as follows:

i. CALVIN MILLIKEN SANBORN, b. Sept., 1855; m. MARY A. CLARK, Dec. 25, 1888, and has five children. Resides at North Andover, Mass.
ii. FREDERIC SANBORN, b. Mar. 7, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

9. **Almira C. Milliken**[6] (2), fifth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Apr. 22, 1824; was m. to WALES E. PACKARD of Auburn, Me., and had eight children, named as follows: [Address: 130 Seventh Street, Auburn, Me.]

i. ALONZO W. PACKARD, b. Mar. 22, 1843; m. 1st, GEORGIA E. JOY; 2d, JENNIE E. MOORE. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Has issue.
ii. LEAH ADELAIDE PACKARD, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. 1849.
iii. JAMES M. PACKARD, b. Apr. 21, 1849; d. in infancy.

IV. MARIA B. PACKARD, b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. ELMER B. WOODBURY, and d. May 20, 1883. One child.
V. SARAH PACKARD, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
VI. HOLLIS E. PACKARD, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. MARY E. HARRIS.
VII. MINNIE PACKARD, b. July 4, 1859; m. J. N. HASKELL.
VIII. HENRY E. PACKARD, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

10. Whittier Davidson Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of James[5] (3) and Penelope, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. MARY A. FRAZER, and d. Mar. 10, 1893. Five children, of whom with 7th generation.

11. Rebecca Moore Milliken[6] (3), sixth daughter of James[5] (3), b. Aug. 19, 1838; was m. to ALFRED J. MAXWELL, and lived at Moore Mills, N. B. Six children, named as follows:

I. HERBERT MILLIKEN MAXWELL, b. June 11, 1868; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
II. HAROLD LIVINGSTON E. MAXWELL, b. July 12, 1870; d. Apr. 1, 1871.
III. HARLEY DAVIDSON MAXWELL, b. May 19, 1872.
IV. HAROLD JAMES MAXWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
V. KARL LIVINGSTON E. MAXWELL, b. July 21, 1878.
VI. ALFRED ROSCOE MAXWELL, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

12. Wendell Phillips Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of James[5] (3), b. July 10, 1840, and d. June 5, 1842.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALLY BROWN.

1. John Milliken[7] (9), only son of John[6] (8), b. in St. Stephen's, N. B.; d. in infancy.

2. Susan Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6], b. at St. Stephen's, N. B.; was m. —— CAMPBELL, and d. in Oakland, Cal., leaving issue named as follows:

I. COLIN CAMPBELL, deceased.
II. HENRY CAMPBELL, lawyer in San Francisco, Cal.
III. DONALD CAMPBELL, lawyer in San Francisco.
IV. JESSE CAMPBELL.
V. SARAH CAMPBELL.
VI. NELLIE CAMPBELL.

3. Mary Jane Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of John[6], b. at St. Stephen's, N.B.; was m. to GEORGE SHERMAN, and d. in East Boston, where her nine children were born.

4. Christiana D. Milliken[7] (4), daughter of John, b. Oct. 19, 1823, at Campobello, N.B.; was m. July 20, 1847, to SAMUEL A. MORSE of Machias, Me., who d.; she d. Oct. 8, 1876. They had four children, named as follows:

I. MARY LOUISA MORSE, b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. HENRY S. DIX (who was b. West Newton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1846), Jan. 20, 1871, and lives in Cambridge, Mass. They have two daughters.
II. JESSIE CAMPBELL MORSE, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1871, CHARLES EMERY SOULE, Jr., b. in Dover, N. H., July 9, 1851; d. in New York City, Nov. 19, 1881. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, and at time of marriage was clerk in the Boston and Albany R.R., and the last five years of his life an examiner in the N. Y. Custom House. Mrs. Soule was b. in Machias, Me. Husband son of Charles Emery Soule and Ariana French. They had one daughter, m.

III. FRANK MORSE, b. June 16, 1853; d. July 4, 1854.

IV. SAMUEL A. MORSE, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1877, JESSIE FREMONT GODFREY, b. Jan. 4, 1856, dau. of Otis Smith and Susan Elizabeth Godfrey, of Newton, Mass. He is a coal and lumber merchant, Boston, Mass. They have five children.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND JOAN KEENE.

1. John Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Aug. 27, 1826; m. to ELIZABETH HIGGINS of Searsmont, Me., and was long employed as an engineer in New York and Brooklyn, and is retired, living in Tenafly, N.J. He had a large family, but the following names are all that could be obtained. The compiler was promised full data but has not received it. His two sons are inventors and machinists. The five children living, two of whom are *John* and *Charles*, are married and have families.

2. James D. Milliken[7], second son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 7, 1828; d. in East Boston, Mass., June 3, 1862. No children. His sister thinks he would have been 74 years of age (1904).

3. E. Albert Milliken[7] (1), third son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Apr. 30, 1830; m. AMIA ROACH, a native of Cambridge, Mass. She d. and he m., 2d, JENNIE MILLER of Concord, N.H. He d. in Springfield, Mass., May 30, 1875. Would now have been 72 years of age (1904). No children living.

4. William Henry Milliken[7] (4), fourth son of Seth[6] (1), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 4, 1834; m. MARY LOUISA PARKS of Portland, Me., and resides in that city. No issue.

5. Mary R. Milliken[7] (8), only daughter of Seth[6] (1), b. Jan. 30, 1836; was m. in 1867 to Mr. BRIDGEMAN MANLEY, a native of Connecticut, who d. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 6, 1896. She resides in San Francisco. No children.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND NANCY ROLLINS.

1. George Milliken[7] (1), son of Moses[7] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.; went to California many years ago, and is engaged in orange growing in Los Angeles. He is unmarried. Now living at Whittier, Cal., aged about 70 years.

2. Ann Milliken[7] (2), daughter of Moses[6] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.; m. NICHOLAS COOPER, who d. in Aug., 1902. She d. in Searsmont, July 5, 1897. One son, *George N. Cooper*, No. Searsmont, Me.

3. Ellen Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Moses[6] (1), b. in Searsmont, Me.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCY PERRIGO.

1. Hon. Seth L. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 12, 1831; m. Dec. 8, 1857, to ELIZABETH S. ARNOLD, b. in Sidney, Me., Oct. 3, 1839. He died of pneumonia at Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1897.

The following biographical sketch was adapted from the Memorial Address of Hon. Edwin C. Burleigh on the Life and Character of Hon. Seth L. Milliken:

The career of Seth L. Milliken vividly and forcibly illustrates the possibilities of American citizenship. The honored position he attained in the councils of the nation was due in no degree to the accident of birth or fortuitous circumstances. From the age of 14 years, when he left his country home to secure an education, with $3, which his grandmother had given him from her Revolutionary War pension — the only contribution for this purpose he ever had — and walked 40 miles to save stage fare, he was wholly the architect of his own fortunes.

HON. SETH L. MILLIKEN, M.C., BELFAST, ME.

To a youth of less resolute mould and tenacity of purpose, the obstacles in his way would have seemed insurmountable; but though his financial resources were meagre, he was not without capital. He had inherited a vigorous constitution, and hard work in the open air amid the rugged hills of his native town had given him the buoyancy of good health and taught him habits of industry that he retained through life. When scarcely emerged from childhood he took up the burdens of life without experience in worldly affairs and with no resources save his untiring industry. He had his own way to make in the world, and the detailed story of his struggles and his triumphs might well serve as a source of inspiration to the youth of America.

In 1856 Mr. Milliken graduated from Union College in Schenectady, N.Y., after having a three years' course at what is now "Colby University" in his own State. Six weeks later he was elected to the Maine House of Representatives, and returned (by re-election) the following year. Thus in early life he acquired a knowledge of legislative procedure which proved of great assistance and value to him in later years.

In 1858 Mr. Milliken was elected clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for his native county. While serving in this capacity he pursued the study of law with Hon. Nehemiah Abbott and Judge Dickerson of Belfast, two of the most eminent lawyers of Maine, and was admitted to the bar in 1871. He early acquired a wide reputation as a ready and effective political speaker, and his services were in great demand in times of political emergency both in and out of his own State. (He was three times re-elected clerk of courts, and after serving 12 years he declined another nomination for that office.)

Prior to his election to Congress he had travelled nearly 30,000 miles in presenting the principles of his party to popular audiences. The intimate acquaintance he thus secured with public men and measures furnished an excellent equipment for subsequent duties as a member of this House.

During his long and distinguished service here he was a painstaking and conscientious Representative, thoroughly devoted to the interests of his constituents; and that they fully appreciated his labors in their behalf is evidenced by eight consecutive elections with constantly increasing majorities.

Mr. Milliken came of good stock. On the paternal side he was of Scotch descent. His maternal ancestors were the Counts of Perigaux, who were prominently identified with the history of France. He thus inherited the best characteristics of two strong races — from his father a strong will, tenacity of purpose, and marked power of analysis; from his mother a poetical temperament, innate courtesy, and a ready wit. It is to the combination of these qualities that we may trace his notable success as a public speaker and his happy faculty of making and retaining strong friendships.

During the latter years of his life my relations with him were very close and intimate, and I had an opportunity to know and appreciate those indefinable attributes, that attractive charm of personality, which make up the subtle quality we call magnetism.

He was a gifted and pleasant speaker. With a fine presence he combined a strong, well-modulated voice and grace of diction. He had an extensive vocabulary, and spoke with fluency and ease. He possessed the power of clear and cogent statement, and carried his arguments home to his hearers with trenchant force. While he clothed his thoughts for the most part in plain, strong words of Anglo-Saxon origin, his broad culture enabled him on occasions to embellish them with the beauties of classical literature and the graces of poetry.

His manners at all times were courteous and affable, and he was never placed at a disadvantage in public discussion by irritability of temper. He had a keen sense of humor and an apparently inexhaustible fund of anecdotes, upon which he could always draw to illustrate his points with happy effect in gaining the good will and holding the attention of his audiences.

He was quick in repartee, and yet one —

"Whose wit in the combat as gentle as bright
Ne'er carried a heartstain away on its blade."

Mr. Milliken was a natural scholar. He was impatient, it is true, of the more laborious processes of intellectual acquisition. He apparently had the power of absorbing knowledge. His mind was enriched with stores of information gleaned from a wide and varied reading, especially in lines of historical research, for which he had a strong liking.

He had a faculty of mentally classifying the facts he assimilated in their relations to other facts. He was a close observer of events, and his wonderfully retentive memory rendered constantly available for any emergency his stores of information.

All who knew Seth L. Milliken can bear truthful testimony that he was a man of catholic spirit. His sympathies were broad. He loved the society of his fellowmen, and was tolerant in all things. There was in his nature no trace of snobbery or affectation.

He was always accessible, genial, and loyal. While he was all his life a strong partisan with a firm belief in the necessity of party organization and discipline as a factor in republican government, he was singularly free from political rancor, and never permitted the intensity of his political convictions to affect the amenities of his social relations with men of opposing views. While strongly tenacious of his own opinions, and ever ready to champion them upon all proper occasions, he was never lacking in respect for the honest convictions of those who differed with him on questions of public policy.

Few men in public life have ever possessed a finer tact in dealing with others, or a more thorough mastery of the art of conciliation. It was not his nature to treasure resentments. Intensely American in all his views, he blended prudence with patriotism. Accustomed to look upon the bright side of life, he had an abiding love for his country and profound faith in its future.

He died as he had lived, "in the harness." In the meridian of his powers and in the unimpaired possession of all his faculties he was called suddenly from the activities of a busy life, from its duties, its hopes, its aspirations, to

"The lone couch of his everlasting sleep."

The sorrow of his untimely death was shared by all classes. The pulpit and the press have united in giving expression to the popular sense of bereavement and in paying eloquent tribute to his memory.

i. MARY M. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 27, 1860.

ii. SETH M. MILLIKEN[8] b. in Belfast, Me., Dec. 28, 1874. Military record as follows: Cadet in the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, from June 15, 1893, to June 11, 1897, when he was graduated and promoted to Second Lieut. of Cavalry, 3d Cavalry, June 11, 1897. Served on graduating leave until he resigned, Sept. 30, 1897. Appointed Capt. and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, May 17, 1898. On duty as Commissary, 3d Brigade, Independent Division, 8th Corps, at San

Francisco, Cal., June 22 to July 23, 1898. *En route* to Manila, to Aug., 1898. Commissary, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, Aug. 22 to Sept. 3, 1898. Depot Commissary at Cavite Arsenal, P.I., Sept. 30, 1898, to Mar., 1899. Commissary, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, to May 19, 1899. Issuing Commissary, 1st Division, 8th Corps, June 20 to Sept. 31, 1899. Commissary, 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, Jan. 5, 1900.

2. Franklin Milliken[7] (1), second son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 15, 1834, and d. Oct. 1, 1835.

3. Frank Milliken[7] (2), third son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., Sept. 2, 1836; m. June 26, 1865, ELLEN PORTER, b. May 31, 1846, being the daughter of Benjamin J. and Arathusa (Bowers) Porter, resident and postmaster of Camden, Me., for many years. He served in the 26th Regiment Maine Volunteers until his time expired; he then re-enlisted and served in Maryland and Virginia until the war closed. He has been in Washington, D.C., for many years (28), being chief of a division in the office of the supervising architect of the Treasury Department. He has one daughter.

I. HARRIET PORTER MILLIKEN[8], b. July 1, 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1890, CAPT. SAMUEL CONRAD LEMLEY of Salem, N. C., Judge Advocate General of the U. S. Navy. One child, *Ellen Porter Lemley*, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

4. Noël Byron Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of William[6] (2), b. in Montville, Me., July 17, 1838; m. May 2, 1885, MARY JANE SINCLAIR, b. in Petersburg, O., Dec. 3, 1853. She was the daughter of Dempsey B. and Mary (Spargier) Sinclair. Mr. Milliken has been in the government service about 30 years. He was clerk in the Treasury Department for eleven years; in the land office, Interior Department, two years; census office, one year; in the Adjutant-General's office, War Department, about seven years; and has been in the pension bureau, Interior Department, between eight and ten years. He also served during the Rebellion in the 26th Regiment Maine Infantry. Mr. Milliken was much attached to his old home in Camden, Me., and we subjoin one of his poems descriptive of its scenery. He d. ——, 1904. Two children.

I. WILLIAM SINCLAIR MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 25, 1886.

II. FLORENCE ETHEL MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 30, 1887.

CAMDEN AND HER SCENERY.

BY NOEL BYRON MILLIKEN.

Hail, Camden, the home of good health and good cheer,
The charming resort from afar and from near!
Sky, mountains and valleys and waters, I hail,
I once loved to clamber, to ramble, to sail.

I long to return to the home of my youth,
Where springtime and summer, and autumn, forsooth,
In beauty and loveliness smile on the scene,
With woodlands and hillsides all decked out with green;

Or gold in September, and crimson and fire,
And flowers and fountains and fruits to desire.
The rays of the morning and sunset's red light,
Disclosing a picture to charm and delight;

Where mists clothe the mountains when east winds prevail,
And round off the crag-peaks that show through the veil,
Like maidens' fair shoulders and figures of grace,
When clad in white raiment and rich, airy lace.

1573175

How sweet are the memories, how golden the dreams,
Of that humble homestead, landscape and streams!
When often I visit her shores and her hills,
The prospect seems fairer, the balminess thrills;

The moonbeams more brilliant, the shadows grow deep,
The echo's sound clearer, the hillsides grow steep,
Reflecting in waters more crystal and bright,
And wavelets that shimmer with silvery light.

To ride on the "Turnpike" through archways of green,
Where precipice lofty bursts forth on the scene,
Or crags high above seem to threaten and frown,
And into the lake's mirrored waters look down.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JIMIMA B. MINOT.

1. John M. Milliken[7] (11), eldest son of John[6] (7), b. in Lubec, Me., Feb. 8, 1821; m. Sarah A. Leavill of Limerick, Me., in Portland, June 1, 1853. She was b. July 8, 1829. He went to California in 1850, and d. in Sacramento, Mar. 13, 1891. Was a dealer in groceries and general merchandise for many years, but was, latterly, in the insurance business. Seven children as follows:

I. Fannie S. Milliken[8], b. in Limerick, Me., May 10, 1854; d. at Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1860.

II. Theodore J. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., June 12, 1857, and d. Dec., 1858.

III. Mary L. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1883, to Thomas B. Ross, and has two children named as follows:
(1) *Mary Louise Ross*, b. July 4, 1885, in Sacramento.
(2) *Sarah Frances Ross*, b. June 9, 1887, in Sacramento.

IV. Charles T. Milliken[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 10, 1862; m. Verda Annette Johnson of Placerville, Cal., Oct. 29, 1888. He is a dentist, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of '85. Residing and practising his profession in Sacramento, Cal. Two daughters. Wife d. Feb. 20, 1899.
(1) *Theo. Stanley Milliken*[9], b. Jan. 26, 1890.
(2) *Beth Milliken*[9], b. Feb. 16, 1892.

V. John Minot Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Alice Carrie Long of Clarkville, Cal., and is engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Sacramento, Cal. Two children named:
(1) *Mildred Stella Milliken*[9], b. Sept. 14, 1889, in Sacramento.
(2) *John Minot Milliken*[9], b. June 24, 1891, in Sacramento.

VI. Theodore Jones Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 21, 1868.

VII. Louisa Pomeroy Milliken[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 8, 1870.

2. Theodore Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (7) and Jimima B. Minot, b. in Calais, Me., Dec. 25, 1826; was m. at Gray, Me., May 11, 1851, to Emma Humphrey, daughter of Meshach and Emma (Green) Humphrey, b. in Gray, Jan. 24, 1827, and d. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 17, 1901. Mr. Milliken d. in Sacramento, Oct. 29, 1874. This family removed to California in 1856. He was a wholesale grocer. There were eight children, named as follows:

I. Sarah Frances Milliken[8], b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 24, 1852; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 6, 1873, to A. C. Wiley, and had two children named as follows:

(1) *Fannie E. Wiley*, b. Oct. 21, 1873. Single.
(2) *George M. Wiley*, b. Mar. 11, 1883. Single.

II. EMMA H. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 24, 1856; was m. Sept. 15, 1875, at Sacramento, to JOHN F. RAMAGE, and had two children as follows:
(1) *Angela M. Ramage*, b. Sept. 19, 1878, at Kansas City, Mo.
(2) *Edith E. Ramage*, b. Dec. 9, 1882, in Sacramento.

III. JEMIMA MILLIKEN[8] (1), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 13, 1857; d. June 14, 1860.

IV. JOHN M. MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1890.

V. GEORGE SKOLFIELD MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 8, 1860; travelling salesman, residing in Sacramento, unmarried.

VI. MAUDE EUGENIA MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 29, 1864; unmarried.

VII. SUSIE SKOLFIELD MILLIKEN[8] (1), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1867; unmarried.

VIII. ANNA BLAKE MILLIKEN[8], b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 26, 1869; d. July 5, 1870.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND ELIZABETH FREEMAN.

1. Mary F. Milliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. 1827, in Poland, Me. She was m. to DANIEL W. TRUE, deceased, long a merchant in Portland, where she d. July 10, 1900.

2. Weston F. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Josiah[6] (3), b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Poland, Me. He m. 1st, MARTHA F. HASKELL of New Gloucester, Me., June 28, 1854. She d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1870, and he m. 2d. Feb. 28, 1882, MARY WEBSTER PALMER of Orono, Me. He received his education in the common schools and at Lewiston Academy, and taught four terms. When twenty-one, he became a clerk in a Boston business house, and two years afterwards engaged in general merchandising for himself in the town of Minot, where he continued for four years. He established himself in Portland in 1856, and has since carried on the wholesale grocery business on Commercial Street. His brothers were associated with him in trade at one time, but the firm name was, latterly, "Milliken-Tomlinson Company." Mr. Milliken also did a considerable lumber business, exporting to South America. He was a director of Cumberland National Bank, and for some time its president; trustee of the Portland Savings Bank more than fifteen years, and was one of the Building Loan Commissioners after the great fire of 1866; has been director and president of the Portland, Bangor, and Machias Steamboat Company; stockholder in the Maine Steamship Company, and was one of the incorporators of the Lloyds Maine Insurance Company. He was elected by the Republicans to a seat in the State Legislature for 1872–74, and for the last two years was chairman of the committee on banking and a member of the finance committee. He was appointed Collector of Customs for Portland, and was filling this important position at the time of his death, which event occurred Nov. 19, 1899. He was a notable success in the various departments of his extensive business enterprises, and has served with eminent ability in the responsible positions of a more public character to which he was called. He was long recognized as one of Portland's most worthy citizens and solid business men, and will be sadly lamented amongst his fellow-citizens.

He had one daughter, ANNA W., b. Jan. 29, 1865, at Portland, and d. there Dec. 14, 1890.

3. William H. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Jan. 17, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1851, JULIA WYMAN of Webster, Me., and d. July 25, 1890, in Portland, where he had long been known as a prosperous business man, being of the firm of Deering, Milliken & Company, wholesale merchants and manufacturers. He owned a beautiful residence on Park Street, where his widow remained until 18—, when she passed away. They were buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Two children, named as follows:

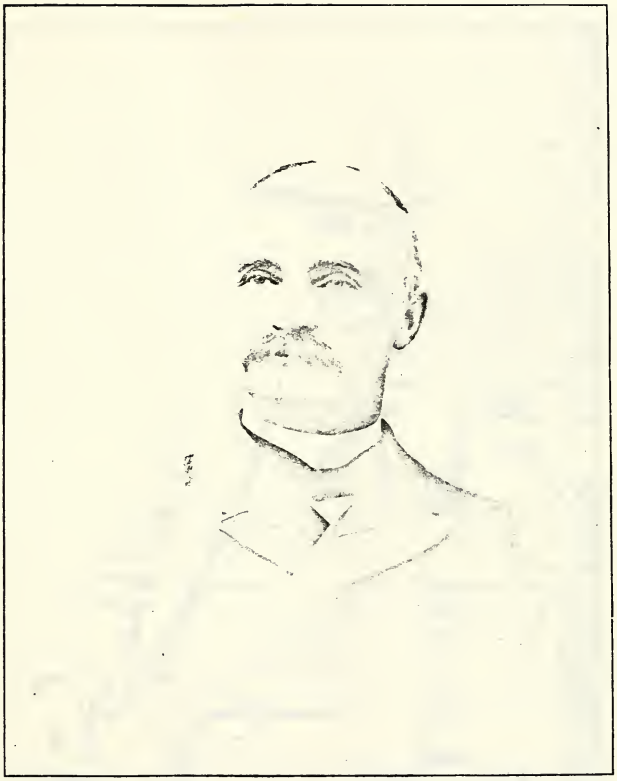
I. MINNIE M. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Mr. THOMAS R. CARTLAND, shoe manufacturer, Portland.

II. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. June 8, 1881.

4. Charles R. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Dec. 12, 1833; m. in 1857 to ELIZABETH ROACH FICKETT, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Wiley) Fickett, and has three children, of whom presently.

He attended the schools of Minot, finishing course of study at Hebron Academy. He went to Portland in 1854, and after clerking for two years with Abner Shaw & Co. was with their successors, True & Frothingham, about three years. He was next associated with F. A. Shaw & Co., in the grocery jobbing business, for two years. He then engaged in the wholesale grocery business, under the name of C. R. Milliken, for about two years. At this time his brother, Weston F., was associated in business with Charles Shaw, and when his term of partnership expired, Weston F. and Charles R. united under the style of W. & C. R. Milliken, and until 1889 they successfully carried on the grocery and flour business. Charles R. Milliken took charge of the Glen House at the White Mountains then owned by the firm, and managed that popular establishment from the date of the purchase until July, 1893, when it was destroyed by fire. In 1881, in company with the late H. N. Jose and the late G. E. Spring, Charles R. Milliken purchased the Portland Rolling Mill; and they organized a corporation, of which he was elected president and manager. In 1887 he bought the Dennison Paper Manufacturing Company's plant at Mechanic Falls, Me., which he afterwards sold to a corporation called the Poland Paper Company, of which he was elected Treasurer and Manager. In the before-named responsible positions he has served efficiently and successfully for many years. He is also a director of the Electric Light Company of the city and of the Portland Company's locomotive works. Mr. Milliken is widely known as one of the most enterprising and solid business men of Portland. He exemplifies in a marked degree the characteristics of his family, sterling integrity and reliability, and as manager of important trusts he holds the confidence and esteem of those who have been associated with him in business. Politically, Mr. Milliken has long been one of the representative members of the Republican party in Portland, and has served on the City Council. He is a member of the Cumberland Club, the only social organization with which he has been identified. He and his family are members of the Congregational Church. His handsome residence is at the corner of Brackett and Danforth Streets. Children named as follows:

I. CHARLES H. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 23, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1888, to LOUISA FULLER, daughter of Capt. James Fuller of Mechanic Falls, Me., and has the management of the Poland Paper Co.'s plant at Mechanic Falls.



CHARLES R. MILLIKEN, PORTLAND, MAINE

SETH M. MILLIKEN, NEW YORK CITY

II. MARGARET MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 30, 1860; m. HENRY T. PAYSON of Portland, Me., June 30, 1883, and resides in that city.

III. ELIZABETH FREEMAN MILLIKEN[8], b. May 16, 1865; m. May, 1897, OWEN SMITH, M.D., of Portland, Me., son of Dr. William Smith of Cornish, Me.

5. **Seth M. Milliken**[7] (3), fourth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1836; m. in Dover, N.H., Oct. 14, 1874, MARGARET HILL, daughter of Dr. Hill of that city, who d. Jan. 14, 1880. She was the mother of three children, of whom more presently. Mr. Milliken first engaged in grist-milling in Minot, Me. He then taught school at Mechanic Falls and in Poland, about one mile from his home. In May, 1856, he engaged in trade in Minot, Me., where he kept a variety of goods. He went to Portland in 1861, and went into the wholesale grocery business with his brother-in-law, Daniel W. True, under the firm name of "True & Milliken." In July, 1865, he engaged in the dry goods business under the title of "Deering, Milliken & Co.," and has continued in that relation until the present time, but giving it little personal attention. He went to New York City in 1867, and engaged in the dry goods commission business, in connection with the Portland house, and remains there, being identified with extensive manufacturing establishments in his native State, where he owns large woollen mills. Mr. Milliken is a man of remarkable foresight and business energy whose good judgment and judicious management have won success, and he is now a man of wealth residing in New York. His children, named as follows:

I. DR. SETH M. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 23, 1875; now A.B., Yale '98, M.D. Columbia.

II. GERRISH H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 17, 1877. Ph.B., Yale '98.

III. MARGARET L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 23, 1880.

6. **George Milliken**[7] (2), fifth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. Jan. 18, 1840, in Minot, Me.; was m. Sept. 28, 1864, to HENRIETTA A. BARBOUR, daughter of John and Catherine Barbour, of Portland, Me. He came to Portland in 1858, and entered the firm of Blake & Jones as clerk for ten years; then he changed and clerked for Milliken & Shaw. In 1868 he entered the partnership of W. & C. R. Milliken, where he remained until 1888, when he retired from that firm and went into the commission business in Portland for himself, where he remained until his death, the title being "Milliken & Co." He displayed the same foresight and business capacity exhibited so conspicuously by this remarkable family, and the result was marked success. He d. Aug. 8, 1899. Children as follows:

I. FRANK BARBOUR MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1899, to MINNIE ADELLA WATERMAN. He is a member and vice-president of the firm of Milliken-Tomlinson Co., wholesale grocers, Portland, Me., and possesses the business characteristics so conspicuous in his family.

II. GEORGIETTA MILLIKEN[8], b. June 7, 1869; m. June 28, 1899, MELVIN COX BRANDON.

III. ALICE MAUD MILLIKEN[8], b. May 27, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1898, to JOSHUA C. LIBBY.

7. **Addie Milliken**[7] (1), youngest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. 1846, in Poland, Me.; was m. to LEONARD SHORT, who was long a member of the firm of Loring, Short & Harmon, booksellers, Portland, Me. He d. and she m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, John Torrence.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ROSILLA COATES.

1. Henry Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (9), b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. MARY S. MARSHALL, b. in Springfield, Me., Jan. 19, 1837, and resided in Hancock, Me. He was in early life a captain of the militia; was justice of the peace for many years, and selectman for fourteen years before and during the Civil War. He d. Mar. 10, 1884, aged 77 years and 7 months. His wife d. June 29, 1893, aged 83 years and 7 months. He was a man of superior executive ability and a very useful citizen whose moral character was above reproach. Seven children, named as follows:

I. JOHN M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. MINNIE A. LEWIS of Springfield, Me., daughter of Melcher and Theresy Lewis.
II. JULIA V. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 19, 1862; m. GEORGE B. BRIDGES.
III. ELBRIDGE MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. AGNES D. WOOD, daughter of George and Mary Wood, Nov. 19, 1890; residence Ellsworth, Me.
IV. MINERVA W. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 7, 1867; m. GEO. W. RICH, now d. She lives at Isle au Haut, Me.
V. FRED E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 3, 1872. Single.
VI. HENRY C. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 19, 1875. Single.
VII. MARY L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 3, 1880.

2. Susan S. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of John[6] (9), b. June 16, 1834, in Hancock, Me.; was m. to RICHARD A. HEATH of that town, Mar. 7, 1858, and resides in Hanover, Mass. Two children. He is d.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (10), second daughter of John[6] (9), b. Mar. 14, 1840; was m. to JAMES EVANS of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866, and d. there May 17, 1893, leaving three children.

4. Elbridge M. Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (9), b. June 1, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Camp Griffin, Lewinsville, Va. He was a soldier in Co. B, 6th Regiment Maine Volunteers. Unmarried.

5. Margaret A. Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (9), b. Aug. 25, 1844; was m. June 20, 1866, to J. WATSON YOUNG of Lamoine, Me., and had four children named as follows: [Residence, Webster City, Ia.]

6. Martha W. Milliken[7] ( ), fourth daughter of John[6] (9), b. June 6, 1848; was m. Aug. 16, 1872, to WILLIAM N. BARTLETT of Lowell, Mass. Both d.

7. Rosillia Milliken[7] ( ), fifth daughter of John[6] (9), b. Jan. 25, 1853; was m. Jan. 20, 1879, to GEORGE E. NORRIS of West Hancock, Me. Two children, now of Bar Harbor.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SALLY N. GODFREY.

1. Napoleon Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (4); was drowned when but three years of age.

2. Alexander Milliken[7] (1), second son of Thomas[6] (4), b. in 1835; d. in 1860.

3. Josephine B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[6] (4), b. Feb. 22, 1839; was m. to WILLIAM H. JONES.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Thomas[6], b. Feb. 13, 1841.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SUSAN M. DUNNING.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Joseph[6] (3), b. June 15, 1852, at Wantage, N.J. He m. June 15, 1874, LUCY R. NAYLE; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., as a result of an injury to one of his limbs by a falling box, Nov. 7, 1890. He removed

from Elmira, N.Y., to Wellsboro, in 1869, and was for several years a clerk for L. A. Gardner, grocer, and, latterly, became one of the firm. He was also in the bakery and restaurant business. Was an Odd Fellow, and the members of his lodge attended his funeral in a body. He left one daughter, SUSAN C. MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 27, 1875, m. to CARROL A. SCHMAUD, Nov. 12, 1892.

2. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (3), b. Dec. 4, 1853, in Wantage, N.J.; was m. May 21, 1872, to EDWIN H. WATSON, who d. Feb. 5, 1875, leaving a son; and she was m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1877, to HARRY RELLA, by whom issue.

3. John E. Milliken[7] (13), second son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Jan. 11, 1856, in Horseheads, N.Y., and d. Oct. 31, 1859, at Elmira, N.Y.

4. John H. Milliken[7] (14), third son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. ELIZA H. COUSE, Dec. 28, 1884, and was in 1894 residing in Sidney, N.Y., where he was engaged in the bakery and confectionery business. Two children.

I. JOSEPH O. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 11, 1885.

II. MARJORY M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 21, 1889.

5. Joseph H. Milliken[7] (4), fourth son of Joseph[6] (3), b. Aug. 17, 1862, in Elmira, N.Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, NETTIE A. HALL, and was clerk in the office of the Fall Brook Railroad Company, at Newberry Junction, Pa. One son.

I. BLAIR H. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 12, 1894.

6. Ulysses C. Milliken[7], fifth son of Joseph[6] (3), b. May 25, 1865, in Elmira, N.Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, BERTHA M. HAZLET. He was killed by a railroad wreck at Sherwood's bridge, Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 7, 1890.

7. Grace C. Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of Joseph[6] (3), b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Corning, N.Y.; was m. Apr. 9, 1886, to ARCHIBALD J. HAZLET, and has issue.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FANNIE SMITH.

(Born in Ellsworth, Me.)

1. Susan A. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. May 3, 1850.

2. Clara A. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. April 14, 1853; was m. Sept. 9, 1873, to FRANK DAVIS of Ellsworth, Me., and had issue.

3. Frank H. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. May 23, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1884, ETTA DRAKE of Stoughton, Mass., where he is engaged in merchandising. Has one child.

I. EDITH G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1887.

4. Elizabeth A. Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. May 28, 1857.

5. Sarah M. Milliken[7] (6), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. June 5, 1858; was m. June 16, 1880, to PRESTON CHAVIS; 2d, May 23, 1894, to H. H. WAUGH of Whitman, Mass.

6. Llewellen Milliken[7] (1), second son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1860.

7. Fannie E. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Sept. 23, 1862; was m. Jan. 8, 1893, to FRED. FOWLER, and lives in Stoughton, Mass.

8. Ida A. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. Apr. 28, 1866; was m. to Elbridge Hayward, and has issue.

CHILD OF HON. JAMES AND LUCRETIA B. COFFIN.

1. Dr. Charles J. Milliken[7] (4), only son of James[6], b. Aug. 24, 1843, in Machias, Me.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Elizabeth M. Dolloff, b. July 26, 1851. He was a practising physician in Cherryfield, Me., for many years. Was much interested in the history of the Milliken family, and compiled the genealogy of his branch for "Saco Valley Settlements and Families" in 1894. He also paid for his father's portrait now in this work. Dr. Milliken d.

End of John Milliken's[5] Posterity.

Posterity of Samuel Milliken.

Third Generation.

Samuel Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was baptized in Brattle Street church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1701. He m. MARTHA FYFIELD, Apr. 18, 1728. Another authority names his wife as MARTHA DODGE, of Rowley, Mass. He was admitted to the First Church in Scarborough, Me., by letter from a church in Boston, Sept. 17, 1732, the year after his removal to that town. He was a saddler by trade and carried on business in Boston, as old letters prove. He served in the French War, and on the return from Louisburg, in 1745, d. while singing a hymn of praise to God, his death being caused by "camp fever." His house was near the corner of the Dunstan Landing road, and an old apple-tree long afterwards marked the spot. His widow was living there Mar. 22, 1764, and was keeping a tavern. The Scarborough records show that a parish meeting was called at the widow Martha Milliken's. We subjoin some extracts from Samuel Milliken's letters.

"York Sept. 25, 1731. To John Milliken Jr., living at the corner going down to Wentworth's wharf, Boston.

Loving Brother,

These with my hearty love to you and wife; duty to father and mother and love to Brother and sister Furness. Mr. Young and wife give their loves to you and desire you to get them 14 lbs. of good clean sugar and a quart punch Bowl; six galls of good West Indian Rum and a quart of Lime Juice.

Saml Milliken."

"York. Dec. 25, 1731.

Loving Brother:

These with my love to you and yours and duty to Father & mother and love to Brother & Sister Furness, hoping this will find you all in health as I am thanks to Divine Goodness. Brother Edward advises that he should come to Court. Wishing you a good journey hither, I remain

Your Loving Brother Saml. Milliken."

"York, April 25, 1732.

Dear Brother:

This day I heard from Dunston. The folks were all well day before yesterday & Co. & Co. Saml Milliken."

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA FYFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (4), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1729; baptized in Boston, Mar. 30, 1729. No other mention.

2. Martha Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1731; baptized Sept. 19; did not marry.

3. Jimima Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Apr. 10, 1734, in Scarbro, and d. in childhood.

4. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. July 8, 1736, in Scarbro, and d. when 18 years of age.

5. John Alger Milliken[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 13, 1738; m. ABIGAIL SMITH of Truro (Cape Cod), Mass., and settled in his native town. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me. Six children, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Jimima Milliken[4] (2), fourth daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Sept. 15, 1740, in Scarbro; was m. Jan. 5, 1764, to SIMEON FITTS.

7. James Milliken[4] (1), youngest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1742, in Scarbro; m. and had issue four sons (perhaps daughters), b. in Scarbro, viz.:— *James D., Richard, Simeon, Ebenezer.* He was styled "Shoemaker," in 1782.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL SMITH.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of John[4] (1), b. May 10, 1767; m. to ANN ANDREWS, Jan. 20, 1785, and had issue four sons, as will presently appear more at length. After his death his widow was m. to Nathaniel Milliken, the son of Edward, Esq., and had three more children.

2. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), second son of John[4] (1), b. Aug. 14, 1768; was drowned when a lad.

3. Capt. Alexander Milliken[5] (1), third son of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 17, 1771; m. Dec. 24, 1795, to SALLY MUNSON MILLIKEN, daughter of Robert, son of Nathaniel, and removed from his native town to Charleston, Me., where he owned a farm. He was for many years a seaman. Went privateering during the War of 1812, on the ship "Fame," which was finally captured. He was afterwards postmaster at Frankfort, Me.; then, for 22 years, he was light-house keeper on Moosebec Island, off the Eastern Maine coast. Owned nearly all of this, and several outlying islands. Being an ardent Democrat, he lost his position. His first wife d. Feb., 1834, and was buried on the Island. Before 1838, he m. MICHAL ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Newbury) Robbins, who was born on Fox Island in 1811, and d. in Portland, Mar., 1876. He re-removed to Falmouth, Me., in 1850, and remained on his farm there until his death in 1855, aged 84 years. His son, now in Boston, says he joined the Free Masons in 1803, and was a Master when he died. He was a member of the Convention that met in Portland in 1819, when the Constitution of Maine was framed. Captain Milliken had the coat-of-arms and a picture of Lady Hellen Marr, said to have been related to the family, displayed on the walls of his house, and his son, John F., well remembers of seeing them from his bed when a child.

By his first wife he had *five* children; by his second wife, *three*, all b. in Jonesport, or on Moosebec Island. See 6th generation.

4. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (1), b. Dec. 20, 1773; was married to ALEXANDER LEAVITT in 1799. She d. leaving sons *Thomas* and *William*, both sea-captains. William Leavitt, son of Thomas, was in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War as surgeon. Charles Leavitt, son of the first William, went to California. The wives of Thomas and William, sons of Dorcas Milliken, were both from County Sligo, Ire.

5. Jimima Milliken[5] (3), second daughter of John[4] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1775; was m. to ALEXANDER LEAVITT, who had m. 1st, her sister Dorcas. No issue.

6. Rachel Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of John (1), b. June 4, 1777.

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN ANDREWS.

1. **John Milliken**[6] (2), eldest son of Samuel[5] (3), b. in Scarbro; is said to have d. young.

2. **Isaac Milliken**[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Apr. 2, 1785; m. to BETSEY HIGHT of same town and had issue *Eliza Ann*, *Emily*, and *Isaac*, of whom no particulars known.

3. **Amos Milliken**[6] (1), third son of Samuel[5] (3), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Nov. 18, 1809, to SALLY MILLIKEN, the daughter of Nathaniel, and settled in Eaton, New Hampshire: also lived in Effingham, N.H. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Moved back to Saco in 1832, and settled on the Andrew McKenny farm; subsequently removed to the Jonathan McKenny farm where he kept tavern several years. He was of medium height, stooping, and of dark complexion. He d. Nov. 21, 1857. His wife d. Oct. 27, 1863. These had ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. **Arthur Milliken**[6] (1), fourth son of Samuel[5] (3), b. Aug. 25, 1789; m. ELIZABETH HAYES, who d. in Schoharie, N.Y., May 19, 1833. He resided in Saco when first married, and moved to Troy, N.Y., between 1813 and 1817, where he kept a hotel, remaining, with the exception of a short residence in Albany and Schoharie, until 1840, when he returned to Saco and married APPHIA MILLIKEN, widow of Joseph Fogg. He was a blacksmith and of him Isaac Milliken, afterwards mayor of Chicago, learned his trade. He d. on a farm in Buxton, Jan. 9, 1864. Had nine children by first wife, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. **John Milliken**[6] (3), eldest son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 23, 1796; died young.

2. **Capt. Alexander Milliken**[6] (2), second son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 16, 1799; m. SARAH PETTENGALL PLUMMER, widow, daughter of David and Mehitable (Carl) Pettingal, descended in the 4th degree from Mary Milliken, wife of Robert Carll. Like his father, he was for many years a seaman. His last vessel was "The St. Mary's," built in a Portland shipyard, in which he sailed for 30 years. He lived near where the old Grand Trunk R. R. Station stood, and d. in 1873. Issue as follows:

   I. CHARLES ALEXANDER MILLIKEN[7], b. 1831; d. 1849.
   II. SARAH MARTHA W. MILLIKEN[7], b. 1834; d. 1851.
   III. MARY ABBY S. MILLIKEN[7], b. 1836; m. CAPT. JAMES B. K. HILL* and is now living at Woodfords, Me. She had three children:
      (1) *Elizabeth A. Hill*, b. 1862; unm.
      (2) *Charles I. Hill*, b. 1864; d. 1868.
      (3) *William P. T. Hill*, b. 1867; m. Anna L. Clark.
   IV. JOHN ALGER MILLIKEN[7], b. 1843; d. 1862, single.

3. **Capt. Samuel Milliken**[6] (4), third son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 15, 1802. He also was a seaman and master mariner and was lost at sea.

* Captain Hill was an Englishman, born in Kentish Town, London. He became a naturalized American citizen; entered the Revenue Service during the Civil War and was first lieutenant. He died in 1868, at the age of 40. He was the youngest of twelve children. His full name was "James Banks Kemps Seymore Livingston Hill," — names of his uncles.

A great storm came on soon after he sailed from Portland and his ship was never heard from. This was in 1830. He was not married.

4. Martha Milliken[6] (3), only daughter of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1805. School teacher. She d. in Bangor, unmarried, before her father.

5. Charles Austin Milliken[6], fourth son of Alexander[5] (1), b. in Frankfort, Me., Apr. 27, 1808; was m. Sept. 2, 1842, at Brantford, Ont., Can., by Rev. Usher, to EMILY ANN WILKINS, dau. of Richard Wilkins, a soldier of the 1812 war, who was b. Aug. 20, 1818, in Montpelier, Vt., and was carried by her parents in 1819, to Rochester, N.Y., where they resided until 1834, when they removed to Canada. Mr. Milliken was educated partly at Gorham, Me. Lived in Portland, and engaged in mercantile business early in life. Failed the third year, but paid every dollar of his liabilities. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and went into business with Smith, Macy & Co., wholesale groceries, and shipping. He was captain of a steamer on the Lakes. After some years he went into the wholesale grocery trade on his own account. He removed to Canada in 1864. He d. Jan. 27, 1884, in Malden, Mass., but was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. Mrs. Milliken, now an invalid, resides on Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

Emily R. Milliken (adopted), b. in 1851; m. in 1875 FRANCIS J. GOODWIN, son of Hon. John M. Goodwin of Biddeford, where they resided till 1884, when they removed to Malden, Mass. She d. in 1899.

6. William Grey Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Frankfort, Me., June 2, 1810; was lost at sea with his brother Samuel in 1830, aged 20 years, and unmarried.

7. Isaac Hull Milliken[6] (3), sixth son of Alexander[5] (2), b. in Frankfort, Me., Sept. 24, 1812; m. in Charleston, Me., to ——, and after her death removed to Kayson, Dodge Co., Kan. He had four sons, named as follows:

I. CHARLES AUSTIN MILLIKEN[7], was in Co. C, 43d New York volunteer regiment. Promoted to Brig.-General. He died of yellow fever in Galveston, Tex.

II. MARCELLUS MILLIKEN[7], was killed at Antietam.

III. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MILLIKEN[7], lost a leg at Gettysburg. He was m. and had issue.

IV. CLIFFORD MILLIKEN[7], of whom no information.

8. Rachel Jackson Milliken[6], daughter of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, was b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., in 1839, and d. unm. in 1893.

9. Louise Fenno Milliken[6], second daughter of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., in 1842; m. JOHN MITCHELL in 1876. He d. in 1900. She survives (1904). One child, *Rachel Hersom*, b. 1877.

10. John Fairfield Milliken[6], only son of Alexander[5] (2), by 2d wife, b. on Moosebec Island, near Jonesport, Me., Dec. 7, 1843; was m. and, in 1895, was living in Boston. He called himself "one of the old original Millikens from 'way back." His name also appears in the *Boston Directory* of 1903, but he has not responded to requests for information. He remembered of seeing, from his bed, when a small boy, the Milliken coat of arms, and a portrait of Lady Hellen Marr, who, he claimed, was related to the family, hanging on the walls of his father's home, in frames. Several sons, among them *Alexander* and *John*.

CHARLES AUSTIN MILLIKEN

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Amos[6] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1811; was m. May 28, 1833, to Luther Weymouth and had issue. She d. May 4, 1842.
   - I. Almira Dole Weymouth, b. May 26, 1836; d. 1901. She m. James Meserve, who lives in Gray, Me. Had one daughter.
   - II. Lois Ann Weymouth, b. June 7, 1841; m. Ivory Hill who d. and she m. 2d, to James T. Hancock, of Gray, Me., where she now resides. One son by Mr. Hill.

2. Hon. Isaac L. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, now Freedom, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; m. June 26, 1839, to Almira Dole of Racine, Wis., who d. issueless in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871, and he d. there Dec. 2, 1889.

He remained at home among New Hampshire's granite hills until his sixteenth year, when he went to Troy, N. Y., and learned the blacksmith's trade with his uncle, Arthur Milliken. In 1836, he went to Chicago and opened a shop in which he did most of the work of Fink & Walker, who ran a line of stages west from Chicago into the country.

During his leisure hours he read law, and, although never a regular attorney, his knowledge of books was by no means meagre. He was popular with his fellow-citizens and gradually drifted into political currents. Before the Civil War he was a Democrat, but he favored abolition and went over to the Republican party when the strife began and remained a staunch defender of its principles until his death. He was one of the pioneers of Cook Co., Ill., and long before the war had rendered important service to the county and city.

Chief among the responsible official positions filled by him was that of Mayor, to which office he was elected Mar. 13, 1854. For two terms he served as Alderman, and acted as assistant County Judge in 1883. During the Civil War he was in the service of the government, acting as Commissioner of Enrollment for the city of Chicago through the entire period until the peace. For a long term of years after he was mayor, he filled the chair of Police Justice with honesty and ability.

He owned a large farm at Monee, Ill., and after his retirement from public life he spent much of his time upon it, taking a great interest in its management up to a short time before his death.

The following account of his funeral is taken from "The Daily Inter Ocean," Dec. 6, 1889.

Ex-Mayor Milliken's Funeral.

The funeral of the late Isaac L. Milliken was held yesterday afternoon at the Central Church of Christ, on Indiana Avenue, near Thirty-seventh Street, of which Mr. Milliken was a member, the Rev. W. F. Black officiating. The church was filled early with friends of Mr. Milliken, and shortly after the hour appointed, a large delegation from William B. Warren Lodge, A. F. and A. M., under command of Charles Rankin, Master, entered the church. The honorary pall-bearers were as follows: C. E. Peck, E. Mannierre, J. Trainor, S. W. King, Samuel Bial, Jerre Courtright, J. E. Stafford, A. L. Sherman, J. K. C. Forrest, William Wayman, L. T. Hilliard, S. Sayers, S. Rankin. The actual pall-bearers,

ers, appointed by William B. Warren Lodge, were as follows: C. A. Fee, O. A. Campbell, G. H. Harris, W. R. Howard, William Sharp, and P. E. Rathbone.

The City Council was represented by Mayor Cregier and the following Aldermen: Vierling, Madden, Pond, Haynes, Webber, Jackson, Dickson, Horner, Kelly, Kinney, Long, and Hepburn. W. J. Onahan accompanied the Mayor. Besides these two delegations there were a number of old citizens, among whom were Philip A. Hoyne, John Fergus, T. Rankin, William Harper, Jerre Courtright, J. F. Stafford, J. Y. Scammon, C. DeWolf, C. T. Boggs, Joseph Gray, Samuel Ellis, Charles Harpell, A. H. Blackall, and Henry Sayres.

Shortly after 1 o'clock the services were begun by singing by the church quartet, after which the services were conducted by the Rev. Black, who delivered an address full of feeling over his old friend. He said: "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, for their works will follow them, thus saith Revelation. Life and death are so entwined that as soon as we begin to live we begin to die, reminding one of the shortness of life and the certainty of death. It is the destiny of every person here. Mr. Milliken was a good laborer. Born Aug. 31, 1813, in New England, he came to Chicago in 1836, and in 1854 he was elected Mayor of your city, and he filled several official positions. He served you well and has your praises now for the services. The younger men of this audience may regard his life as an example to follow. It is better to live well than to live long, but when like him who lies here, we can live well and live long, too, then it is a life well spent."

The quartet then sang a hymn, after which the audience passed by the remains and out of the church. The William B. Warren Lodge delegation took charge of the body and bore it from the church to Rose Hill, where it was interred in the Milliken lot with appropriate Masonic ceremonies.

At a meeting of the Chicago City Council held Dec. 11, 1889, Aldermen Dixon, Campbell, and Cullerton, the special committee on resolutions, offered the following memorial in honor of the late Isaac L. Milliken: —

WHEREAS, It has pleased the All-wise Providence to call to Himself Isaac L. Milliken, ex-Mayor of this city, one of her early pioneers.

WHEREAS, The Hon. Isaac L. Milliken, during his active and honorable life rendered such services in the early history of this city as to endear his memory to every citizen of this city and State, lending his efforts and influence in all matters calculated to develop her capacity for future prosperity, and to make this city the great center of the Northwest: therefore be it

Resolved, That the City Council of Chicago respectfully tender to the bereaved family of the late Isaac L. Milliken our sincere and heartfelt sympathy in their sad bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon the records of this Council, and that a copy of the same be engrossed and forwarded to the family of the deceased. The resolutions were adopted by a rising vote.

3. Arthur Milliken[7] (2), second son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N.H., Nov. 10, 1815; m. Apr. 28, 1842, to CAROLINE LOWELL, of Portland, Me. He went from Saco to Portland when a young man and was employed as clerk for George Libby several years. He was keeper of the Deering Almshouse for nine years; afterwards Street Commissioner and a farmer. He resided in Westbrook, now annexed to Portland, where he d. Dec. 18, 1890, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. His widow is still living with her two maiden daughters on the old homestead. Children named as follows:

I. SARAH F. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 12, 1843; unmarried.
II. ALFREDA MILLIKEN[8], b. May 27, 1845; unmarried.
III. ARTHUR S. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 5, 1865; m. LIZZIE WHITE, daughter of Henry P. and Sarah (Weymouth) White, of Portland, Me., who was b. Feb. 11, 1864. He attended the public schools of Deering, and Westbrook Academy. Was clerk eight years for Thompson & Fowler, and then engaged in the meat and provision business on Commercial Street, and is now in the same business on the corner of Milk and Market Streets. Children: *Walter L.*[8], b. July 28, 1887, and *Edith C.*[8], b. June 28, 1889.

4. Lois S. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Amos[6] (1). b. in Effingham, N.H., Feb. 12, 1817; was m. Oct. 14, 1841, to ISRAEL G. WAKEFIELD of Saco, who was b. in Nov., 1813, and d. Feb. 12, 1875. He was employed as a second overseer in the mills of Biddeford, Me., for many years. His widow d. Dec. 18, 1883. They had four children, named as follows:

I. GEORGIANA WAKEFIELD, b. July 3, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1875, to AUGUSTINE W. DYER, of Hollis, Me. He is a farmer. No children.
II. SARAH J. WAKEFIELD, b. in 1846, and d. 1848.
III. FRANKLIN A. WAKEFIELD, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1874, SARAH GUILFORD and has one son. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.
IV. CHARLES C. WAKEFIELD, b. May 12, 1853; d. May 8, 1874.

5. Moses S. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., May 27, 1820; m. July 11, 1841, to Lucy A. Clark. He was a boy of fifteen or sixteen when the family moved back to Saco, Me., where he learned the baker's trade, at which he worked for several years. He then became a stone mason and was employed in building the foundation of some of the Biddeford Mills, and was also employed by the York Manufacturing Company in Saco for a number of years. For eleven years he was on the police force of Biddeford. He enlisted in the 27th Maine Regiment, and served about ten months, and upon his return embarked in the retail meat and provision business, which he continued for eighteen years till he retired to his farm in Biddeford. He served on the Board of Aldermen in the city for three years. He was always interested in farming and belonged to the York County Agricultural Society, at one time serving as its Treasurer and Trustee. He was a communicant of the Foss Street Methodist Church in Biddeford, and at the time of his death was one of its Trustees. He also belonged to the Sheridan Post of the Grand Army. He d. Nov. 17, 1888, aged 68 yrs. odd. Lucy A., his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1891, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford.

Mr. Milliken was a man of strong and settled convictions and a patriotic and respected citizen. He possessed a discriminating mind and was found on the right side of all great moral questions.

To this couple were b. seven children, of whom with the 8th generation.

6. David Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., Nov. 17, 1822; m. Apr. 5, 1844, to PHILENA JANE JOHNSON. He passed his boyhood for ten or twelve years with his parents in Freedom and Eaton, N. H.

Going to Maine when a boy, he attended the public schools and Westbrook Seminary, and when about eighteen years of age let himself for a term of two years to a Scotchman, by the name of Captain Wright, who had charge of the dyeing for the York Manufacturing Company of Saco. The compensation for his services agreed upon being "Sixty Dollars ($60) a year and instruction in the

art of dyeing." After learning his trade he worked at it most of the time for several years. The only exception being that he taught school several winters.

In the winter of 1852–53 he went to Lewiston, Me., to take charge of the dyeing in the new mill of the Bates Manufacturing Company just starting up, and remained there as overseer until the fall of 1855, when he went West, spending the winter in Chicago, clerking and reading law in the office of his brother, Judge Milliken. In the spring of '56, he went to Monee, Will Co., Ill., about thirty-six miles south of Chicago, and engaged in farming. For the next seven or eight years he carried on a farm, and at the same time represented his town on the Board of Supervisors of Will Co.; was also Justice of the Peace and Trial Justice for that district. He taught school nearly every winter during his residence in Illinois.

During the first two or three years of the war he was captain of a military company known as the "Monee Guards," and during that time assisted in enlisting and drilling a good many men for the army, and in the summer of 1864 was commissioned Captain by Governor Yates and opened a recruiting office in the city of Joliet.

The Twentieth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry having been badly cut up, in fact, nearly annihilated, in one of the great battles of the war, he enlisted a great many men to fill up the ranks of that regiment, and finally was assigned to the command of Company "A" of that regiment and went South with his company, joining Sherman's army and accompanying it on its great "march to the sea."

On the 16th of July, 1865, when stationed somewhere in Kentucky, his company was ordered to Chicago to be mustered out of service, and it was some time in August that he left the service and joined his family who, in the meantime, had returned to Maine.

At this time it was his intention to return to Illinois, but early in the fall of '65, a position was offered him as overseer of dyeing, and as his family preferred the East, he finally decided to take the position and remain in the East. From 1865 to 1870 he had charge of the dyeing for the Boston Duck Company, dyehouse in Three Rivers, Mass. In 1870 he took a position as overseer of dyeing of the Columbian Manufacturing Company, Greeneville, N. H., and remained until the spring of '74, when he returned to Three Rivers to take charge of the dyeing for a new mill which had recently been built by the Otis Company, and remained in the service of that company as superintendent of dyeing, until compelled to resign on account of ill health, in the summer of 1887, when he retired to a small farm in Wilbraham, Mass., and died there Oct. 11, 1888.

Captain Milliken was naturally studious and always a great reader, and having an excellent memory, possessed a fund of information on a great many subjects which he knew well how to use in argument or debate. He was a man of strong convictions and was never afraid of being in the minority when he felt that he was in the right.

Going to Illinois in the fall of 1855, he had not been in the State long enough to be entitled to vote for John C. Fremont, the first Republican candidate for the Presidency, at the presidential election of 1856, but from that time on he was an active worker in the ranks of the Republican party in both State and national affairs while he remained in Illinois, often presiding at the conventions of that party and speaking for its principles and candidates on the stump during its campaigns.

After taking up his residence in Massachusetts at the close of the war, he was always actively engaged in temperance work, and as the Republican party in that State, at that time, was about equally divided into two factions, one favoring the license of the liquor trade, and the other strongly opposing any such action, and favoring its prohibition by State laws, he was naturally in sympathy with, and did all that he possibly could for, the success of the temperance wing of the party. The license question was the principal issue in Massachusetts State politics for a number of years, and as the State had a very large Republican majority, the contention was mainly within the ranks and between the factions of that party until a sort of a compromise was effected by the enactment of the local option law.

This did not, by any means, settle the matter, but left it for each city and town to decide the question for itself at the polls each year. Captain Milliken was opposed to the local option law on the ground that it was wrong in principle, contending that if it was wrong to legalize the sale of liquor in any one city or town, as he believed it was, the State had no moral right to authorize its sale in any other city or town in the Commonwealth, though a majority of its citizens might be in favor of the license law. After a time the captain became convinced that the Republican party, as such, would do no more in the interests of temperance, and that temperance men could serve the cause better by working with the so-called third party, and he allied himself with the Prohibition party and henceforth was one of its most active workers.

Captain Milliken was converted and joined the Free Baptist Church in Saco, Me., when a young man. In 1876 it was largely through his labors and influence and that of his family that the Union Evangelical Church at Three Rivers, Mass., was organized, with 38 members; the Captain and three other members of his family being among the number. During the first 25 years of the church's history there were 423 members on its roll, 212 male and 211 female, and included in this membership were 53 persons that had come out from the Church of Rome.

Captain Milliken taught a young men's Bible class in the Sunday-school of this church, and his influence with the young men of the church and community was remarkable and lasting.

He was a man of considerable more than ordinary intelligence and ability, well read, an earnest, active Christian gentleman. Not ambitious to fill any high station in life, but ever content with his lot, he was always ready to help others, either by word or deed, and many there were who went to him for advice or more substantial help in times of trouble.

He used to say that it was not so much the mission of the church to fit men to die as it was to fit them to live right lives; that everything possible should be done to make it harder for men to do wrong and easier for them to do right.

He had a great deal of sympathy for drinking men who were trying to break away from their old habits, particularly old soldiers whom he knew had been subjected to trying temptations in their army life. He never tired of helping such men, although very often every effort seemed to be in vain; yet not all, for there are men living to-day who are living honest, sober lives who testify that their present condition in life is due in a large measure to the kindly word of encouragement and helping hand of Captain Milliken.

He had issue nine children, of whom with 8th generation.

7. **Aphia F. Milliken**[7] (1), third daughter of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Freedom, N. H., Jan. 10, 1825; was m. in 1850 to JOHN LOWELL, of Portland, Me., and

went to California in 1864. Mr. Lowell d. Mar. 19, 1892, and his widow and four children are living at Alameda, Cal.

8. Rev. Abraham H. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N. H., July 12, 1828, and at the age of twenty-five he m. Miss Rose Woodman. He went to Saco with his parents when four years of age, and in the mills there learned the dyer's trade, and became an efficient workman. Soon after marriage he removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he had charge of the dyeing department in one of the mills until Lincoln's call for defenders of the nation's life, when he opened a recruiting office and enlisted a portion of the 12th New Hampshire Regiment, in which he was commissioned second lieutenant. At the battle of Chancellorsville he commanded his company and was promoted to first lieutenant for bravery, after being hit by four minie bullets and a fragment of a shell, the latter wounding him severely. He commanded his company at Fredericksburg, and at Gettysburg, where he was one of the last to leave the field after the great Union victory.

Returning from the war at its close, he engaged in business at Mechanic Falls, Me., but soon found that he could not silence the voice that had been calling him into the "King's business" from the commencement of his Christian life. He was converted in Saco in the winter of 1851–2, under labors of Rev. F. W. Straight, in the pastorate of Rev. S. Bathrick, who baptized him and received him into the Saco church. The older members of the church remember him still with great tenderness and affection. His conviction was deep and pungent, and his conversion clear and thorough. But he held back from the ministry until he became convinced that he must preach or lose his soul!

With the loss of all his earthly possessions came his final decision to enter upon a course of study for the ministry. He completed the three years' course, and was graduated from the Cobb Divinity School in 1873 at the age of forty-five years. [His school life in Lewiston was passed during my pastorate in Auburn, and his church home was with us, so that I became intimately and happily acquainted with his experience as a Christian and as a student.] He was a diligent painstaking student, a conspicuously faithful and helpful Christian worker in the church, and a constant comfort to its pastor. He was also, for two years or more, secretary of the Auburn Y. M. C. A., where his consecrated service bore much precious fruit.

He was ordained at Parker's Head, Me., July 2, 1873, Rev. W. H. Bowen, D.D., preaching the ordination sermon, and entered at once upon the pastorate of that church. His settlement there was almost immediately followed by a great revival of religion, which compassed, among other good things, the breaking up of a dancing school in mid-term, and the conversion of seven sea captains with a score or more of others.

From Parker's Head he went to North Danville, Vt., in 1875, where a great revival doubled the church membership the first year of his pastorate. In a clear stream flowing near the house of worship he excavated with his own hands a beautiful out-of-door baptistery before the revival began, and God rewarded his faith by permitting him to lead into it for baptism nearly all the apparently convertible population of the place.

West Derby, Vt., called him from N. Danville, and kept him five years, in which the church passed through an experience little short of a resurrection from the dead, financially and spiritually. The Free Baptists, who had owned the house of worship in part only, came into full possession of it, made extensive

repairs, ceased from dependence upon the home mission society, and the church became not only self-supporting, but regular contributors to all our benevolent societies, received large accessions of numbers, and grew into a strong, united church.

His next two settlements were with the two churches at Bar Mills (Buxton) and Hollis, Me., united in one pastorate, and the church at North Lebanon, Me., in both of which he showed the same wise leadership, followed the same broad plans for material growth, and exhibited the same skill and success in winning souls that he had manifested in other fields. The churches were revived and built up and many of the young were gathered in.

Leaving N. Lebanon, he accepted his charge at Wolfborough with no little shrinking. But before its three years had closed he had received into the church fifty-two souls, and had seen it greatly strengthened along the lines of practical Christian activity. The young people were brought in in large numbers and gathered into one of the largest and most efficient A. C. F. societies in the New Hampshire Yearly Meeting.

Brother Milliken's last pastorate was at Kittery Point, Me. After a comparatively brief but successful work there, his rapidly failing health compelled his resignation, and in May, 1895, his active pastoral labor ended within two months of twenty-two years from its beginning. In the following summer he was alarmingly ill at Ocean Park, where he had gone for recuperation. By September he had so far rallied as to venture upon a visit to his son, residing in Nashua, N.H. But early in November he was stricken with paralysis, resulting from spinal myelitis. In great suffering and with great patience and unwavering faith he awaited his promotion in the home of his only surviving son, Edward B. Milliken, receiving with grateful appreciation the constant and tender care of his faithful companion, and his devoted son and wife, until Feb. 8, 1896, when he ceased from suffering and rose into rest.

When near the end he was asked how it seemed ahead, he replied with a confident smile, "All light, bright, and beautiful. 'Jesus paid it all,' bless His name."

A private funeral service was held in Nashua, conducted by Rev. C. S. Perkins, pastor of the Nashua church, and the body rested there in a receiving tomb until summer, when it was removed, according to his own request, to West Derby, Vt., and laid beside that of his son Woodman, whose death during his pastorate there was the great affliction of his life.

He was a rare man, a whole-souled Christian, and a remarkably successful pastor.

Intellectually he had sound common sense, candid and reliable judgment, excellent knowledge of human nature, and such substantial culture as rewards an earnest effort to make the most of one's self for a holy calling.

Spiritually his piety was deep, thorough-going, all-pervading. He was incapable of any compromise with the devil. In religion and in morals he exacted of himself all that he required of others, and embodied his Christian profession in his daily life. His Christian sympathy was quick and strong and helpful, and his spirit of self-denial was like his Master's. He was mighty in prayer, and on his knees in public and private he was wont to bring heaven and earth in touch with each other.

As a preacher he was conscientious and painstaking in the preparation of his sermons, giving them careful and prayerful study, and then delivering them

with singular modesty and earnestness. He was not fluent as a speaker, but he was impressive. He got at the root of the matter in his text, and the evident sincerity of his utterances in the pulpit seldom failed to produce conviction. He preached each sermon with a definite purpose inspired from on high. He didn't fire without taking aim.

As a pastor of his flock he had very few equals. He knew the condition and needs of his people, and was untiring and successful in his efforts to do them good. His presence in the sick room was always a blessing, and his tender sympathy with those in any trial was always a comfort and a help.

As a public teacher he was loyal to his God, to his conscience, and to the people of his choice. His denomination received much of his best thought and best effort in all the lines of its Christian work. He was evangelical in the best sense, and he taught only what he believed in his heart.

As a citizen he took an active interest in public affairs, and held his own independent opinions on all the political, social, and moral problems of the day with courage and good conscience.

In his home he was all that was thoughtful and patient and kind; and their loss was most keenly felt who were nearest to him in the home relation.

But after all is said of his individual characteristics as a man and a minister of Christ, and of their lasting influence upon all who knew him, it still remains true that he made his deepest and most permanent impression upon the common people, and upon the churches with which he labored, by the sterling quality of his genuine Christian character as a whole, and that in all his preaching his most practical and convincing sermon was his consistent and stainless public and private daily life. — From the *Morning Star*, by Rev. Fernald.

Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

9. Eliza Jane Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Effingham, N.H., Mar. 8, 1832; was m. Apr. 9, 1856, to FRANK SCAMMAN, of Saco, and had issue. She d. Oct. 13, 1871, and her husband d. Apr. 29, 1902. Children named as follows:

I. CHARLES G. SCAMMAN, m. LIZZIE A. GOODIER, and lives in Saco, Me.
II. ANNIE E. SCAMMAN, m. BENJ. J. GOODIER, and lives in Saco, Me.
III. AMOS M. SCAMMAN, m. HATTIE PRITCHARD, and lives in Saco, Me.
IV. HENRY SCAMMAN, m. FLORA M. FOSS, and lives in Dorchester, Mass.
V. HERBERT C. SCAMMAN, m. MAUDE C. PRITCHARD.

10. Alma Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Amos[6] (1), was b. in Saco, Me., July 16, 1835, on the Andrew McKenny farm, so-called; was m. Dec. 13, 1858, at the home of his wife's parents in Paw Paw, Mich., to HARRIET ELIZABETH LEE, the daughter of William and Susanna Lee, b. Aug. 13, 1837, in Washington, Erie Co., Pa. She is a descendant of the well-known Lee family of Virginia, and of Revolutionary stock. Alma Milliken has had a somewhat eventful life. He early attended school at the Sawyer schoolhouse, on the Buxton road, and at Sandy Brook in Saco, supplementing this by a course of study at Westbrook Seminary. He entered the mills at Biddeford, learned the dyer's trade and worked as a journeyman and overseer in the mills at Saco, Biddeford, Lewiston (Me.), and Laconia, N. H.

He enlisted in the 12th New Hampshire Regiment of Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, and served three years, being in many hard-fought battles and skirmishes. At the battle of Chancellorsville he was seriously wounded by a minie ball passing

through his left arm, and spent some months in a hospital in Washington, D.C. He joined his regiment at Point Lookout, Md. At the battle of Cold Harbor he was seriously injured in a charge on the enemy's works, and was sent again to Washington, where, after remaining for nine months, he was put into detached service, taking recruits to the front.

After receiving an honorable discharge from the army, he joined his family in Michigan. He subsequently worked in a woollen mill; then engaged in the furniture business; then worked for ten years as a pattern maker. He cultivated a market garden in Michigan City, Ind., two years. Latterly, he has found employment with his son-in-law as a contractor and builder, his residence being in Bethany, Neb. He is a man of strict integrity, and a devout Christian. Children's names with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND ELIZABETH HAYES.

1. Sarah A. Milliken[7] (2), eldest daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 27, 1811; d. in Schoharie, N.Y., July 27, 1831.

2. John H. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1813; d. at St. Augustine, Fla., Aug. 28, 1839.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7], second daughter of Arthur[6], b. in Troy, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1817; was m. Jan. 1, 1836, to DR. GEORGE W. CHURCHILL, at Troy. She d. at Saco, Me., Dec. 17, 1844. One child, *Mary Jane*[8], b. 1841.

4. Arthur Milliken[7] (2), second son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 21, 1819.

5. Mary Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1820; was m. to ALPHEUS A. HANSCOMB, Esq., of Saco, Sept. 20, 1843; lived in Portsmouth, N.H., in 1885; d. Mar. 9, 1887. Had *Julia*, *Alpheus*, *Charles*, and *Mary L.*

6. Samuel A. Milliken[7] (6), third son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1822.

7. Charles S. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1823; d. in Saco, Mar. 18, 1844.

8. Jane U. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Troy, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1825; was m. to CAPT. HENRY LIBBY of Saco, Me., Aug. 13, 1850, and d. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 3, 1855. Had one child, *Charles H.*[8], b. at St. Helena, July 15, 1855.

9. Catherine Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of Arthur[6] (1), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF MOSES S. AND LUCY CLARK.

1. George W. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. to SUSAN W. ABBOTT, and lived in Biddeford, Me., where he d. Nov. 7, 1897. He had issue seven children, named as follows:

   I. GEORGE W. MILLIKEN[9], b. May 29, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1867.
   II. FRED L. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. FLORENCE A. EMERSON, and lives in Biddeford, Me.
   III. LUCY N. MILLIKEN[9], b. July 16, 1871; unmarried.

IV. WESLEY H. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 31, 1872; unmarried.
V. CHARLES H. MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 5, 1874; m. MAUDE EMERY, and resides in Biddeford, Me.
VI. NELLIE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. July 31, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
VII. NELLIE E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1880.

2. Margaret D. Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1844; was m. to NATHANIEL MILLIKEN, son of John and Fanny (Lord) Milliken, on Buxton Road, and resides in Kittery, Me.; he is employed as a mechanic in the navy yard. Three children, two sons and one daughter. She d. Sept. 25, 1904.

3. Samuel C. Milliken[8] (5), second son of Moses[7] (1), b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. to NELLIE MONTGOMERY, and lives in Biddeford, Me. He was employed for some time as second overseer in one of the Biddeford mills, but subsequently engaged in the meat and provision business with his father. He has three daughters.
I. SARAH F. MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 19, 1870.
II. HATTIE B. MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 9, 1872.
III. ANNIE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. May 7, 1876.

4. Isaac L. Milliken[8] (5), third son of Moses[7] (1), b. May 9, 1849; never m. He was for a number of years employed in the mills of Biddeford; afterwards, as clerk in a Boston clothing store up to the time of his death, which occurred June 16, 1891. Buried in Biddeford, Me.

5. Amos B. Milliken[8] (2), fourth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1867, aged 15 yrs. 10 mo. Interred in Biddeford, Me.

6. Willie H. Milliken[8] (2), fifth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. to ELLA DOW and lives in Somerville, Mass.

7. Moses H. Milliken[8] (2), sixth son of Moses[7] (1), b. Oct. 14, 1864; unmarried.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND PHILENA.

1. Burganette Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of David[7] (1), b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 12, 1864.

2. (Infant) Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of David[7] (1), b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

3. James Irving Milliken[8] (2), second son of David[7] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 9, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1871, to JENNIE M. TUTTLE, by whom two children. She d. July 14, 1874, and he m. 2d, May 7, 1876, to NELLIE M. THAYER, by whom three children.

He was appointed overseer of a department in the mills at Slatersville, R.I., in Apr., 1871, when a little more than twenty-one years old, remaining there a little over three years, when he went to Three Rivers, Mass., and took charge of the packing and finishing in the Otis Company's Palmer Mill, holding the position until July, 1883, when he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the mill, continuing in that position till Dec. 1, 1888, when he went to Lawrence, Mass., as superintendent of the Everett Mills. On Jan. 1, 1895, the agent of the mills being promoted to the position of treasurer of the same, Mr. Milliken was made agent and is still in that position.

With great faithfulness Mr. Milliken has compiled the records of the family of Amos and Sally Milliken, his grandparents, for this work, and is entitled to the gratitude of his kindred. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. His children, named as follows:

i. NETTIE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. May 15, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1899, ALBION R. ALLEN, superintendent of dyeing in the Riverside Mills of the American Woolen Co., Providence, R.I.
ii. LOUIS IRVING MILLIKEN[9], b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.
iii. RUTH MAY MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 16, 1885.
iv. DAVID EARLE MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 13, 1891; d. June 21, 1893.
v. ESTHER VIOLET MILLIKEN[9], b. May 13, 1897.

4. Almon Augustus Milliken[8] (1), third son of David[7] (1), was b. in Lewiston, Me., June 13, 1854; was m. Sept. 1, 1898, to EMMA I. GOWEN. No children.

Almon A. was made an overseer of the Lawrence Corporation in Lowell, Mass., in the early eighties, and held that position for several years, then taking a similar one in the mills at Jewett City, Conn.; from there he went to Norwich and had charge of a department of the Falls Company's Mills and was appointed superintendent of the Jackson Mfg. Co., at Nashua, N.H., in the fall of 1900, and is at the present time superintendent of those mills. Residence, Nashua, N.H.

5. Roscoe Smith Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of David[7] (1), was b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 13, 1856; was m. Dec. 24, 1879, to MARY E. PERKINS, and has two children, of whom presently.

Roscoe S., after working a time in the mill, took a position in a store for a while; afterwards returned to the mill and remained for a short time, then accepted a position as travelling salesman for a drug and dye firm and was on the road for several years; in the meantime, visiting Europe in the interests of his company and remaining there for about a year. In 1886 he accepted a position as overseer of dyeing of the Thorndike Co., at Thorndike, and remained there until after his father's death, when he was appointed dyer at the Palmer Mill, at Three Rivers, to succeed his father. From there he went to Lawrence as overseer of dyeing on the Everett, and after remaining there about two years was appointed superintendent of the Pemberton Co., serving about two years in that capacity, when he was made superintendent of the Nashua Mfg. Co., at Nashua, N.H., which position he now holds. Mr. Milliken resides in Nashua, N.H. Issue as follows:

i. JENNIE PEARL MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 28, 1885.
ii. HAZEL MAY MILLIKEN[9], b. Oct. 25, 1890.

6. William Lee Milliken[8] (2), fifth son of David[7] (1), was b. Apr. 25, 1859, and d. Sept. 4, 1859.

7. Frank Arthur Milliken[8] (1), sixth son of David[7], was b. Nov. 29, 1861, and d. Feb. 5, 1862.

8. Jennie Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of David[7] (1), was b. June 11, 1863, and d. Aug. 18, 1863.

9. (Infant) Milliken[8] (2), seventh son of David[7] (1), was b. Mar. 30, 1869, and d. May 27, 1869.

NOTE. — The sons of David Milliken, James I. and Roscoe S., were born in Saco, and Almon A. in Lewiston, Me. They went with their parents to Illinois when they were little boys, and of course attended the public schools there, and, returning to New England in 1865, went to school in both Maine and Massachusetts, also attending Monson Academy at Monson, Mass., and the two younger, Almon and Roscoe, also going to Limerick Academy, Limerick, Me., for a time. After leaving school, they went to work in the mill, spending considerable time in the various departments with a view of learning something of cotton manufacturing. They are business men, and have been reasonably successful in whatever they have undertaken, and have the respect of the community in which they live.

CHILDREN OF REV. ABRAM AND ROSE WOODMAN.

1. Augustine Woodman Milliken[8] (2). eldest son of Abram[7] (1), d. at the age of 23 years. Buried in West Derby, Vt.

2. Edward B. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Abram[7] (1), m. Nov. 4, 1893, to ELSIE MARIA WARRINER, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Jane (Wood) Warriner, of Palmer, Mass. He is overseer in the dyeing department of the Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua, N.H., where he resides. Children as follows:

I. BLANCHE W. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 4, 1893.
II. JAMES R. MILLIKEN[9], b. Oct. 24, 1895.
III. BERTHA M. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 27, 1897.

CHILDREN OF ALMA AND HARRIET J LEE.

1. William Lee Milliken[8] (3), son of Alma[7] (1), b. at Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 5, 1860, and d. at Bangor, Mich., aged 18 years and 6 months. He was a young man of exemplary character.

2. Harriet Jane Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Alma[7] (1), b. at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 11, 1862; was m. Oct. 25, 1882, to FREDERICK MASON YOUNG, at Bangor, Mich., and resides at Crete, Neb. Contractor and builder by trade.

Posterity of Edward Milliken.

Third Generation.

Edward Milliken[3] (1), eighth son of John[2] (1), and Elizabeth Alger, was baptized at the Brattle Street church, Boston, Mass., July 6, 1706, and settled in Scarborough (District of Maine), on the Dunstan lands, in 1729. He m. ABIGAIL NORMAN.* Was admitted to the First Church in Scarborough, Oct. 31, 1736. He was widely known by the title "Justice Milliken," having been appointed a judge of the Inferior Court in 1760, and was continued in that office until 1771. His reputation was that of sound judgment and sterling integrity; a prudent counsellor and useful, public-spirited townsman. He was a grantee of Trenton, on Union River, when so many of his townsmen removed to that section of the now State of Maine. His name appears on a petition to His Excellency, Francis Benard, of date Jan. 3, 1762, in which it was stated as follows: "We the subscribers, having been soldiers at Fort Pownall, and now settled at a place called Magebaggadeuce on the eastern side of Penobscot Bay," etc. He acted a prominent part in the settlement of Trenton, and was appointed by the General Court to receive the bonds of the grantees. He was moderator of a meeting held by the proprietors of the townships on Union River, Aug. 1, 1764, at the tavern of Capt. Sam. Skillings, in Falmouth. We have not found a record of his death, nor that of his wife. These had a family of fourteen children, as will presently appear, and their posterity is very numerous, far exceeding in numbers the other branches of the Scarborough family.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ABIGAIL NORMAN.

1. Benjamin Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized at the Brattle Street church in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1727, and d. in childhood.

2. Benjamin Milliken[4] (2), second son of Edward[3] (1), was b. Aug. 5, 1728, in Boston, and baptized May 20, 1729, in Scarbro. He was three times married; first, Nov. 17, 1746, to SARAH SMITH of Scarbro, Me.; second, Sept. 9, 1754, to ELIZABETH BANKS, daughter of Moses Banks of York, Me.; third, Dec. 3, 1766, to PHEBE JORDAN, daughter of Dominicus Jordan of Biddeford. She survived her husband, and was at Cape Elizabeth with her relatives, Sept. 17, 1792. By these wives he had no less than eighteen children; four by *Sarah*, five by *Elizabeth*, and nine by *Phebe*.

He began his somewhat remarkable business career in his native town of Scarborough, where he owned a large gambrel-roofed house, and had a store in which

* ABIGAIL NORMAN was probably a granddaughter of John Mulberry of Boston. The records show that John and Abigail Mulberry had children as follows: *John*, b. 1673; *Abigail*, b. 1680; *Susanna*, b. 1684; *Robert*, b. 1686; *Sarah*, b. 1689; *Benjamin*, b. 1691; *Joseph*, b. 1695.

Abigail Norman Milliken had a son named *John Mulberry*, a son *Benjamin*, and a daughter *Susanna;* names in this *Mulberry* family. MOSES NORMAN was an innkeeper in Boston, 1727. ANN NORMAN continued the business there in 1728. RICHARD NORMAN was at Marblehead, 1679 and 1681. JOHN NORMAN, son of Richard and Abigail (Roper) Norman, died in 1713, aged 76.

he traded, on the Dunstan Landing road. He was an owner of lands in Rowley-Canada (now near Nashua, N.H.), which had been granted to soldiers, or heirs of soldiers, who had served in the Canada expedition of 1696; but when the boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire was run out and established, these lands were found to have been in the latter province, and he, with other petitioners, was granted, in 1761, a township seven miles square, east of the Saco River, in lieu of that of which they had been dispossessed. He was one of three who proceeded to lay out the township named "Pondicherry," now Bridgton, Me., and on presenting a plan of the same to the General Court they obtained confirmation of said grant, June 25, 1765. Finding the timber on these lands too remote from a market, Benjamin Milliken sold out his share and invested in lands adjoining other lands owned by him on Union River, and made that locality the seat of his lumbering business. He had lost his lands and other property in Scarborough by foreclosure of a mortgage held by Wheelwright & Althrope of New York, and in 1764 made Trenton his headquarters. He was granted a mill privilege there with timber lands adjoining, and with his wife and daughter and thirty men went down in a vessel owned by Ephraim Dyer, and built a saw-mill on a small stream that empties into Union River. The condition of his grant required him to have his mill fit for service within six months from the date, Aug. 1, 1764, and as it was raised between Sept. 2 and Oct. 12 of that year, he evidently fulfilled his contract.

In his deposition, given in 1796, Ephraim Dyer testified that he carried down about four hundred pounds' worth of provisions and other stores; that he remained and helped the Millikens near a fortnight, during which time the men made use of his vessel to live in until they had built a house. This "house" was but a rude camp built against a huge bowlder named by an early surveyor the "Punch Bowl;" and a daughter of Benjamin Milliken, then only fourteen years of age, afterwards Mrs. Lord, cooked the first meal ever prepared by a white woman in the township.

As there were thirty-two workmen employed on the mill, a large quantity of food must have been consumed; and as Ephraim Dyer said two women went down from Scarborough in the vessel with the builders, it has been assumed that one of them was the mother of the maid who first put the kettle on: but the records prove that this was not the fact, for her father married Elizabeth Banks in 1754, *only ten years* before the mill was built, and would not have had a daughter by her *fourteen years of age* at that time. Abigail Milliken, daughter of Sarah Smith, Benjamin's first wife, was b. in 1750, and was just fourteen when the mill was erected, and if the statements and dates are correctly given, — and there are excellent authorities to verify them, — this daughter was the first to prepare food in Trenton, now Ellsworth.

This first saw-mill built by the Millikens — for Thomas of Boston was part owner — was unwisely situated, proved almost a failure, was called the "Folly Mill," and was soon abandoned. Afterwards they built a double saw-mill on another water power, and there the Millikens carried on their lumber business successfully many years. They owned vessels, and shipped much of the manufactured lumber to Connecticut and sold it.

As Benjamin Milliken had expressed Tory sentiments, and as feeling was running high when the Revolutionary War broke out, fearing for his own and the safety of his family, he was persuaded by his friends to join the British at Castine. He subsequently removed to New Brunswick, and on Aug. 12, 1784, with about

one hundred others, known as the "Penobscot Association Loyalists," received two grants of land from the government. Their town grant comprised the town plot of St. Andrew's, the now famous summer resort; and their farm lots under separate grants included several tracts extending from Bocabec westerly along the coast to St. Stephen, with an additional tract on the St. Croix River above what is now Milltown.

His son, Benjamin Milliken Jr., received a lot in the same grant; the numbers of these lots were, respectively, 129 and 131, fronting on the St. Croix River, about one mile east of the present town of St. Stephen. Shortly after these lands were granted he left St. Andrew's and went to a place ten miles westward, on the shore of St. Andrew's Bay, called Bocabec. Here he built a house, the cellar of which is still visible, and a shipyard, where he built vessels, the remains of which may now be seen. Here he passed the remainder of his eventful life, and here his grave is pointed out in a lot where some members of his family were buried.

When we contemplate the history of this man we are moved to feelings of pity, for the unconquerable courage and unfaltering spirit of enterprise displayed by him in the vicissitudes he experienced were worthy of greater success than he achieved. He must have been a person possessed of great will-force and exhaustless resources, for, undismayed, he grappled with formidable obstacles which he either outflanked or overcame. He was invested with an ample supply of that kind of stuff, of which, under proper opportunities, great generals are made; and had he espoused the cause of the colonists as warmly as did some of his kindred, he would have won his epaulets in our struggle for independence. But he was not, unfortunately for him, on the winning side. His estates in Maine were confiscated, and he was, evidently, comparatively poor when, in the British Dominion, he began the "struggle for existence" the third time. He was a pioneer of old Scarborough, a pioneer on Union River and the founder of Ellsworth, and a pioneer adventurer of St. Andrew's.

Many misleading statements concerning this lion-hearted man and his children have been circulated, and family tradition was far astray; but we have derived our data principally from authentic sources and from an intelligent member of the Milliken family living in New Brunswick who has visited the neighborhood of his last earthly home, his grave, and copied from his old Bible the records of his family; hence we are enabled to present in connected form the salient features in the history of one about whose motives and conduct there has been much speculation. He has been called "Royalist Ben," "Tory Ben," and "Runaway Ben;" but on good authority we are ready to assume that Benjamin Milliken was a man of noble impulses and superior moral character, who was impelled to make the sacrifices he did from what was, to him, principle, and his expatriation showed him to have been a loyal Royalist. The names of his children will appear with the 5th generation.

3. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), third son of Edward[3] (1), and Abigail Norman, baptized in Scarbro, May 29, 1723; m. May 17, 1750, to SARAH FOSTER, daughter of Benjamin Foster of said town, and a sister of Col. Ben. Foster of Machias, Me. He was a grantee of Trenton on Union River in 1763. By his first wife he had five children; and by his second, whose maiden name was BERRY, he had nine children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. May 29, 1731; was m. May 26, 1747, to COL. BENJAMIN FOSTER, afterwards of Machias. He m. a second wife.

5. William Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized in Scarbro, May 10, 1734. He probably d. in childhood, as I find no more mention.

6. Daniel Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Edward[3] (1), was baptized in Scarbro, Mar. 10, 1734. No other information.

7. Edward Milliken[4] (2), sixth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Mar. 5, 1733–4. He m. May 23, 1754, to ELIZABETH HARMON in the same town. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me., in 1763. He lived on the homestead farm in his native town, where he remained until about 1805, when he removed to Buxton and lived with his son Nathaniel until his death, about 1812. He was buried in an old graveyard on the fence line which now divides the farms of Henry Hill and Henry Hews. He was called "Skipper Ned," and was, I suppose, in early life, a seaman. His family consisted of eleven children, of whom with 5th generation.

8. Susanna Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Sept. 30, 1736; was m. July 3, 1752, to SAMUEL BOOTHBY of the same town, and had children named as follows:

I. JOHN BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 21, 1753; m. Nov. 24, 1773, to ELIZABETH MILLIKEN of Scarbro, who d. Nov. 27, 1833, the mother of eight children, one of whom was Rev. John Boothby of Saco.
II. EUNICE BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 10, 1755; m. May 2, 1776, to JOSEPH MERRILL. She d. in Livermore, Me., Jan. 13, 1813.
III. SUSANNA BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 10, 1757; single.

9. John Mulbery Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, June 7, 1739; m. SARAH SIMONTON, and lived in his native town. He was known as "Mulbery Milliken," being named, we assume, for some of the Boston Mulberys,* who were connected with the Norman and Milliken families. Capt. Mulbery Milliken had command of a vessel in 1774. He carried a cargo of lumber to Salem for Mr. King, and on his own responsibility took out a license from some authority there and carried the lumber to Boston, it being wanted there to build barracks for the British troops, and sold it at a good price. He was the father of a large family, of whom more with 5th generation.

10. Rebecca Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Nov. 14, 1741; was m. to GEORGE COOLBROTH, 1762, with whom she eloped on snowshoes, climbing from her bedroom window, and was disinherited by her father for so doing. She lived to be more than one hundred years of age, and often related her romantic adventures to her grandchildren, advising them *not* to do as she had done. She was the mother of twelve children, and her descendants are very numerous.

I. SAMUEL COOLBROTH, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. in infancy.
II. SAMUEL COOLBROTH, b. Nov. 26, 1764; m. MARY AVERY, Oct. 7, 1784, and lived in Scarbro.

* The following record was found in Boston, and from the dates and correspondence in names we believe they were related to the Norman and Milliken families:

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL MULBERRY.
1. JOHN, b. in 1673.
2. ABIGAIL, b. in 1682.
3. SUSANNA, b. in 1684.
4. ROBERT, b. in 1686.
5. SARAH, b. in 1689.
6. BENJAMIN, b. in 1691.
7. JOSEPH, b. in 1695.

III. ABIGAIL COOLBROTH, b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. to JOSEPH COOLBROTH, June 19, 1785, and lived in Porter, Me.
IV. LEMUEL COOLBROTH, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. HANNAH DAVIS, Mar. 15, 1793; living in 1850, aged 81.
V. GEORGE COOLBROTH, b. Sept. 7, 1771.
VI. REBECCA COOLBROTH, b. Dec. 10, 1773; m. JOHN RICE.
VII. MULBERY COOLBROTH, b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. in infancy.
VIII. MULBERY COOLBROTH, b. Sept. 23, 1778.
IX. JOSEPH COOLBROTH, b. Dec. 21, 1780; m. MARY and had eight children b. in Scarbro.
X. BENJAMIN COOLBROTH, b. May 6, 1783; m. CATHERINE LIBBY, Feb. 7, 1813, then of Durham, Me.
XI. SALLY COOLBROTH, b. May 7, 1787; d. in infancy.
XII. SALLY COOLBROTH, b. June 7, 1789.

11. Rachel Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of Edward[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, June 16, 1744; d. July 11, 1746.

12. Lemuel Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, in 1745; m. Jan. 18, 1770, to PHEBE LORD, and had no less than eight children born to him. I do not know his place of residence; it was in Scarborough.

13. Samuel Milliken[4] (1), ninth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Feb. 14, 1746; m. SUSANNA BEALS in that town, Oct. 31, 1769. She was b. in the fort between York and Kittery, Sept. 14, 1751, and d. at Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 18, 1852. He d. there July 26, 1841. His name appears as a grantee on Union River, where he settled about 1765; he removed to Pretty Marsh in 1783. He was a pioneer on Mt. Desert Island, and was known and honored by all who knew him. Bold to speak the truth, he is said to have offended evil-doers; but even his enemies, if such he had, respected him for his staunch manhood. He and his estimable companion were of the old-fashioned stamp, somewhat quaint in appearance on public occasions, but by all respectable persons they were treated with deference and politeness. This world would be much better with more of this kind of inhabitants. By this union there were twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

14. Jeremiah Milliken[4] (1), tenth son of Edward[3] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Nov. 6, 1751; m. to SARAH LORD of that town June 3, 1771, and lived near his birthplace. It has been written that this Jeremiah Milliken settled on Union River, in Eastern Maine; but the births of his children, of whom with 5th generation, were recorded in Scarbro.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 17, 1748; was m. to her cousin JOHN SMITH of Scarbro.

2. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 29, 1750; was m. to CAPT. ISAAC LORD, and lived on Union River. She was fond of telling her children and others, that she was the first white woman to cook a meal in Ellsworth, of which her father was the founder. She was wont to say that the back of her fireplace was a "punch-bowl," meaning the great bowlder so-called, against which the fire was built. She d. in Surry, Me., May 10, 1838, aged

88. There have been several Norman Lords in Eastern Maine, who were probably her descendants. Thus the name of the Norman family was perpetuated.

3. Susanna Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, July 10, 1752.

4. Benjamin Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, May 15, 1754, and d. young.

5. Sarah Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Jan. 24, 1756; was m. to CAPT. ZACHARY TARBOX of the Biddeford family, and survived but one year after her marriage, dying in Ellsworth, Me. Her daughter left a manuscript history of that town, now possessed by Mrs. E. C. Milliken of Boston, from which some data was copied.

6. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Nov. 10, 1758; m. ——, and settled in Surry, Me.; but as the early records of that town were destroyed by fire, the births of his numerous family of children could not be found. There was, however, an old Bible containing such record, and it may still be in the possession of his descendants. Advertising in the "American" of Ellsworth, and diligent search by correspondence, have proved unsuccessful. Miss Jellison, in her History of Ellsworth, says he married and had "an obscure family" in the neighborhood of that town; but we fail to see the appropriateness of her statement, for he had a quiver well filled with sons, whose posterity, now scattered from their cradle-town to the Pacific slope, are of intelligence and good character. His sons were named *John*, *Benjamin*, *Daniel*, *Jesse*, and *Dominicus*, of whom more with 6th generation.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), was b. in Scarbro, Dec. 10, 1760, and was the second wife of CAPT. ZACHARY TARBOX, who was lost at sea, leaving her with three small children.

8. Benjamin Milliken[5] (4), third son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro (?), Jan. 9, 1763; m. LUCY BANKS, and settled at the mouth of the river below Ellsworth. Miss Jellison, in her manuscript history, says his father left two children by his second wife at Ellsworth, one of whom was this Benjamin; but he probably went to the Province of New Brunswick, for I find record of a grant of land to him, of equal date of his father's grant, at St. George, N.B. I have no reason to think that he settled there. The old Bible containing his family record — if such there was — has been lost sight of; and as the early town registers of Ellsworth were destroyed, we cannot find the dates of births, marriages, and deaths. He had six sons and five daughters, of whom with 6th generation.

9. Elias Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro (?), Aug. 24, 1765; was m. to MARY PATTEN, of Scotch-Irish extraction, in 1786, when in Maine. She d. May 19, 1835. He m. 2d, a MRS. DUNHAM, by whom no issue. His death occurred June 22, 1846, at the age of 81 years. His early manhood was spent in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., where he continued his residence until 1817, when he removed to Ohio, and thence to Dearborn Co., Ind. He was a man of unwearied energy and industry, who braved many dangers and passed through many trying experiences in pioneer days in the West. As the mediums of communication were inadequate between the East and West at that early day, Elias and his family became isolated from their kindred, and for many years were lost sight of, and only vague family traditions existed to guide

the compiler of this genealogy in his search for his posterity. After much advertising through the Western newspapers and an extensive correspondence, the family were found, and the records assembled as herein produced. These Millikens have developed characteristics conspicuous in the Eastern branches, and have held the confidence and esteem of their fellow-citizens. Elias and Mary had thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

10. Phebe Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. Aug. 30, 1767; was m. to CAPT. ROBERT VARDEN, an Englishman, and went with him to his native land, where a daughter was born and christened. They returned to New Brunswick, however, and settled near her father, at Bocabec, where the old Varden mansion stands to-day. The location is known as Varden's Point. Here they d. and were buried. A somewhat romantic story is told about this Phebe Milliken. Her husband was an officer in the British navy during the Revolution, and while at Castine became enamored of this daughter of Benjamin Milliken, then living in her father's family there. At one time he went on shore to visit her, leaving his vessel in care of a subordinate, and for neglect of duty was cashiered and lost his commission. But he proved loyal to his lady-love, and in due time became her husband.

Miss Jellison, in her manuscript history of Ellsworth, calls Mrs. Varden *Euphemia*, but that name is not in the family record found in Benjamin Milliken's Bible. Others have said Capt. Varden m. Rachel Milliken, but she was not b. until May 15, 1775.

Phebe Milliken Varden had eleven children, named as follows:

I. HARRIET CHILDS VARDEN, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 17, 1784; was m. to JOHN BALDWIN of St. George, N. B. She was named for an aunt, Harriet Childs, who, tradition saith, remarked at the time, "Name the child for me, and she shall be my heiress." "The money," continues tradition, "was left for this godchild, but she did not receive it." She was the mother of three sons and one daughter.

II. FRANCIS M. VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Nov. 27, 1785; m. JAMES MUNROE.

III. PHEBEA VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Jan. 3, 1787.

IV. MARY VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Apr. 20, 1791.

V. SUSAN VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Jan. 30, 1793.

VI. EMMA VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A.

VII. ANNE VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., July 30, 1799.

VIII. ELIZABETH VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., June 20, 1789.

IX. ROBERT BUFFINGTON VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., Feb. 10, 1802, and settled on a farm in the township of Pickering, County of Ontario, Ont., Can., 20 miles west of Toronto, in 1840, the land adjoining his brother's homestead, and the place was subsequently known as Brunswick Hill. Here he remained the residue of his days, and was buried in Brunswick Hill churchyard.

X. THOMAS WYRE VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, B.N.A., May 6, 1805; m. HARRIET HAWKINS (b. in New Brunswick, May 14, 1810), Nov. 12, 1825. Mr. Varden settled in Pickering Township, County of Ontario, Province of Ontario, twenty miles west of Toronto, Can., in 1840, and remained on his farm during the balance of his life. The locality was known as Brunswick Hill after the settlement there of the Vardens.

Thomas d. at Bangor, Ont., Oct. 14, 1870, and was buried in Brunswick Hill churchyard. There were eight children.

XI. NANCY MILLINGTON VARDEN, b. in New Brunswick, July 17, 1809.

DR. THOMAS WYRE VARDEN, of Galt, Ont., has an old morocco wallet that belonged to his great-grandfather, bearing in gilt letters this inscription: "Jonah Varden. At The Doublet. Thames Street, 1754." This was in London.

ROBERT VARDEN, son of Robert, who was a son of Capt. Robert Varden, has in his possession a coat-of-arms that was borne by his ancestors, described as follows: "The Varden crest is a falcon holding a serpent in its beak."

This family was of French origin.

11. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. on Union River, Apr. 9, 1769; was m. to WILLIAM HANSON, "ship-sparmaker," in 1789. He carried on his business at St. Andrew's, N. B. When she was dying, and many of her family were standing around her bed, she asked them all to read the 37th Psalm and the 8th chapter of Romans. These had seven children, named as follows:

I. SARAH HANSON, b. July 31, 1791; m. JAMES HALEY, a farmer, in 1810, and lived at Bocabec until 1814, when they removed to the township of Pickering, Ont., Can., where she d. in Feb., 1881, aged 89 years.

II. BENJAMIN MILLIKEN HANSON, b. in 1793; m. NANCY HANSON, and moved to Fredericton, N. B., where she d. at the age of 84. He was a lumberman.

III. ROBERT VARDEN HANSON, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. PRECILLA KNIGHT, and lived at St. John, N. B., where he carried on a lumbering and mercantile business. He d. at Carlton, aged 84 years.

IV. DOMINICUS MILLIKEN HANSON, b. 1796; was a lumberman near Fredericton, N. B., where he d., aged 89 years.

V. WILLIAM HANSON, m. HANNAH HANCOCK, and moved to West Constant, United States. He was a lumberman. He d. at Furgus Falls, aged 82.

VI. RACHEL HANSON, m. DAVID TURNER, farmer, and d. at St. John, N. B., aged 79 years.

VII. BETSEY HANSON, m. —— LUVIGNY?, and d. in Maine, "upwards of 80."

12. Norman Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton, now Ellsworth, Me., July 11, 1771; m. MISS SUSANNA WALTON of New Brunswick, sister of the late Joseph Walton of St. Andrew's, and lived at Bocabec, a locality to which he had gone with his father when a lad. He left the British Province, however, in 1803, and for about two years resided in Pennsylvania; probably in Philadelphia. Returning to Bocabec in 1805, he removed to Little York, now Toronto, in Upper Can., and was there engaged in milling. He had charge of the first lumber-mills operated in the township of Markham, then known as the "German Mills." He afterward purchased a share in a mill at Markham village (then called Reeseville for local families of that name), but soon exchanged this property for land designated "Lot number 1 in Concessional number 5," in the county of York and township of Markham, containing two hundred acres. Here he engaged in farming, and founded his permanent home, and here he d. Feb. 2, 1843. His wife d. in 1848. To them were born twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

13. Dominicus Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton or Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 1, 1773, and d. in infancy.

14. Rachel Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. in Trenton, Me., May 15, 1775; was m. to ORANGE SEELEY, a brother of Stewart Seeley, and had issue. Descendants are said to be living in New Brunswick, but they do not reply to my inquiries.

15. Dominicus Milliken[5] (2), seventh son of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. in Trenton or Ellsworth, Me., June 15, 1777; m. MARY NASH, Dec. 15, 1796, and settled at St. George, N.B., where he carried on an extensive lumber and ship-building business, and owned large plants of real estate consisting of mill property, ship-yards, wharves, stores, and a large tract of farming-land. He was a man of great business enterprise and sterling worth. His death occurred Dec. 12, 1838, at the age of 61 years. There were five children, of whom with 6th generation.

16. Rebecca Milliken[5] (2), eighth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. Aug. 15, 1779; was m. to STEWART SEELYE, and lived at St. George, N.B.

17. Charlotte Milliken[5] (1), ninth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), was b. June 23, 1781; was never m.

18. Joanna Milliken[5] (1), tenth daughter of Benjamin[4] (2), b. June 3, 1783; was m. in 1806, to WILLIAM CLARK, and resided in Eastport, Me., where she d. Her children's names as follows:

I. JOHN CLARK, b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. in 1820, aged 13.
II. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. July 9, 1809.
III. NANCY H. CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. EDWARD MARSHALL, in Eastport, Me.
IV. WILLIAM ALFRED CLARK, b. Apr. 17, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1833.
V. SUSANNA CLARK, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. BRADFORD BIXBY.
VI. JOSEPH CLARK, b. July 30, 1818; drowned Sept. 13, 1842.
VII. PHEBE CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. ROBERT HALSY, and settled in California.
VIII. MARY ANN CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. June 3, 1865.
IX. DOMINICUS CLARK, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. ANNIE E. WHIPPLE of St. John, N.B., about 1854. He committed suicide by hanging in his barn, some 18 years ago; his wife d. fourteen years ago. He was a carpenter. Three children, two sons and a daughter.
X. MARIA CLARK, b. about 1827; m. ALBERT E. BROWN, and removed to California.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH FOSTER.

1. Rachel Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 16, 1752; was m. May 4, 1769, to JOHN FOSS of Saco. They lived on the Portland road where Little River crosses that highway. She d. in Sept., 1836. He d. Apr. 31, 1833, aged 87. The farm has since been divided and sold to several persons. John Milliken, son of Ira, lives on a part of this land. Children named as follows:

I. RACHEL FOSS, b. May 30, 1770; m. NATHANIEL SCAMMON (b. Sept. 2, 1767; d. June 6, 1849), Aug. 1, 1789. She d. Jan. 11, 1847, aged 79 years, 7 months. They had 12 children b. in Saco.
II. JOSEPH FOSS, b. July 15, 1772; m. MARY BICKFORD. They had eight children.
III. DOROTHY FOSS, b. May 9, 1776; m. THOMAS L. DYER, (Intention) Feb. 27, 1798.

IV. PAMELIA FOSS, b. June 16, 1779; m. SAMUEL SMITH, Apr. 3, 1803.
V. SALLY FOSS, b. Oct. 23, 1781; m. JAMES FOSS, Apr. 2, 1802.
VI. EUNICE FOSS, b. Sept. 9, 1784; unmarried.
VII. PAULINA FOSS, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. ELIAS MEANS (b. Feb. 11, 1789), Apr. 5, 1808. Nine children.
VIII. PRISCILLA FOSS, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. Mar. 18, 1816; unmarried.

2. Susanna Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 6, 1756; was m. Sept. 1, 1773, to JOHN FOSS of Limington, where she lived and died. She had several sons, — *Isaiah, Joseph, John, Nalium,* and *Lemuel,* whose daughters were m. to John and Benjamin Grant of Saco.

3. Benjamin Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 3, 1758; m. LYDIA MILLIKEN, daughter of Nathaniel Milliken, July 5, 1780, and had a numerous family, as will appear with 6th generation. He d. July 28, 1824.

4. Eunice Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 15, 1760; was m. to AARON FOGG, Aug. 28, 1788.

5. Isaiah Milliken[5] (1), second son of Joseph[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1763; m. EUNICE NASON, Jan. 9, 1785, and settled in Saco, near Old Orchard, and Milliken's mill-pond derived its name from him. Had issue eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

6. Sally Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 24, 1774; was m. to JAMES WARREN of Hollis, and lived in the old "Warren Tavern," so called, of which her husband was landlord. It was at this house that the notorious Jacob Cochran stopped when he first went to the Saco valley. She had children, and descendants are living near Steep Falls Village, Standish, Me., where the East Baldwin road crosses a ledge.

7. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 29, 1779; was m. to JAMES SAWYER, Jan. 18, 1808, and lived in Baldwin, near the Warrens, their kindred, where the old "hip-roofed" house stands. Had issue.

8. Frederick Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Joseph[4] (1) and Eunice Berry, b. in Scarbro, Me., ——; m. May 4, 1817, to MARY COOLBROTH, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Davis) Coolbroth. She was a granddaughter of Rebecca, daughter of "Squire" Edward Milliken. His second wife was PHEBE FOSS, to whom he was m. in Dec., 1839. She d. Nov. 5, 1869, aged 70 years. Mr. Milliken d. May 22, 1873. He lived on the old Justice Milliken homestead, near Dunstan, in Scarbro, Me. By two wives, eight children. See 6th generation.

9. Rebecca Milliken[5] (3), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 10, 1781; was m. to JOHN SMITH of Buxton, Me., and removed to New York City. She had children, but nothing is now known of their fate.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), and Eunice, b. in Scarbro, Me., April 27, 1784; was m. to ZACHARIAH HARMON, son of George and Mary (Foss) Harmon, b. Jan. 17, 1774, by whom six children. She d. Apr. 18, 1828, and he m. 2d, LYDIA WATERHOUSE, b. Jan. 10, 1785, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Scarbro, Me., and d. Mar. 4, 1855. No issue. They lived on the old Harmon homestead on the Portland road. The farm was a portion of the strip of land taken from Scarbro and annexed to Saco in 1840. Charles

H. Harmon, a grandson, now lives there. Children of Zachariah and Elizabeth, named as follows:

I. LUCINDA HARMON, b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. PHINEAS LIBBY; lived in Saco; d. about 1885.
II. EPHRAIM HARMON, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. ELIZABETH C. MILLIKEN, dau. of Asa and Miribah; d. Jan. 13, 1878, leaving issue.
III. JOSEPH HARMON, b. Nov. 25, 1812; d. same year.
IV. ABIGAIL M. HARMON, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. HUGH WALLACE; lived in Saco; d. in 1858.
V. LAURINDA HARMON, b. Mar. 7, 1823; m. ISAIAH P. MILLIKEN, Nov. 3, 1844; d. June 30, 1877.
VI. MARY E. HARMON, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. June 6, 1829.

11. Joseph Milliken[5] (3), third son of Joseph[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 16, 1786; m. ANNA HARFORD, daughter of Solomon and Joanna (Beale) Harford, Mar. 22, 1808, the ceremony being performed by Nathan Tilton, Esq. She was b. in Scarbro, Jan. 4, 1790; d. at the home of her son Benjamin, in Bridgton, Me., June 4, 1874, and was buried in High Street cemetery. Mr. Milliken served an apprenticeship as ship-carpenter with Major Waterhouse, and worked at his trade in summer and followed the sea in winter for twenty-two years, being mate of a vessel. While loading timber in the swamps of Florida he was seriously injured, and having been seized with ague he became a "land-lubber;" and in 1822 — after harving served in the war of 1812 — he removed to Fryeburgh, where he built the house now occupied by a Mr. Pillsbury. He sold this farm and moved to a farm on the west side of Moose Pond, where Elder John Berry afterwards lived; now in West Bridgton. He d. on the Stephen Bryant place, so called, June 2, 1843. Mr. Milliken was a man of unassuming habits, honorable, truthful, and respected; was of medium height, compact build, and fair complexion. There were thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

12. Sophia Milliken[5] (1), seventh daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 18, 1788; was m. to PHARES SNOW of that town, and lived at Dunstan Landing, where she d. Jan. 24, 1831. He d. Sept. 22, 1834. Their children, named as follows:

I. LYDIA SNOW, b. July 3, 1810.
II. SUSAN SNOW, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
III. WILLIAM SNOW, b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. a lady in New York, and is said to have resided in Columbus, Ga.
IV. EUNICE SNOW, b. Mar. 30, 1815.
V. PAUL M. SNOW, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. 1st, MARY JANE MERRILL of Saco; 2d, ELIZA EMMONS, b. in Lyman, Me., and resided in Portsmouth, N.H. A dau., Clara Snow, is the wife of Frederick Milliken of So. Portland, Me.
VI. JAMES SNOW, b. Mar. 17, 1821.
VII. MARY SNOW, b. Dec. 4, 1823.
VIII. PHARES SNOW, b. Sept. 4, 1826. His widow is now living in Portland, Me., with her dau. Mrs. William Stone.
IX. ELIZABETH SNOW, b. Dec. 8, 1828.

13. John Mulberry Milliken[5] (2), fourth son of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 3, 1791; was m. to SUSAN FICKETT of Westbrook (of an old Cape Elizabeth family), b. 1792, and d. Nov. 14, 1858. He d. at Stroudwater, near

Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1875. He spent many years of his life in New York, and several of his children were b. there, who did not come to Maine when their parents returned and settled at Stroudwater. The family records are very incomplete. See 6th generation.

13. Precilla Milliken[5] (1), eighth daughter of Joseph[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar., 1793; was m. Dec. 22, 1810, to JOHN MERRILL. b. Oct. 18, 1791, a grandson of Lieut. Samuel Merrill of the Revolution, and lived and d. on a farm divided by the road between Bar Mills and Hollis Centre. A grandson, Shumway Merrill, is living in Saugus, Mass. There were other children.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZABETH HARMON.

1. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 26, 1754; m. Dec. 10, 1778, MOLLY LORD. b. in Scarbro, Dec. 1, 1758. His farm was just across the boundary line in Buxton. Somewhere about, but previous to, 1780, he built a house * on the south side of the Buxton road, so called, a few rods west of the town line, and there his family were born. The old burying-ground, which at an early day accommodated the neighborhood, is situated on the fence line which divides (now) the farms of Henry Hill and Henry Hewes; the farm of the latter is the last before reaching the boundary between Saco and Buxton, and the farm-buildings of both are in Saco, on the north side of the Buxton road. In the burying-ground before mentioned this family were interred. There were twelve children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Rebecca Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 10, 1757.

3. Hannah Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1760; was m. Apr. 5, 1780, to RICHARD LEAVITT, in that town, and lived to be more than 90 years of age.

4. Jerusha Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro Me., June 15, 1762; was m. to RUFUS MERRILL.

5. Edward Milliken[5] (3), second son of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 15, 1764; m. HANNAH ANDREWS, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Stuart) Andrews, and settled in his native town, where he remained until after the birth of his second child. He then cleared a farm on the Simpson road, now so called, which branches from the Buxton road about six miles from the Saco city precincts. Here he spent the remainder of his life, and d. Apr. 30, 1852. His wife, b. in 1772, d. Mar. 4, 1859. There were nine children, of whom more with 6th generation.

6. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1768, and d. in infancy.

7. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), fifth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 26, 1771; and was m. Aug. 22, 1787, to DANIEL HARMON.

8. Anna Milliken[5] (2), sixth daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1773; was m. Jan. 31, 1796, to WILLIAM MOSES. Her husband d. in Freedom, N.H., Sept. 29, 1829, and she was m. secondly, to WILLIAM BERRY

* This house remained habitable till about 1860, when it was taken down and replaced by the present two-story structure. In the old house had lived four generations of Millikens. It was sold in 1892 to Frank Tarbox, after a period of one hundred and thirty years.

MRS. ANNA MILLIKEN MOSES. FREEDOM, N. H.

of Buxton, where she d. July 30, 1865, aged 92 years.* She had nine children by her first husband, named as follows:

I. CYRUS MOSES, b. Sept. 2, 1796, in Scarbro; m. EUNICE UNDERWOOD, of the "Nine Pines" family (she b. Apr. 2, 1798; d. June 23, 1891), Mar. 20, 1819, by Elder Dennet. He removed to Eaton, N.H., at the time when so many Scarbro and Buxton families settled in the wilderness of that mountainous region, where he remained until after the decease of his father, when he removed to Freedom village, where he worked for a year at his trade, shoemaking. He then moved down to the "South road," in Parsonsfield, thence in about a year to Saco, and finally ("my breth'ring") to Standish, where, in the "Boulter neighborhood," he continued until his death, Feb. 11, 1885. He was an upright man, good townsman, and faithful Christian. Nine children.

II. ABRAHAM MOSES, b. Dec. 6, 1798, in Scarbro; d. aged 4, Oct. 27, 1802.

III. FRANCES MOSES, b. Jan. 24, 1801; was m. 1st, to TRISTRAM AYER of Saco; 2d, to SAMUEL CAME of Buxton.

IV. WILLIAM MOSES, b. June 14, 1804, in Scarbro. He m. 1st, MARY BERRY; 2d, ADALINE, daughter of Daniel Harmon of Beech Ridge, June 1, 1831; 3d, ANN BERRY, July 31, 1843. He lived in a large, two-storied house on the old Berry farm. He d. Sept. 29, 1849 (?). His wife d. Nov. 22, 1849 (?). Five children.

V. GEORGE MOSES, b. Nov. 4, 1806, in Buxton; m. ELIZABETH WILKINSON of Eaton, N.H. (who d. Sept. 15, 1874), Feb. 11, 1830. He was living in Freedom, N.H., on a beautiful place, his buildings removed a little back from the carriage-road, and fronted by fine shade-trees. Although so advanced in life, he was hale, hearty, and mirthful; a prudent farmer, good citizen, peaceful neighbor. From statements made by him and from the records found in his father's Bible, this family history was largely compiled. He d. aged 92, in 1898. Six children.

VI. MARY MOSES, b. May 10, 1809, in Buxton, Me. She was m. 1st, to JAMES HUNTRESS; 2d, to NATHANIEL CROSS.

VII. HORACE MOSES, b. Aug. 17, 1811, in Buxton, Me.; m. PELINA YOUNG, of Eaton, N.H.; d. Apr. 26, 1880.

VIII. EDWARD MOSES, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. MARY ANN MILLIKEN, Nov. 29, 1837, and settled in Scarbro. He has also resided in Saco and in Massachusetts; living in 1893.

IX. ELIZA MOSES, b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. WILLIAM BERRY of Buxton; living in 1893.

9. Joseph Milliken[5] (3), third son of Edward[4] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 6, 1776; m. Nov. 27, 1800, MARY BELCHER TARBOX, b. Oct. 16, 1777; d. May 31, 1848. After marriage he moved with his wife and two children to Farmington, Me. The journey, which occupied nearly a week, was made in the winter of 1805. In 1807 he purchased land upon which he settled and brought up his family of nine children, giving all the advantages of education, and taught them industry and economy. His eight sons were trained in agricultural pursuits, which they abandoned, and chose professional and mechanical vocations which were more congenial to their tastes. The family was one of great vitality, and

* There is a miniature of Mrs. Moses in possession of her grandson, Rensselaer Moses of Ea. Freedom, N.H., which represents her as a beautiful old lady.

the circle remained unbroken during the parents' lifetime. Mr. Milliken d. Aug. 7, 1850. See 6th generation.

10. Dorcas Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Edward[4] (2), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 3, 1778; d. Jan. 24, 1853, single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH SIMONTON.

1. William Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 31, 1762; m. Feb. 26, 1784, to CATHERINE HARMON in that town. He was a seaman, drowned at Hell Gate, New York Harbor, in 1799. In those days superstitions and ghosts, apparitions and house-haunters, prevailed; and while a storm was on, a female saw, on a window-pane, the outline of a coffin, and instantly predicted William's death. She probably told of this appearance *after* the news of his death had reached his family.

2. Jeremiah Milliken[5] (1), second son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 30, 1764; m. JANE CARLL of that town, Mar. 12, 1789. She was b. Dec. 20, 1767, and d. Aug. 24, 1828. He settled in Buxton, where Aaron McKenney afterwards lived, between the Duck Pond and Scarbro Corner. His son *Benjamin* sold this fine old homestead, and moved with his father to Maxfield, Me.; and the old gentleman, becoming discontented, came to Salmon Falls on the Saco, and lived with his son *William* until his death, Apr. 1, 1841. By this union there were nine children. See 6th generation.

3. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1766; was m. to DANIEL HARMON, Aug. 22, 1788.

4. Benjamin Milliken[5] (6), third son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 11, 1771.

5. Sally Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 27, 1769; was m. to DR. ALVAN BACON, and was the mother of Drs. Horace and Alvan Bacon, late of Biddeford, Me.

6. Pamelia Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1772; was m. May 6, 1796, to COL. WILLIAM MOODY, a son of William Pepperill and Elizabeth (Scamman) Moody, b. July 10, 1770. He "kept tavern" on the Portland road not distant from Saco. Pamelia d. Feb. 16, 1861, aged 89 years. Their children, as follows:

I. ANDREW MOODY, b. Feb. 21, 1797; d. June 26, 1811.
II. OLIVER MOODAY, b. Jan. 18, 1801.
III. RICHARD MOODY, b. Mar. 8, 1803.
IV. ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Mar. 25, 1807.
V. ELBRIDGE G. MOODY, b. July 4, 1810.
VI. SARAH MOODY, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
VII. WILLIAM P. MOODY, b. May 16, 1816, who was the well-known harness-maker in Saco.

7. Mehitable Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 2, 1774; was m. Nov. 12, 1800, to JOHN HASTY of Topsham, Me.

8. Dorcas Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1778.

9. Capt. Benjamin Milliken[5] (6), sixth son of John[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 4, 1779; m. Mar. 1, 1804, to BETSEY SIMONTON in that town, and lived in a brick house near Dunstan Corner. He was the last representative sent by his

town to the General Court in Boston, before Maine became a State. He had issue eight children. See 6th generation.

10. Dorcas Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of John[4] (1), was born in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 24, 1781. She was m. to DR. RUFUS BURNHAM of Unity, Me.

11. John M. Milliken[5] (4), seventh son of John[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 11, 1783; d. Apr. 20, 1783.

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL AND PHEBE LORD.

1. Abraham Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., July 16, 1770; m. Aug. 20, 1792, to JIMIMA FITTS, and settled in Scarbro. He was called "Captain Abram." He d. May 3, 1847, aged 66 years. There were five children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Mary Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., July 15, 1772, and was the wife of —— PEARSONS. They settled down East.

3. Susan Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Jan. 14, 1775; was m. Sept., 1793, to JEREMIAH WARREN, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth of Scarbro, b. Aug. 30, 1771, and d. Sept. 13, 1835. She d. Apr. 1, 1868. Children named as follows:

I. ABRAM M. WARREN, b. Apr. 9, 1795; m. HANNAH WILLEY of Portland and "went East."
II. MARY WARREN, b. Oct. 4, 1798; m. EDWARD LEAVITT.
III. GEORGE WARREN, b. Apr. 1, 1800; m. PHEBE PARSONS, his cousin, and settled in Mariaville, Me.
IV. MARTHA WARREN, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. JOHN LEAVITT of Scarbro, and d. Jan. 24, 1866.
V. SAMUEL M. WARREN, b. Oct. 9, 1805; m., when 60, to MRS. HARRIET (RICE) COX, and d. Dec. 4, 1872.
VI. BENJAMIN WARREN, b. June 20, 1808; d. single, Aug. 5, 1827.
VII. ELIZABETH B. WARREN, b. Mar. 24, 1811; m. Feb. 18, 1835, to OLIVER PILLSBURY of Parsonsfield, and d. Feb. 23, 1846.
VIII. SARAH M. WARREN, b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. KING LEAVITT of Scarbro; d. June 13, 1867.
IX. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. EXPERIANCE RICE, sister of Harriet Rice.

4. Margaret Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1777; m. JOHN ERKHART, a Scotchman, and settled down East.

5. Samuel Milliken[5] (1), second son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 19, 1780, and was lost at sea by falling from the mast-head.

6. Phebe Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1782; became the wife of JONATHAN MARSHALL, Apr. 22, 1804.

7. Jacob Milliken[5] (1), third son of Lemuel[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 4, 1784; m. SARAH LEAVITT, who was b. Sept. 30, 1785, and d. Apr. 8, 1870, aged 85 years. He was a man of remarkable vitality and activity, who retained his faculties until he reached the patriarch age of 100 years and 9 months, dying Oct. 13, 1884. The one hundredth anniversary of his birth was celebrated at his home in Scarbro, on Jan. 4, 1884, and five children, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, with numerous relatives and townspeople, assembled to do the old man honor. He gave all a most cordial greeting, and conversed with

much animation about affairs of "ye olden time," evincing a strong and concise memory. He was born five years before the inauguration of the first President of the United States. He said he voted for Thomas Jefferson when nominated for a second term, although he lacked two months of his majority; and when asked how he could do that, he said an uncle was a selectman that year, and that people were not as particular as they are now. Only a few years before his death the author saw him in Saco, and he did not appear to be more than seventy. He served in the war of 1812, and drew a pension. JACOB MILLIKEN applied for pension, Mar., 1878, aged 93, residence Scarbro, Me. Was sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Andrews' Co. of Col. John Burbank's regiment, Mass. Militia. Was called out at Scarbro, served 14 days, and discharged Sept. 23, 1814. Was 29 years of age at time. A "ship-carpenter." His pension claim was granted. There were nine children. See 6th generation.

TO JACOB MILLIKEN OF SCARBOROUGH, ME., ON HIS ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY

BY MISS INA COOLBRITH.

To your patriarchal feast
In our country's farthest East,
I, a stranger, not a guest,
Greeting send from farthest West.

Somewhere, in some far-off line,
Blood of yours was blood of mine;
So they say. It matters not;
Since were we of alien race
Strange of color, tongue and face,
Kalmac, Tartar, Hottentot,
Mongol, Afric, Indian —
Trace the races he who can —
White, or black, or red, or brown,
Safe it is to write it down,
At the one great *Father's* knee,
Common children, all, are we.

So, my Kinsman, health and peace!
Can I say, "Your years increase,"
When the full threescore and ten
Meted unto common men —
Limit of the toil and strife,
The strange mystery called Life —
Long your steps have overpast?
Strange it is our thoughts to cast
Down a century's long track
In one lifetime looking back!

Why! when you first saw the light,
Scarcely how to wear aright
Her young freedom — strange and new
As this world of ours to you —
Did our maiden nation know.

You have seen her empire grow,
Rise of sun to set of sun,
Lands of fire and lands of snow,
Gathered, blended, one by one,
As the light of stars is blent
In one glorious firmament; —
Till our timid Princess towers
Queen above her sister powers.

You have seen her fair head bowed
Thrice beneath a bloody cloud;
Thrice triumphant, wear the crown
Of a danger battled down;
Thrice her hands the sword release
For the lily-blooms of peace.

Stranger yet — fulfilment bold
Of that wild, weird vision, told
By a wizard, burned of old
For his magic, — name it we
Rather his true prophecy, —
You have known; upon the sea
Sailless, oarless, ships to row;
Carriage without horse to go;
Man in air to move like bird;
Air to burn; and uttered word
At a thousand miles be heard;
Round the whole great globe a belt
Like a living pulse be felt;
Even the sun, — and this is worse, —
Monarch of our Universe, —
Forced with artist's touch to trace
Portraits of our mortal race
Is the age of miracles
At an end, indeed, when still,
Day by day, and hour by hour,
Is unfolded some new power,
New, and yet as old as Time,
Waiting for the touch sublime,
Waiting but the master mind
To reveal it to mankind?
Surely God is with the earth,
Now, as at her hour of birth;
Still he walks her gardens wide
Morning-time and evening-tide;
Clearly still His mighty word
By the listening ear is heard.

Man of years and silver hair,
Great the honor which you bear
In the "added length of days"
He has given. Give *Him* praise!

May that vast mysterious Will
Grant thee added blessings still
Every hour that yet is thine
Link with mortal the divine,
Till thy hundred years shall be
Merged into eternity!

Oakland, Cal., Dec. 24, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA BEALE.

1. Edward Milliken[5] (4), eldest son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., June 21, 1770; d. Mar. 21, 1770.

2. Joanna Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 24, 1772; was m. to CAPT. ISAAC OBER in December, 1798, and d. Apr., 1861, aged 88 years and 6 months. Joanna and husband moved from Sedgwick, Me., to Centre Tremont, Me., where they lived in a log house for three years, then built a good framed house. Children named as follows:

i. JOANNA OBER, b. Feb. 1, 1799; m. JOHN C. SOMES, Mar., 1818; d. July 23, 1868.
ii. MAHALA OBER, b. Jan. 11, 1801; d. unmarried, June 27, 1879.
iii. ISAIAH OBER, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. EMMA EATON.
iv. ABIGAIL OBER, b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Nov. 29, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1898.
v. RACHEL S. OBER, b. Nov. 5, 1806; m. TIMOTHY BILLINGS, 1839; d. June 9, 1878.
vi. ISAAC M. OBER, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. MRS. BURIAH SWAIN OBER, 1842; d. Dec., 1853.
vii. MARTHA R. OBER, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. REV. JOHN BROWN, July, 1834.
viii. SUSAN M. OBER, b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. SAMUEL O. HARPER, Mar., 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1889.

3. Martha Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 13, 1774; was m. Feb. 23, 1796, to JAMES REED, and d. in the fall of 1876, aged 101 years and 10 months. A son, E. D. Reed, is living in Tremont, Me.; P.O. Seal Cove, Me.

i. JAMES REED, b. Apr. 17, 1792; m. TRIPHENA ROBBINS.
ii. WILLIAM REED, b. May 5, 1794; m. SALLY APPLETON.
iii. MARTHA REED, b. June 18, 1796; m. JOSIAH CUNNINGHAM.
iv. SUSANNA REED, b. July 12, 1798; m. JONATHAN DAWES.
v. MERCY REED, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. BENJAMIN FARRELL.
vi. PHEBE REED, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. SAMUEL SPRAGUE.
vii. RHODA REED, b. Apr. 30, 1805; m. SAMUEL ROGERS.
viii. EZRA D. REED, b. July 17, 1807; m. LORENIA FLYE, b. Oct. 10, 1813, d. June 3, 1883; he d. May 24, 1897.
ix. ABIGAIL REED, b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. SAMUEL SPRAGUE.
x. POLLY REED, b. Dec. 2, 1811; did not m.
xi. LEMUEL REED, b. May 17, 1814; d. in infancy.
xii. LEMUEL REED, b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. LYDIA NORWOOD.
xiii. GEORGE REED, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. HARRIET FARRELL.

4. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), second son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., March 12, 1777; m. SALLY SAWYER, July 12, 1806, and d. Sept. 1, 1832, aged 55 years, 5 months. A numerous family. He d. in Boston, Mass.

5. Dea. Simeon Milliken[5] (1), third son of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 26, 1779; m. Feb. 12, 1805, RACHEL WASGATT; d. Dec. 2, 1864, aged 85 years. Deacon Milliken was a man widely known, and highly respected for his devotion as a Christian, and his unimpeachable honor. Firm of conviction and uncompromising, yet full of kindness and compassion. He caused to be published a small book in memory of his sons who died when young men, and this has been entailed, with many records, in the Milliken family by will. He had issue, as will appear with 6th generation.

6. Susanna Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 17, 1781; was married to CAPT. SAMUEL GOTT of Gott's Island (b. Oct. 20, 1777), Nov., 1806, and d. June 5, 1859, aged 77 years and 6 months. Her children were named as follows:

i. SALOME B. GOTT, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. ABRAM MORRISON, June, 1856.
ii. SUSANNA GOTT, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. DANIEL RICH, Apr. 7, 1829.
iii. WILLIAM GOTT, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. MARY SMITH, Jan., 1838.

IV. SAMUEL M. GOTT, b. June 8, 1813; m. HANNAH H. RICHARDSON, Jan. 1, 1837 (she b. Mar. 8, 1817); d. Nov. 19, 1895.
V. DANIEL GOTT, b. May 31, 1817; unm.
VI. PHEBE M. GOTT, b. June 9, 1819; m. Daniel Jordan, Sept., 1838.

7. Phebe Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Aug. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 17, 1812; single.

8. Abigail Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., July 26, 1787; was m. Nov., 1808, to JOSHUA SAWYER of Tremont, Me., and d. May 2, 1862, aged 74 years and 9 months. She had a family of eleven children who lived to maturity.

I. JOSHUA SAWYER, d. Jan. 8, 1831, aged 20; unm.
II. SOPHRONIA SAWYER, m. LEWIS FREEMAN, and lived in Tremont, Me.
III. JACOB SAWYER, m. CAROLINE BRIGGS; lived in Tremont, Me.
IV. ELIZA M. SAWYER, m. GEORGE PINCO; d. in Tremont, Me.
V. BENJAMIN SAWYER, m. CHARLOTTE DODGE; d. in Tremont, Me.
VI. EDWARD M. SAWYER, d. in Trenton, Me., 1881; single.
VII. AMANDA B. SAWYER, m. WILLIAM L. TINKER; lives in Sedgwick, Me.
VIII. WILLIAM P. SAWYER, m. NANCY NEWMAN; lives in Tremont, Me.
IX. CALEB H. SAWYER, m. CLARA PRAY, and lives in Tremont, Me.
X. JULIA C. SAWYER, m. LEVI B. WYMAN; lives in Ellsworth, Me.

9. Mary Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was born in Pretty Marsh, Me., Feb. 2, 1791; m. GEORGE BUTLER of Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 1, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1874. No issue.

10. Prudence Milliken[5] (1), seventh daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Sept. 29, 1793; m. CAPT. THOMAS WALLS, 1818, and d. in Philadelphia, 1870.

11. Rachel Milliken[5] (4), eighth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), was b. at Pretty Marsh, Aug. 8, 1808; was m. Jan. 1, 1834, to ANDREW LAPHAM. She d. Mar. 19, 1876. He was b. Aug. 21, 1811, and d. Mar. 7, 1889. Her children were named as follows:

I. MELINDA LAPHAM, b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. JAMES T. CLARK, b. June 27, 1829.
II. HANNAH LAPHAM, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. O. H. FERNALD, Mar. 6, 1859, and d. Oct. 29, 1864.
III. KATE LAPHAM, b. June 23, 1838; m. JOHN W. LUNT; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
IV. SAMUEL C. LAPHAM, b. July 9, 1841; lost at sea, Nov., 1865.
V. ANDREW A. LAPHAM, b. July 21, 1843; m. NANCY YOUNG; lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1887.
VI. ROSCOE G. LAPHAM, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. ANNA KELLEY.
VII. EMMA LAPHAM, b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. WILLIAM S. MURPHEY; d. Nov. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND SARAH LORD.

1. Ann Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 31, 1771; was m. Aug. 29, 1795, to GEORGE HARMON of said town.

2. James Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 4, 1772; m. SALLY FITTS, May 2, 1797, and settled in Portland, Me. He was said to have had children born there. No record found.

3. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), second son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 25, 1774; m. MARY LIBBY of that town, Oct. 9, 1803, and had issue four

children. He d., and she was m. to ROBERT HASTY of Limington. She d. Jan. 3, 1876, aged 100 years. These Millikens lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

I. SUSAN MILLIKEN[6], daughter Isaac and Mary, m. LEWIS GOODWIN, and d. 1889 in Salem, Mass.

II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[6], daughter Isaac and Mary, m. JOHN LOUGEE, son of John Lougee of Parsonsfield, and d. in Winterport, Me. Her children were named *Angeline R.*, *Carolyn B.*, *Susan G.*, and *Frank H.*

4. Shuah Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 25, 1776; was m. Mar. 8, 1808, as second wife, to JONATHAN PILLSBURY, b. May 15, 1762, who m., first, BETSEY CARLL, by whom he had six children, — David,* Joseph, Anna, Mary, Mehitable, and Miriam. MRS. SHUAH PILLSBURY lived in Scarbro until after the death of her husband in 1833, and was m., second, to WILLIAM BURTON of Gorham, Me., who predeceased her, and she went to live with her youngest son, William C. Pillsbury of Limington, Me., where she d. Nov. 20, 1864, aged 88 years. She was the mother of eight children, whose names follow:

I. JOHN PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 14, 1808; m. Oct. 25, 1832, MRS. MARY A. FOSS, b. Nov. 16, 1808, and d. Oct. 5, 1891. He lived on a small farm at Dunstan Landing, West Scarbro, Me. He was by trade a ship-carpenter. He d. Mar. 12, 1847.

II. CHARLES C. PILLSBURY, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Oct. 21, 1832, EUNICE M. WATERHOUSE, b. Oct. 15, 1810, and d. Feb. 15, 1890. He d. July 28, 1893. Ship-carpenter and farmer. Lived at West Scarbro.

III. AMOS P. PILLSBURY, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. May 31, 1840, SARAH FRENCH, b. Aug. 12, 1821. He was by trade a shoemaker; d. at Saco, Me., Oct. 31, 1874.

IV. NOAH D. PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. at home unm. when a young man.

V. BETSEY C. PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 6, 1817; was m. to CHARLES DAVIS, and lived on a large farm in Durham, Me., where she d. Oct. 24, 1874.

VI. WILLIAM C. PILLSBURY, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1846, to NANCY FROST, b. Sept. 12, 1813, and d. Mar. 3, 1865. He m. second, May 20, 1868, MARIA N. FROST, b. Feb. 26, 1835, now living in Limington, Me., where her husband d. Sept. 15, 1895, at the age of 75 years. He was a farmer, and prominent citizen. His home was a large brick mansion between Limington Corner and North Limington.

* DAVID PILLSBURY, eldest son of Jonathan and Betsey Carll, b. Aug. 15, 1788, was m. to Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Avery) Coolbroth, b. Mar. 26, 1787, who was granddaughter of Rebecca Milliken, who eloped on snow-shoes to m. George Coolbroth. They removed to Parsonsfield, and lived at "Pillsbury Corners," afterwards so called, where David d. Feb. 14, 1855; his widow d. at Kezar Falls Village, Aug. 2, 1874. They were interred in the cemetery on the hill at the latter place. They were Quakers. Descendants as follows:

(1) OLIVER, b. May 23, 1810; m. Elizabeth B. Warren, b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1846; he d. June 30, 1840. One daughter, *Mary Susan*, b. June 24, 1837; m. Albion P. Benton, deceased, and is now living.

(2) DAVID, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Sarah E. Banks (now living), b. June 30, 1814. He d. July 13, 1880.

(3) MARY JANE, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1844.

(4) MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Israel P. Banks, and d. Dec. 18, 1843.

(5) GEORGE W., b. Mar. 13, 1825; m. Oct. 30, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter Zebulon and Betsey (Collins) Berry of Pownal, Me., and lived in Newmarket, N. H.

VII. TRISTRAM PILLSBURY, b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. in 1824.

VIII. SARAH M. PILLSBURY, b. July 28, 1823; was m. first, to FREDERICK WATERHOUSE; second to SAMUEL H. BELL, July 6, 1854, who d. July 12, 1866; third, Sept. 29, 1867, to GEORGE B. DOWNER; fourth, Nov. 11, 1871, to SAMUEL PECK, who d. Feb. 23, 1898. The last was a printer. His son lives at 74 Concord St., Woodford's, Me.

5. Capt. Rufus Milliken[5] (1), third son of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 9, 1778; m. JANE COOLBROTH of that town, Nov. 15, 1803, and was for many years a seaman. He was a master-mariner, commanding on a ship, by which official position he acquired the title of "Captain." On Mar. 9, 1818, the family removed to Parsonsfield, Me., and settled on the hill overlooking the present village of Kezar Falls, where he owned a good farm. He was a Quaker and a peaceable man, but he did not allow any one to abuse him without decided protest, and, if need be, muscular defence, when his contemporaries presumed upon his Quaker faith. It is related of him that when "given the lie" in a store where he had gone to trade, he drew a chalk-mark across the floor and challenged the owner, who had offended him, to step over it if he dared, but prudence saved him from a "tanned jacket." "Uncle Rufus" was a good townsman, and was held in respect for his uprightness and peaceable disposition. His wife died on the farm, and was buried in a small walled enclosure in their field corner. He m., second, MRS. EMME (COBB) CRAM, who, after his death, Dec. 23, 1863, went West to live with a son of her first marriage, Rev. Cram. Capt. Rufus was buried by the side of his first wife, and the leaning, moss-grown headstones are nearly hidden by rank briers and bushes. There were ten children. See 6th generation.

6. Samuel Milliken[5] (4), fourth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1780. No other record.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[5] (2), fifth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), and Sarah Lord, b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 1, 1782; m. Aug. 6, 1808, SARAH WARREN, b. Dec. 19, 1788, daughter of David and Sarah Warren of Saco, Me., and settled on High Street in that town, where they had mill boarders. He assisted his wife in her housework. These had eleven children. See 6th generation.

8. Sally Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 25, 1785; was m. June 7, 1807, to WILLIAM SWEAT of Portland, and had issue.

9. Joel Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Jeremiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Jan. 13, 1788; m. Apr. 19, 1812, REBECCA RICHARDS, b. Feb. 7, 1789, by whom six children. She d. Aug. 4, 1835, and Joel m. the widow MARY COLMAN PICKERING, who had two Pickerings by her former husband. He lived on the River Road, so called, some miles north of the city of Saco, where his grandson, Frank P. Milliken, now resides.

10. Isabella Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), and Sarah Lord, b. Apr. 13, 1790; was m. to WILLIAM CLARK of Biddeford, but did not have issue. She was m., second, to ELIPHALET R. PARKS of South Parsonsfield, whose first two wives were ABIGAIL PARSONS and LUCY DAVIS.

11. Harriet Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Jeremiah[4] (1), was b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1791; was m., in 1811, to JAMES DAVIS, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me.,

where she d. Nov. 18, 1883. He predeceased her Feb. 9, 1837. These had nine children, named as follows:

I. LUCINDA DAVIS, b. Aug. 9, 1812; m. WILLIAM H. FOSTER in 1836, and had six children.

II. JEREMIAH M. DAVIS, b. in Hollis, Me., June 26, 1815; m. MEHITABLE W. FOSTER, Aug. 10, 1839, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me. Ten children.

III. SALLY DAVIS, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. STEPHEN MARTIN of Kezar Falls, Me., and had two daughters.

IV. JANE DAVIS, b. June 12, 1820; m. ISAAC FOSTER of Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1838. Had issue.

V. SUSAN DAVIS, b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. SMITH SARGENT of Cornish, Me.; second, STEPHEN CHICK.

VI. MOSES B. DAVIS, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. MARTHA RAMSDELL in 1854, and kept a hotel in Cornish Village. Died in Parsonsfield, Me. Five children.

VII. MARY DAVIS, b. May 23, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1845, JOHN P. LOUGEE of Parsonsfield, Me. Issue.

VIII. ISABELLA DAVIS, b. June 7, 1830; m. ASA CARTLAND of Parsonsfield, Me., who d. in 1885. Issue.

IX. HARRIET DAVIS, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. JAMES SARGENT, and had eight children.

12. Mary Milliken[6], youngest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 22, 1796; d. unmarried.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND WIFE, OF SURRY, ME.

1. John Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Joseph[5] (2), b. in Surry, Me. He m. first, MEHITABLE WORMWOOD, by whom thirteen children. She d. June 13, 1828, and he m. POLLY GAGE, by whom one daughter. His third wife was LYDIA RAY. He always lived on the "Shore Road," so called, in Surry, Me. Was a farmer. Of medium stature and dark complexion. He d. June, 1853. For children's names see 7th generation.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), second son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. ELIZA RING, July 15, 1818, of Surry, where he settled. His wife d. Sept. 1, 1829, and he m. second, Feb. 3, 1833, POLLY SMITH, by whom he had four children. He had six children by Eliza Ring.

3. Dominicus Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. SALLY SMITH in that town, Apr. 22, 1813, and no other record is found there. He was shot at St. George.

4. James Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me. He m. NANCY JARVIS, Mar. 10, 1814, and resided in Surry, where he d. June 22, 1849. His wife d. Nov. 30, 1836. He was a sea-captain, and commanded a United States revenue cutter. Nine children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Daniel Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., and was m. Oct. 10, 1822, to REBECCA SMITH of Brooksville, Me. Born to them were children named as follows:

I. FERDINAND MILLIKEN[7].

II. HORACE MILLIKEN[7].

III. ROBERT MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1824, in Brooksville, Me.

IV. ASHBALINE MILLIKEN[7], b. July 22, 1825, in Brooksville, Me.
V. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7].
VI. DANIEL B. MILLIKEN[7], m. CHARLOTTE SMITH, and went to Oakland, Cal.

6. Jesse Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., and m. MERCY TREWORGY of that town, who dying, he m., secondly, PHEBE DRESSER. He was a sea-captain. Had two daughters, *Aurilla* and *Augusta*.

7. Sally Milliken[6] (2), only daughter of Joseph[5] (2), was b. in Surry, Me., in 1795; was m. to HENRY JARVIS, a farmer of Surry, who d. there in 1828. She d. in 1821. Both buried in the Surry public cemetery, where their monuments remain. Two daughters, named as follows:

I. MARY J. JARVIS, b. in Surry, Me., in 1818. She was m. to CHARLES JOY, blacksmith, of Surry, in 1842. He was b. Nov. 17, 1811, and d. in Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 2, 1896. She d. there Jan. 31, 1874. Seven children.
II. NANCY JARVIS, b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 26, 1819; was m. Aug. 18, 1840, to CAPT. WILLIAM TREWORGY, a seaman, b. in Surry, Mar. 18, 1813; lost at sea in Aug., 1871. Mrs. Jarvis-Treworgy is now living in Springfield, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. H. K. Hawes, one of her seven children.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCY BANKS.

1. Ann Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to a clergyman.

2. William Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me. No other information.

3. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), second son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., 1793; m. BETSEY FULLERTON, and d. Mar., 1846. There were seven children. He was a farmer in Ellsworth.

4. James B. Milliken[6] (3), third son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to MARTHA BUTLER, and d. in that town, Oct., 1859. His wife d. in Apr., 1878. He was a farmer. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Abbie Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to —— BUKER.

6. Lucy Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., May 7, 1809; was m., in 1832, to SAMUEL ROYAL of Steuben, Me., and lived in Ellsworth, where their eleven children, of whom presently, were born.

I. SAMUEL ROYAL, JR., m. first, SARAH J. BARKER of Ellsworth, Me., and had issue; second, MARTHA GORDON of Steuben, 1870, and had issue; third, MRS. SARAH ROBINSON, Steuben, Me., no issue. He d. in 1891.
II. SEWELL T. ROYAL, b. Feb. 2, 1836; was twice married.
III. MARY A. L. ROYAL, b. Mar. 6, 1837; m., first, EDWIN LITTLEFIELD of Bucksport, Me.; second, GEO. P. OSGOOD of Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 5, 1859, and has one child, Lucy Royal Osgood, teacher, who has procured considerable information for this work.
IV. JOHN F. ROYAL, b. Jan. 24, 1838.
V. CAROLINE ROYAL, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Dec., 1871. One child.
VI. CHARLES G. ROYAL, b. June 8, 1842; d. at Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 30, 1862. A soldier in the Union Army.
VII. LUTHER M. ROYAL, b. Jan. 31, 1844.
VIII. HENRY W. ROYAL, b. May 14, 1846; m. and has issue. Living in Los Angeles, Cal.

IX. LUCY M. OSGOOD, b. Mar. 15, 1849. Six children. Died Dec., 1896.
X. NANCY D. ROYAL, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
XI. CLIFFORD G. ROYAL.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; went away, and was never afterwards heard from.

8. Joseph Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.

9. Polly Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to WILSON, and had two children, *Nathan* and *Noyes*.

10. Vespatian Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was a sailor, and was lost at sea; or went away to sea, and was not heard from afterwards.

11. Caroline Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to a MR. MOORE of that town, and d. without issue.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND MARY PATTEN.

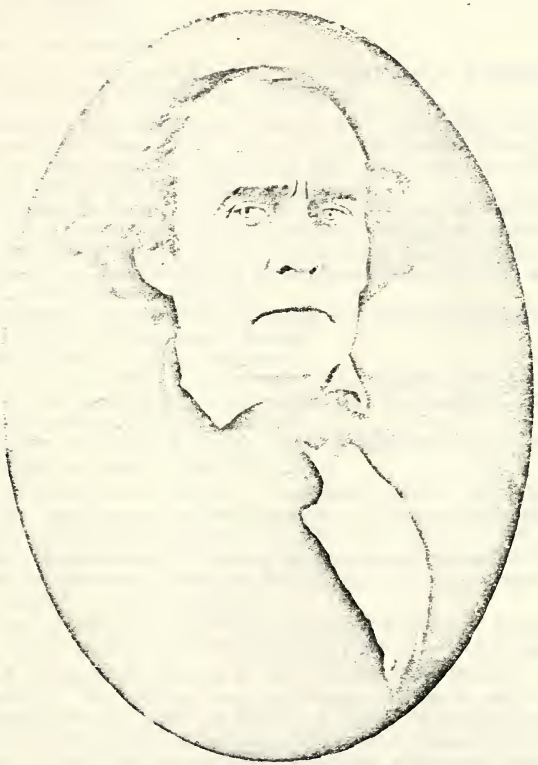
1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Elias[5] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., 1787; was m. to SIMEON TOZIER, shoemaker, in Maine, and emigrated to Manchester, Ind., in 1817, in company with her father's family, where she lived during the remainder of her life. She had ten children, named as follows:

I. A. LEVI TOZIER, m. MISS DOUGLAS, and settled in Cincinnati, O. Four children.
II. TYLER TOZIER, m. MARY ——, and settled in Dearborn Co., Ind. Had three children.
III. THOMAS TOZIER, m. MARY ——, and removed to Oregon, near Eugene City. Had issue.
IV. ELIAS M. TOZIER, d. in Dearborn Co., Ind.; single.
V. ELMIRA TOZIER, m. DANIEL REYNOLDS, tailor, and lived near Wright's Corner, Ind.
VI. GEORGE TOZIER, removed to Eugene City, Ore. Had issue. A farmer.
VII. JOSEPH TOZIER, removed to Nebraska about 1854; thence to Eugene City, Ore. Had issue.
VIII. MARGARET TOZIER, m. ABEL CHILDS, farmer, and lives in Dearborn Co., Ind.
IX. WALDO TOZIER, removed to Nebraska, thence to Eugene City, Ore.
X. MARY J. TOZIER, m. JAMES ALLSWORTH, carpenter, who was killed in moving a building in Illinois.

2. Matthew Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Hancock Co., Me., July 1. 1789; m. MARGARET MATTHEWS. Dec. 26, 1811, and removed with the "Tribe of Elias" to Indiana about 1817. He was a farmer. He had issue nine children, of whom with 6th generation.

3. Susan Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, was b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Dec. 7, 1791; was m. to JONAS MATTHEWS in 1808, and went West with the "Tribe of Elias" in 1817. She lived in Manchester, Ind., and later in St. Joseph Co. Afterwards they removed to Barry Co., Mich., where she d. Jan. 9, 1885, aged 94 years. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES MATTHEWS.
II. ALLEN MATTHEWS.



MAJ. JAMES P. MILLIKEN

III. MARY MATTHEWS.
IV. ELIZA MATTHEWS.
V. DANIEL MATTHEWS.
VI. LUCINDA MATTHEWS.
VII. JUNIS MATTHEWS.
VIII. MATTHEW MATTHEWS.
IX. ALONZO L. MATTHEWS.
X. ALFRED A. MATTHEWS.

4. Allen Milliken[6] (1), second son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1794; was drowned. Unmarried.

5. Phebe Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, was b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1796; was m. to JOSEPH JUMPER, farmer in Maine; removed to Manchester, Ind., in 1830 or 1840, where she d. in 1854. Her husband d. in 1855. Six children, named as follows:

I. ALDEN JUMPER, m. AMANDA NOYES. At the breaking out of the Civil War he raised a company of infantry, and was commissioned captain. He served with valor through the war. Removed to Kansas, where he d.
II. MARY JUMPER, m. CHARLES NOYES, farmer, Manchester, Ind., who was drowned. She d., leaving one child.
III. NANCY JUMPER, m. DAVID CROCKER, farmer, and settled in Manchester, Ind., where he d. She removed to Kansas.
IV. BENJAMIN JUMPER, d. in 1843; unmarried.
V. GEORGE B. JUMPER, went to California in 1843, and after mining and logging several years engaged in saw-milling near Weaversville, Trinity Co., where he m., and lived until his death.
VI. LUCY JUMPER, m. OSCAR JACKSON, farmer, in Manchester, Ind. Removed to Kansas, thence to Harrisville, Mo.

6. Elias Milliken[6] (2), third son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Sept. 21, 1799; m. AMY SHEARER — his son says AMY HUSTER — and settled at Manchester, Dearborn, Co. Ind. He d. Mar. 12, 1886, in McPherson, Kan. He remembered of hearing the guns on the Penobscot River in 1812, when the British made an attack on Bangor. By occupation a farmer. He had issue six children. See 6th generation.

7. Joshua Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Me., in 1801; d. in 1817 — the year of removal to the West.

8. Maj. James P. Milliken[6] (3), fifth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 16, 1803; m. PRECILLA P. NOYES, Apr. 26, 1826. He emigrated with his parents to Indiana at the age of fourteen, and after attaining his majority engaged in farming, and later in merchandising, still holding his farm. He early took an active part in political affairs, and became an ardent advocate of the cause of temperance. He was three times elected to the assembly and twice to the senate to represent Dearborn Co., Ind. He served with distinction in these honorable positions, and was presented with a silver cup by the ladies of Lawrenceburg for his bold advocacy of temperance legislation. He sold his farm in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1858, and removed to near Kirksville, Mo. He and Guy Chandler cast the first two votes for Abraham Lincoln at Kirksville, in 1860. Being an outspoken antislavery man he was soon marked by the proslavery party, and his life being threatened he was compelled to go

constantly armed. His friends of both parties advised him to leave the State; and finding a favorable opportunity to dispose of his farm, he did so, and settled in Davis Co., Ia., in 1861. Always a warm patriotic citizen, he chafed under the rebellious acts of the South till he entered the service of the United States at the age of 59 years. Enlisting in Capt. Clark's Company (afterwards Company B, 30th Iowa Volunteer Infantry) of Drakesville, Ia., Aug. 9, 1862, he was elected and commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the company, and was mustered into service, Sept. 22, 1862.

The 30th Iowa Infantry went to the front in Oct., and was at the attack on Haines's Bluff, in the rear of Vicksburg, Dec. 27 and 28, 1862. Also in the battle of Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863. Lieutenant Milliken was promoted to major of the 30th Iowa, over all the other line officers of the regiment, *for gallantry in battles*, his commission dating Apr. 19, 1863. He was with the 30th Iowa on the memorable Vicksburg campaign, which was begun on Apr. 20, 1863; was at the second attack on Haines's Bluff, May 1, 1863; was in the famous crossing of the Mississippi at Brumsburg and Hardtimes; was at the Battles of Port Gibson, Edward's Ferry, Raymond, Clinton, and at the capture of Jackson, the capital of the State of Mississippi. He also took part in the battles of Champion Hills and Black River as the rebels were driven back into Vicksburg. He was killed at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, while gallantly leading the 30th Iowa in the great charge, — being in the 60th year of his age. He was loved and respected by his command, and his death lamented by all who knew him.

Major Milliken was the father of thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

9. Abigail Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., Jan. 25, 1806; was m. to ISRAEL NOYES, and lived in Manchester, Ind., where she became the mother of three children. They removed to Osage, Chase Co., Kan. (Mr. Noyes d. in Manchester, Ind.), where she d.

I. SARAH NOYES, m. GEORGE W. MORRIS, farmer, of Manchester, Ind., where she d. He d. in Osage, Kan.

II. AMANDA NOYES, m. ALDEN JUMPER, as elsewhere mentioned.

10. John Milliken[6] (5), sixth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1808; d. 1828, in Indiana, unmarried.

11. Benjamin Milliken[6] (6), seventh son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1810; d. in infancy. Alas! They left "little Ben" down in Maine.

12. Robert Milliken[6] (1), eighth son of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. in Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., June 29, 1813; was carried to Indiana by his parents when four years of age; m. REBECCA ALEXANDER, Oct. 34, 1833, who d. Apr. 6, 1853. Farmer and shoemaker. Settled in Manchester, Ind. Removed to St. Joseph Co., Mo., thence removed to Dade Co., and back to St. Joseph Co. in 1863. Died in 1877. Five children, of whom with 6th generation.

13. Mary Milliken[6] (4), fifth daughter of Elias[5] (1), and Mary Patten, b. at Manchester, Ind., Apr. 6, 1818; was m. to JOSIAH PLATT. No children.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND SUSANNA WALTON.

1. Benjamin Milliken[5] (7), eldest son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., Feb. 28, 1794; m. in 1817, to MISS ELEANOR HEMINGWAY, daughter Josiah Hemingway,

who removed from New York State and settled in the township of Markham, Ont., in 1792. She was b. Oct. 5, 1801, and d. Dec. 27, 1845. Mr. Milliken went to Toronto, Upper Can., with his father when eleven years of age. In his early life he followed the occupation of a millman, but later became a farmer, and finally settled on Lot 5, Concession 5, in the township of Markham, where he resided until his death, which occurred July 3, 1863.

Having inherited a military taste he voluntarily took up arms in defence of his country in the war of 1812, in the 18th year of his age, and was present at the memorable battle of Queenstown Heights, where General Brock fell a victim to the enemy's bullets. He was also engaged in the rebellion of 1837-8, for which services he received a captain's commission, and subsequently that of major of the militia. As a reward for his long and distinguished services he was appointed a justice of the peace. After the death of his wife Eleanor, he m. MRS. MARY MAYOR, widow, in 1846, and she d. in May, 1848, leaving one child. For his third wife he m. MRS. ELIZABETH ORDWAY (maiden name THOMPSON) of St. Andrew's, N. B. She d. in 1878, without issue by him. For names of children see 6th generation.

2. Phebe Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1796; was m. to JAMES CARY, and was the mother of five children, *Nelson, Robert, Jesse, Truman*, and *Susanna*, all of whom are dead. Only Susanna was m.

3. James Milliken[6] (4), second son of Norman[5] (1), b. in Bocabec, N. B., in 1798; was never married.

4. Charlotte Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Bocabec, N. B., Sept. 30, 1800; was m. June 8, 1830.

5. Sally Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1802; was m. to JOHN WARD, and had children, named *Norman, George, Susan, John, Benjamin*, and *Elizabeth*.

6. Robert Milliken[6] (2), third son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., in 1803; m. JANE HATTER, and had issue three children, named *Nellie, John*, and *Fanny*. Nellie died when quite young. The others are supposed to be living. No other information.

7. Norman Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Norman[5] (1), b. at Bocabec, N. B., Oct. 16, 1805; m. Oct. 14, 1834, to MARY JANE WILSON, b. July 12, 1802, and d. July 13, 1880. He d. July 10, 1889. To them were born nine children. See 6th generation.

8. Betsey Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1807; was m. to JOHN SMITH, and had two children, *Nellie* and *John*, both of whom are living and have families, but no records appear.

9. Polly Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1809; was m. to THOMAS BOYLE, and had children, named *Benjamin, Phoebe, Norman, Dominicus*, and *Elizabeth*. This family went to the United States.

10. John Milliken[6] (5), fifth son of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1811; never m. He d. Feb. 5, 1879.

11. Ann Milliken[6] (3), sixth daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1813; was m. Apr. 19, 1837, to JOHN GOODENOUGH. They had a daughter named *Rebecca*, who was m. to George Pearson and had issue. Mrs. Ann Goodenough d. July 29, 1884.

12. Susanna Milliken[6] (3), seventh daughter of Norman[5] (1), b. in Markham, Ont., in 1815; was the wife of JAMES ADAMS; and their children were named, *Charles*, *Anna*, *John*, and *Maria*.

CHILDREN OF DOMINICUS AND ANN NASH.

1. Alice Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. Oct. 8, 1797, at St. George, N. B.; was m. June 4, 1817, to PETER CLINCH, second son of Capt. Peter Clinch (of the army) and Lucretia Handy, and d. Aug. 15, 1846, leaving children named as follows. He d. Jan. 1, 1846, aged 54.

I. ANNA MILLIKEN CLINCH, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. to PETER DEWAR, Feb. 3, 1839; second, to ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Nov. 22, 1850. He d. July 20, 1892.
II. LUCRETIA CLINCH, b. 1822; m. her cousin, GUY CLINCH, and d. Dec. 25, 1843, aged 24 years. She was a teacher in the public schools.
III. CONRAD CLINCH, b. 1824.
IV. DOMINICUS MILLIKEN CLINCH, b. 1825; d. in infancy.
V. CHARLES FREDERICK CLINCH, b. Apr. 28, 1828; m., and lived at Musquash, St. John's County, N. B., where he d. Tuesday, 17, 1900, aged 72 years. Was a mill owner and extensive lumber dealer. A prominent Baptist. Highly respected. Was given to hospitality. Deeply lamented.
VI. CATHERINE CLINCH, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. ELLIOT WESKET.
VII. PHEBE CLINCH, b. Dec. 28, 1831; m. a tinsmith from the States named FAIRBANKS. Now living.
VIII. ALICE CLINCH, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. her brother-in-law, ELLIOT WESKET, and is deceased.
IX. AMY CLINCH, b. Jan. 13, 1837; m. CAPT. DICK MCCARTNEY, who was lost at sea; second, to ALEXANDER PAUL, Sheriff of St. Andrew's, N. B.
X. SAMUEL ROBINSON CLINCH, b. June 12, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1870; unmarried.

2. Dominicus Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Dominicus[5] (2), b. in St. George, N. B., July 6, 1799; m. MARY HALL, Nov. 11, 1822; d. Sept., 1825. One child, d. young.

3. Phebe Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. in St. George, N. B., June 23, 1801; was m. Dec. 25, 1823, to JAMES DAVIDSON, farmer, and d. Sept. 8, 1877, aged 76 years. Her husband d. in Jan., 1854, aged 66 years. They lived in St. George. Their children were as follows:

I. JAMES A. DAVIDSON, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1857, to HARRIET HOWE, b. in Whiting, Me., Nov. 30, 1830. He d. in June, 1896, aged 71 years, in Black Harbor, the parish of Pennfield; was lighthouse keeper at Pea Point. Eight children.

4. Benjamin Milliken[6] (8), second son of Dominicus[5] (2), b. May 20, 1803, in St. George, N. B.; m. Jan. 29, 1823, to CATHERINE W. WHITE, and lived in St. George, his native town. He d. Aug. 27, 1848. Eleven children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Charlotte Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Dominicus[5] (2), b. Mar. 11, 1805, in St. George, N. B.; was m. June 10, 1833, to JOHN MCKEAN, who was b. Jan. 1, 1800, at Castle Douglas, in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, and d. at St. John, N. B., Mar. 21, 1868. She d. Oct. 20, 1876, at Newcastle, Miramichi, and was buried in the same grave with her husband at St. John, in the "Methodist Burying Ground." She had eight children, named as follows:

I. SAMUEL MCKEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. MARGARET WRIGHT, Apr. 6,

1859; d. at Moncton, N. B., Mar. 25, 1893. Occupation shipbuilding; later inspector of bridges on the Intercolonial Railway.

II. ANDREW MCKEAN, b. at St. George, N. B., Jan. 23, 1836; m. to CARRIE DEWOLF in St. John, Apr., 1868. Stairbuilder by trade. Resides near Boston, Mass.

III. ANNIE MCKEAN, b. in St. George, N. B., Feb. 23, 1838; was m. in St. John, N. B., Sept. 18, 1862, to RICHARD DAVIDSON of Newcastle, Miramichi. Residence 375 Spadina Ave., Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man. Mr. Davidson has d.

IV. DOMINICUS MCKEAN, b. at St. Andrew's, N. B., Mar. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1840.

V. JOHN THOMAS CHALMERS MCKEAN, b. at St. Andrew's, N. B., Oct. 27, 1840; m. at St. John, June 6, 1866, to ANNIE MATILDA WINTERS. He is an architect in St. John, N. B.

VI. MARY HANNAH MCKEAN, b. at St. John, N. B., May 14, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1851.

VII. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MCKEAN, b. at St. John, N. B., Mar. 18, 1844; d. Apr. 7, 1845.

VIII. ROBERT IRVINE MCKEAN, b. Aug. 16, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1846.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LYDIA MILLIKEN.

1. Joseph Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Dec. 12, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1792.

2. William Milliken[6] (4), second son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 6, 1783; d. May 9, 1784.

3. Anna Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. May 2, 1785; was m. Sept. 3, 1807, to NATHANIEL BOOTHBY; d. Apr. 8, 1821, leaving issue eight children, named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN BOOTHBY, b. June 25, 1808; m. CATHERINE HARMON of Eaton, N. H., b. Jan. 4, 1815, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, aged 69; his widow d. July 19, 1879. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Saco, Me. Had issue.

II. SARAH BOOTHBY, b. June 20, 1810; m. July 3, 1839, to WILLIAM SEAVEY, who d. Mar. 22, 1879. These lived in Scarbro, Me. Had issue.

III. JAMES BOOTHBY, b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. MARY LEAVITT of Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1833, and d. on his farm in Saco, Me., Oct. 29, 1880. Seven children.

IV. SILAS BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. FRANCES BAKER, dau. of John and Marion Sawyer of Westbrook, Apr. 3, 1839. She was b. Mar. 23, 1815, and d. Sept. 20, 1893. He d. Nov. 22, 1867. Had issue.

V. ELIZA BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. EBENEZER G. DELANO.

VI. FRANCIS A. BOOTHBY, b. Mar. 25, 1818; m. CATHERINE DYER, Dec. 3, 1844; second, in 1852, m. LUCY A. HILL, dau. of Ichabod Hill, who survives. He was a blacksmith in Saco. Three children.

VII. WILLIAM BOOTHBY, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. SUSAN LIBBY, Dec. 13, 1849.

VIII. ANNA D. BOOTHBY, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. JAMES L. MILLIKEN, and d. Mar. 23, 1876.

4. William Milliken[6] (5), third son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. PAMELIA MCKENNEY, Feb. 14, 1816. She was the daughter of Jeremiah McKenney and one of triplets, b. Oct. 26, 1791. He served in the Mexican War. Was a ship-

carpenter, but in consequence of ill health took to farming. Resided in Scarbro, Hartford, Hebron, and Minot. He d. July 30, 1863. She d. in Poland, Me., Sept. 24, 1868. Eight children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Cyrus Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Mar. 3. 1791; m. REBECCA COOLBROTH, daughter of Lemuel, whose mother was Rebecca, daughter of Judge Edward Milliken, Dec. 24, 1816. She d. in 1851. He was a resident of Scarbro, where his seven children were b. His death was Mar. 21, 1876. He was a private in Capt. Henry V. Cumston's Company, in Col. Burbank's regiment, Mass. Militia. Called out at Scarbro, Sept. 7, 1814. Honorably discharged at Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1814. Ship-carpenter and farmer. Lived all of his days in Scarbro. Married second, at Saco, York Co., Me., Oct. 31, 1855, PAMELIA SMITH of that town. Pamelia, as widow of Cyrus, applied for pension Apr. 6, 1878, aged 62. Claim admitted Mar. 18, 1879. Pamelia d. Mar. 12, 1893. See 7th generation for children.

6. Alexander Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 27, 1793; m. ANNA COOLBROTH, and d. in Portland, Me., July 30, 1869.

7. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Nov. 22, 1795; was m. to AMOS HIGHT of Scarbro, Me., and lived at Dunstan, where her six children were born.

i. GEORGE F. HIGHT, b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. June 19, 1832.
ii. FRANCIS HIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1846.
iii. HORATIO HIGHT, m. CLARA MILLIKEN, daughter of Joseph L. Milliken, Esq., late of Saco, whose record see. Capt. Hight was once city marshal of Portland; was a writer on local history and genealogy, and had assembled considerable data relating to the Milliken family, which he turned over to the compiler of this work in 1894. He d. in Portland. Widow survives.
iv. GEORGE HIGHT, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
v. LEROY HIGHT, b. Jan. 15, 1839; was 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 9th Maine Regiment; d. Aug. 7, 1862.
vi. ELIZABETH HIGHT, b. July 13, 1841.

8. Clarissa Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. July 15, 1800, in Scarbro, Me., and d. there Oct. 22, 1837.

9. Hugh Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. July 30, 1804, in Scarbro, Me.; m. July 10, 1831, to LAURA MILLIKEN, and lived in his native town. Said to have been named for Hugh Milliken of Boston (1680), ancestor of this family. Seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND EUNICE NASON.

1. Hannah Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1786; was m. Jan. 4, 1807, to DAVID SAWYER, son of John and Isabella (Martin) Sawyer, who was b. in Buxton, Me., May 27, 1784. They settled on Standish Neck, not far from Sebago Lake, where they passed their lives. He d. May 24, 1864; his wife d. July 12, 1879. There were eleven children, named as follows:

i. ISABEL MARTIN SAWYER, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Jan. 8, 1840, to JOHN LEIGHTON, who d. June 7, 1840; then, July 4, 1841, to HOLLIS FOYE, also dec. She d. Apr. 30, 1888.
ii. HENRY MILLIKEN SAWYER, b. Apr. 19, 1810; was m. June 24, 1839, to

Priscilla D. Jackson. He d. Mar. 24, 1883; she d. in Oct., 1885. They had issue.

iii. David J. Sawyer, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1815.

iv. Hannah L. Sawyer, b. Sept. 5, 1813; m. Sept. 14, 1838, Curtis B. Merrill; d. Nov. 21, 1871. He d. Feb. 23, 1890. No issue.

v. Eunice M. Sawyer, b. June 22, 1817; m. Mar. 19, 1840, Hiram Ellis, by whom issue. He d. Oct. 23, 1851; she d. Nov. 23, 1885. They lived in Standish.

vi. David Sawyer, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 8, 1821.

vii. John L. Sawyer, b. May 3, 1822; m. Apr. 15, 1847, Cynthia C. Parker, b. Jan. 27, 1828, dau. of Aaron Parker of Standish, Me., and his wife Abigail Walker of Gorham, Me. Mr. Sawyer survives. Wife d. Apr. 1, 1900. Issue.

viii. Mary M. Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Dec. 10, 1853, William F. Green, and had issue. She d. Mar. 15, 1898; he d. Oct. 2, 1896.

ix. Isaiah M. Sawyer, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1828.

x. Eliza A. Sawyer, b. July 22, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Marshall Libby, b. Apr. 19, 1826. Now living at North Gorham, Me. Issue.

xi. Ellen J. Sawyer, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Feb. 3, 1852, William C. Webster, b. July 26, 1820. She d. Mar. 16, 1872; he d. Jan. 26, 1895. Issue.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (8), eldest son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Sept. 19, 1789; d. May 4, 1823.

3. Henry Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 4, 1791; m. Hannah R. Parker of Standish, Me., Jan. 1, 1817, and lived in Saco, Me., where he d. June 15, 1874. Hannah was b. Nov. 12, 1791, and d. Aug. 29, 1861. They had seven children. See 7th generation.

4. Sarah F. Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Feb., 1794; was m. to Abram Merrill of Saco. No issue.

5. Mary Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1796; d. unmarried.

6. Matilda Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 11, 1798; was m. (intention recorded Nov. 8, 1828) to Samuel Pritham, son of John Pritham, who came from Portsmouth, N.H., to Saco, b. Feb. 12, 1787, and d. in Freeport, Me., aged 85 years. Matilda also d. in Freeport, at the age of 71. Children named as follows:

i. James S. Pritham, b. Feb. 10, 1830; lives in Freeport.

ii. Emily I. Pritham, b. Apr. 11, 1832. In Boston.

iii. Eliza E. Pritham, b. May 9, 1834; d. in 1890.

iv. Samuel S. Pritham, b. Nov. 12, 1835; lives in Freeport.

v. Charles L. Pritham, b. Oct. 30, 1838; lives in Freeport.

vi. Henrietta Pritham, b. 1842; d. in 1865.

7. Eunice Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Isaac Patterson, and lived at Saco Ferry. No children.

8. Alfred Milliken[6] (1), third son of Isaiah[5] (1), b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. Rebecca Staples, Dec. 18, 1827, and lived at Old Orchard, Saco, Me., where his five children, of whom with 7th generation, were born.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA HARFORD.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 21, 1808; was m. to JOHN KIMBALL of Bridgton; lived in Denmark, Saco, and Kennebunk, and finally moved to Plover, Portage Co., Wis. She d. at the age of 80. There were eight children, named — *Ezra, Mary J., Joseph, Nathaniel, Rebecca, Eunice, David,* and *Abby.*

2. Solomon Harford Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 13, 1810; m. in Naples, Me., to LYDIA WINSLOW in 1831. He removed to Georgia, and d. Nov. 17, 1838. Two daughters, *Helen* and *Mary A.*, d. unmarried.

3. Joseph Milliken[6] (5), second son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., June 21, 1812; m. MARY ANN BUCK (b. in Conway, N. H., Feb. 13, 1815) at Fryeburgh, Me., in 1838. He removed to Georgia in 1835, and engaged in lumber business. Returned to Denmark, Me., in 1842, where he remained till 1853, engaged in the milling and lumber business, running a grist-mill and the town tavern. He removed to Saco, Me., in 1853, and had charge of a saw-mill and box-factory until 1878, when he retired. He d. at Traverse City, Mich., Oct. 27, 1885; his widow d. in Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1893. There were four children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. David W. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1814; m. in Tattnall, Ga., LUCY HITCHCOCK, Aug. 31, ——, and d. issueless.

5. Mary C. Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 5, 1816; was m. in Bridgton, Me., to HENRY TWAMBLY, and had one son, who m. Augusta Chadbourne at Bridgton, but d. without issue. His name Henry Granville Twambly. Widow still living. Mary C. d. Nov. 4, 1863.

6. Frederick S. Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 13, 1819; m. Sept. 13, 1841, in Appling Co., Ga., to MELVINA LEGGETT. She was b. in Burke Co., Ga., 1823. He was 1st Lieut. in the Georgia State Militia, and served in the defence of Atlanta in 1864; lost his sight from effect of shell explosion from Federal troops, the same killing and maiming a number of his comrades in the same company. He d. in May, 1876. His widow in Sept., 1896. He had issue twelve children, of whom with 7th generation.

7. Mehitable H. Milliken[6] (2), third daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 26, 1821; was m. to OBED F. WENTWORTH of New York City, who was Lieut.-Colonel of the 8th New York Regiment during the Civil War, 1861–5. Her children were *George Lyons, Kate,* and *Annie.*

8. James S. Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Fryeburgh, Me., Oct. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1823.

9. Benjamin F. Milliken[6] (8), sixth son of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Fryeburgh, Me., Oct. 15, 1824; was twice m. His first wife, to whom he was m. Aug. 30, 1849, was REBECCA RICHARDSON, daughter of Amos Richardson of Denmark, Me. She d. in Jan., 1853, leaving one son. He m., secondly, Aug. 28, 1859, DORA J. CHIPMAN (daughter of Lyman B. and Mary H. Chipman), b. Jan. 13, 1835. Mr. Milliken remained at home with his parents until 1845, when he sold the farm and removed to Bridgton Centre Village, where he has since resided.

He was employed in a tannery as currier for some years, then engaged in sawmilling and furniture business, but was burned out and lost heavily. He enlisted May 27, 1864, in Company H, 32d Maine Infantry, and was in several hard-fought battles. He was discharged July 29, 1865. Mr. Milliken has been a good citizen, quiet and unobtrusive. He is a stanch Republican in politics; in religion a Universalist. In the white winter of age he and his wife were enjoying the quiet of their comfortable home, and proud of their noble sons. She d. in 1904. See 7th generation for children.

10. Sarah Webster Milliken[6] (4), daughter of Joseph (1), and Anna Harford, b. Sept. 7, 1826, in Fryeburgh, Me.; was m. at Portland, Me., by the Rev. J. S. Eaton, Aug. 17, 1845, to ISAIAH INGALLS (son of Francis Ingalls and Betsey Tapley White), b. in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 4, 1816, and had seven children, named as follows. Residence in Portland, Me.

i. CLARA A. INGALLS, b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
ii. CHARLES F. INGALLS, b. Mar. 26, 1849; went to Carolina in the fall of 1872, and has not been heard from since.
iii. EVA F. INGALLS, b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1857.
iv. FRED. M. INGALLS, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1882, to JANE S. STEPHENSON. Residence Portland, Me.
v. KATE W. INGALLS, b. Apr. 7, 1858; was m. Oct. 21, 1885, to GEORGE W. INGALLS of South Natick, Mass., where they reside.
vi. JENNIE M. INGALLS, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
vii. ANNIE W. INGALLS, b. May 27, 1868; unmarried.

11. Elizabeth H. Milliken[6] (3), fifth daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Denmark, Me., July 20, 1828; d. single, Oct. 20, 1858, aged 30 years.

12. Jacob E. Milliken[6] (2), seventh son of Joseph[5] (1), b. in Denmark, Me., Oct. 22, 1830; was m. to BETSEY MERRILL, daughter of Dea. Joseph Merrill of Bridgton or Sebago, who was b. June 3, 1834, and d. Mar. 23, 1889. He was killed in 1868 by the explosion of a cannon at the celebration of the Republican victory in the presidential election. There were four children, of whom with 7th generation.

13. Abby L. Milliken[6] (4), youngest daughter of Joseph[5] (1), and Anna Harford, b. in Denmark, Me., Nov. 30, 1832; was m. to GRANVILLE M. TARBOX of Biddeford, in New York City, and settled in Saco, Me. She had four children, *Lilly*, *Kate*, *Henry*, and *William*.

CHILDREN OF MULBERY AND SUSAN FICKETT.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Mulbery[5] (1); d. at the age of 18.

2. William Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Mulbery[5] (1); m., had issue three children supposed to be living in New York. He is deceased.

3. Charles F. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Mulbery[5] (1); m. and had issue two children. Nothing known of his family. He is deceased.

4. George F. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Mulbery[5] (1); was m. Nov. 15, 1857, to AMANDA STEVENS. No issue. He d. Feb. 15, 1890. His wife d. Oct. 22, 1881.

5. James F. Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Mulbery[5] (1); m. and had issue two children. He resides in New York City.

6. Asenath Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Mulbery[5] (1); was m. to JOHN MAULE and had two children.

7. Francis F. Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. in infancy.

8. Francis F. Milliken[6] (2), sixth son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. in infancy.

9. Nahum F. Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Mulbery[5] (1); d. at the age of 18 years.

10. Francis F. Milliken[6] (3), eighth son of Mulbery[5] (1); b. in New York, Sept. 19, 1833; m. MARTHA SPAULDING, b. in Standish, Me., May 18, 1844, daughter of William and Sarah J. Spaulding, and lives at Stroudwater, near Portland, Me. Six children, named as follows:

I. SUSAN F. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 29, 1866; m. ARTHUR B. MITCHELL, son of John E. and Adrianna Mitchell of Scarbro, and had *Everett.*
II. EUGENE[7], b. May 27, 1900; d. same day.
III. ELIZABETH J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1870.
IV. EMMA A. MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 4, 1872; d. July 7, 1892.
V. CAROLINE W. MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 27, 1873.
VI. SARAH J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 6, 1882.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND MARY COOLBROTH.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 26, 1821; was m. to CONSTANCE PARMENTER, and lived in China, Me. She had two daughters, *Roxanna* and *Elizabeth.*

2. Joseph L. Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Frederick[5] (1), b. Aug. 22, 1823 (family record has it "Aug. 9th"), in Scarbro, Me. He was m. Oct. 17, 1847, to MARY GOODRICH, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Goodrich, who was b. probably in Saco, Me., Oct. 30, 1825, and d. June 17, 1863. He d. Apr. 9, 1891. He was employed as a shipwright in early life, but removed from his native town to Aroostook Co., where he purchased land and engaged in farming. Afterwards returned to Scarbro. Was a temperate, industrious, and useful man and respected citizen. These had eight children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Frederick C. Milliken[6] (3), second son of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 20, 1827. Drowned Apr. 26, 1839.

4. John M. Milliken[6] (5), third son of Frederick[5] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. MEHITABLE SHUTE, Mar. 31, 1855. She is deceased. He lives in Scarbro. No children.

5. Martha Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Frederick[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 31, 1832; was m. to FRANCIS PUGSLEY of Saco. Both are deceased. One son, now living in Saco.

6. Samuel K. Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Frederick[5] (1), b. June 6, 1835; m. SARAH J. TUTTLE of Saco, Me., Aug. 9, 1866, and lives on the homestead. A farmer. Two children.

I. HOWARD U. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 21, 1868; m. NELLIE M. CARNEY of Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1898, and has *Sarah O.*, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
II. MARY C. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 9, 1870; unm.

7. Frederick Augustus Milliken[6] (4), youngest son of Frederick[5] (1), and Mary Coolbroth, b. in Scarbro, Me., April 26, 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1870, to MISS CLARA DANFORTH SNOW, daughter of Paul Mansfield and Eliza (Emmons) Snow of Portsmouth, N. H. He is now a resident of Pleasantdale, Me., where he has the management of the Boston & Maine drawbridge. Universalist in religious faith. His children, named as follows:

I. FREDERICK MANSFIELD MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Dec. 22, 1875.
II. MAUD EMMONS MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 11, 1896, to HOWARD AUSTIN ABBOTT[7], b. May 3, 1872, in Wells, Me. He is a railroad carpenter. Residence Pleasantdale, Me. One child, *Lillian Kimball Snow*, b. Mar. 26, 1897.
III. EDWIN TUCKER MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 24, 1883.
IV. CHARLES SNOW MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 24, 1883.
The twin sons are drawtenders for the B. & M. R.R. at Portland, Me. Reside at Pleasantdale, Me.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY LORD.

1. Hannah Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1782; was m. to JONATHAN WATSON, and their grandson is now publisher of the "Genealogical Recorder," Portland, Me.

2. Polly Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Aug. 20, 1784; was m. Nov. 21, 1811, to JONATHAN MCKENNEY, and lived six miles north of the Saco city precinct in Buxton.

3. Abram Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Aug. 3, 1786; m. PHEBE HARMON, Feb. 14, 1808, and lived in Buxton, Me., where the births of seven children were recorded. He d. Apr. 17, 1857; his widow d. July 6, 1854.

4. Aphia Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Nov. 3, 1788; was m. to JOSEPH FOGG of Scarbro, Oct. 1, 1807. He d., and she was m. to ARTHUR MILLIKEN, brother of Amos, who m. her sister Sally.

5. Sally Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Oct. 27, 1791; was m. Dec. 18, 1809, to AMOS MILLIKEN, and had issue. See records of his family. She lived in Buxton, Me., Eaton, N.H., Freedom, N.H., and Saco, Me. She d. at Sandy Brook, Saco, Oct. 27, 1863, and was buried near the Jonathan McKenney farmstead.

6. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (2), second son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Dec. 25, 1793; m. MARY H. HAYES, sister of Elizabeth Hayes, Apr. 22, 1819, and settled in Kirtland, O., where he kept tavern. He served in Capt. Daniel Appleton's Company, Mass. Militia, Oct. 10, 1814–Nov. 10, 1814. His widow, Mary B. Milliken, applied for pension Apr. 2, 1878, aged 48, residence Kirtland, Luke Co., O. In her claim are the following statements: He lived in Buxton, Me., after 1812; removed to Kirtland, O., about 1835; m. first, in Maine, MARY FAIRFIELD HAYES, who died in Kirtland, O., Mar. 31, 1853; m. second, at Saybrook, O., MARY ANN BECKWITH, Jan. 26, 1863. He d. at Kirtland, O., July 28, 1874. Pension granted Aug. 16, 1878. Widow d. Sept. 4, 1895. Issue.

7. Anna Milliken[6] (6), fifth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. Feb. 19, 1795; was m. to AARON WOODMAN of Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1814. He was a trader; d. Feb. 23, 1856. Their children were b. in Buxton.
I. MARY ELIZABETH WOODMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. JOHN SWETT of Portland, Aug. 2, 1836.
II. OLIVE JANE WOODMAN, b. July 24, 1820; m. JOHN QUIMBY of Westbrook, Dec. 28, 1842.
III. ANN WOODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. STEPHEN FURBISH of Portland, Dec. 29, 1841.

8. Moses Milliken[6] (1), third son of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. May 2, 1798; m. MARY STORER, Nov. 15, 1821, and lived on a farm in Buxton below Salmon Falls.

He d. Jan. 26, 1850; his widow d. May 30, 1864, aged 69 years. One son, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Eliza Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. June 21, 1805; was m. to JOSEPH RICHARDS of Saco, Me., and had children, named *Sumner, Irving,* and *Olivia,* who do not respond to inquiries.

10. Samuel Alger Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (1), by second wife, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. MARY ANN MCKENNEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parcher) McKenney of Saco, Me., and had one child, the mother dying the day of its birth, Dec. 2, 1830. He m. for second wife, OLIVE PARCHER MCKENNEY, sister of Mary. He lived on a large and beautiful farm in Saco, on the Buxton road. His residence and farm buildings were spacious and convenient, and his lands under a high state of cultivation. He was a successful breeder of fine stock. He d. Aug. 24, 1872, and was succeeded by his son, *Frank R.,* of whom more with 7th generation.

11. Phebe Milliken[6] (5), seventh daughter of Nathaniel[5] (1), b. May 22, 1810; was m. to SAMUEL CAME of Buxton, b. Feb. 15, 1798, and d. Mar. 29, 1870. She d. Dec. 11, 1856, and he m. FANNY ——. Two sons, named as follows:

I. NATHANIEL CAME, b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 4, 1827; m. OLIVE CAME, daughter of Dr. Jarius Came of North Berwick, and had a daughter. He lived and d. on his grandfather's homestead in Buxton, Me.

II. RUFUS B. CAME, b. in Buxton, Me., May 8, 1829; d. June 23, 1856, unm.

12. John Milliken[6] (6), second son of Nathaniel[5] (1), by second wife, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. FANNY LORD (b. Feb. 7, 1813), Dec. 22, 1831. He lived on his father's homestead farm near the Saco and Buxton town line, in a large two-storied house. He was a good townsman and a judicious farmer. He d. April 15, 1881. His wife d. May 24, 1876. There were fourteen children, of whom more with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND HANNAH ANDREWS.

1. Betsey Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. in Scarbro, Me., May 8, 1791; was m. to JAMES LORD of Saco, b. Oct. 5, 1788, and d. Jan. 12, 1854. She d. Aug. 16, 1885. Children as follows:

I. FANNY LORD, b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. JOHN MILLIKEN, son of Nathaniel, who lived on the Buxton road below Salmon Falls, whose family record see.

II. RUFUS M. LORD, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Dec., 1867. He m. MARY STUART, daughter of Solomon Stuart of Saco, and had issue two sons and two daughters, all deceased and buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

III. OCTAVIA LORD, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. SCAMMON HILL, son of Dea. Samuel Hill of Saco, and lived in Hiram, Me. She d. in Sept., 1877. Had issue.

IV. HANNAH M. LORD, b. June 24, 1821; m. AARON W. MILLIKEN, son of ABRAM, whose family record see.

V. PHEBE C. LORD, b. June 18, 1823; m. WILLIAM JORDAN, son of Rish-

NOTE. — The James Lord homestead is located in the extreme northwestern section of Saco; in fact, a part of it lies in Buxton. It is reached by taking a cross highway which intersects the farm, leading west from the Buxton road to Union Falls on the Saco River. The old buildings, neglected and deserted, sad emblem of long-departed days, stand alone, there being no other habitation on the road from the point where it leaves the Buxton road, to the four corners where stands the Union schoolhouse in Buxton, a distance of nearly two miles. — Written by MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA MILLIKEN DYER, Bar Mills, Me.

worth Jordan, of Saco, Me., and resided in Saco, Portland, and for many years in Osage, Ia., where she d. Apr. 29, 1896. A husband and son survive her.

VI. IVORY LORD, b. May 19, 1827; m. SOPHRONIA ELDEN, daughter of John Elden of Buxton. He was a prominent townsman, holding municipal offices, and was a member of the Maine Senate two terms. Taught school many years. He lived on the farm where he was born in the extreme northwestern part of Saco, and d. there June 19, 1884. This family is buried on the farm in a private burying-ground.

VII. ELIZA A. LORD, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. DANIEL S. SANDS of Saco, Me., and settled there. She d. Jan. 26, 1895, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oren H. Sands.

VIII. FRANK LORD, b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1848.

IX. LEONARD LORD, b. July 17, 1837; m. MALINDA A. CAME, and had issue; second, to LOVINIA HANSON of Buxton, Me. He owned a farm in North Saco, and resided there, the place now owned by Henry Hewes. Leonard d. Oct. 13, 1890. His widow and son live in the city of Saco.

2. Jonathan Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Edward[5] (3), was b. Oct. 2, 1793, and d. Feb. 8, 1796.

3. Rufus Milliken[6] (3), second son of Edward[5] (3), was b. Oct. 14, 1795, and d. Jan. 15, 1797.

4. Hannah Milliken[6] (5), daughter of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 25, 1798; was m. to ASA HAINES of Saco, (int.) Nov. 27, 1817. Children as follows:

I. BETSEY HAINES, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. AMOS LIBBY of North Saco, and lived near the "Heath Meeting House." Had issue.

II. LYDIA HAINES, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. LOREN MILLIKEN of Buxton, son of Joseph of Farmington, Me., and had issue.

III. EDWARD M. HAINES, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. and d. in Saco.

IV. SAMUEL HAINES, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. MINERVA MCFADDEN, and d. in Saco. Deceased.

V. MOSES J. HAINES, b. Mar. 3, 1827; m. HANNAH CLARK. Deceased.

VI. HANNAH HAINES, b. Feb. 23, 1829; m. ANDREW S. HEWES, son of Richard, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

VII. WALTER F. HAINES, b. July 6, 1831; m. three times. He is deceased.

IX. ALBION HAINES, b. May 6, 1834; m. SARAH ALLEN.

X. WILLIAM O. M. HAINES, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. MELISSA MILLIKEN.

XI. JOHN F. HAINES, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

XII. REUBEN HAINES, b. Oct. 2, 1843. Went West.

5. Dorcas Milliken[6] (5), third daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. May 29, 1800; was m. and settled in the West.

6. Edward Milliken[6] (6), third son of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 14, 1827, to POLLY MOULTON, b. Dec. 9, 1803, daughter of Edward S. and Mary (Thompson) Moulton, and lived on the homestead of his father, on the Simpson road, in Saco, where he d. Feb. 15, 1887. His wife d. Jan. 8, 1862. They had six children. See 7th generation.

7. Joseph Milliken[6] (6), fourth son of Edward[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 2, 1805; m. (intention) Dec. 31, 1831, to HANNAH HAINES, daughter of Samuel

Haines of Saco, b. Dec. 6, 1809; settled in Bangor, Me., and d. there 1860. Wife d. 1880. Six children. See 7th generation.

8. Catherine Milliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Edward[5] (3), b. Mar. 28, 1808; was m. to EDWARD CLARK of Biddeford, Me., and had issue.

9. Ann Milliken[6] (7), fifth daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. Dec. 5, 1810; was m. to OLIVER PERRY MILLIKEN, son of Abram. See family record.

10. Sarah Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of Edward[5] (3), was b. 1812; was m. to MR. DELL, and settled in the West.

11. Arthur Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Edward[5] (3), was b. 1814.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY B. TARBOX.

1. Zachariah Tarbox Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 21, 1801; m. Dec. 6, 1827, to ANN N. BUTLER, daughter of Edward Butler. He began life as a cabinet-maker at Farmington, Me., but afterwards bought of his father-in-law the Farmington Hotel, which he conducted until 1846, when he sold out to his brother Jotham. He then went to Boston and engaged in the oil trade with his brother Ebenezer. His home was for many years in Chelsea, where he d. Jan. 7, 1883. He was, while living in Farmington, Me., town clerk (1841), and county treasurer in 1844–46. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Mehitable Coolbroth Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 29, 1803; was m. Apr. 6, 1823, to BENJAMIN DODGE, who d. Nov. 21, 1872. She d. Oct. 25, 1883. They had five children.

3. Dr. Ebenezer C. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 14, 1805; m. first, Oct. 7, 1831, KETURAH F. NORRIS, daughter of Joseph Norris of Monmouth, Me., by whom four daughters and two sons. He m., 2d, Jan. 4, 1854, CHARLOTTE J. TINKER, daughter of Richard Tinker of Ellsworth, Me., by whom two sons and one daughter. Opportunities for acquiring an education in his neighborhood were limited, but in the common schools and Farmington Academy he fitted himself for a medical course. As was then the custom, he studied medicine and began practice in the office of a local doctor. He afterwards attended a winter course of medical lectures at Harvard, and three at Bowdoin, where, in 1833, he took his degree. He settled at once in the town of Winthrop, Me., where he practised four years "creditably," as the town historian says. He was injured by a fall from his carriage which prevented him from further practice, and he accepted an invitation from his brother-in-law, Rufus Norris, to become his partner, and went to Boston, Apr. 21, 1837. After the death of his partner, in a few years he associated with him, successively, three of his brothers, and a son of his first partner, Rufus Norris, Jr. He went out of business in 1872, and d. Nov. 3, 1890. He was deeply interested in the history of the Milliken family during his latter years, and held an extensive correspondence with families of the name East and West. He was a man of great probity, unostentatious charity, and scrupulously faithful to his political duties. His children's names with 7th generation.

4. Rev. Joseph Milliken[6] (7), third son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 26, 1807; m. MARY A. WOODS of that town in 1833, and after faithfully serving as pastor of several Methodist churches in Maine, removed to Wisconsin in 1850. He engaged in merchandising and farming in Saxeville, where he

d. Apr. 19, 1873. His wife d. there July 17, 1867. Six children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Elias T. Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 10, 1809; m. Jan. 19, 1844, MARY ANN FOGG, b. in 1823, in Scarbro, Me., and when a young man settled in that town, where he conducted a country store. In 1838 he went to Boston, Mass., and joined his brother, Ebenezer C. Milliken, in the oil business, in which he continued until his death, Dec. 3, 1884. He had three children by his first wife; she d. Aug. 15, 1860. Mr. Milliken m., 2d, June, 1862, MRS. EMILY J. REYNOLDS, formerly Emily Motley Jose (who d. Jan. 28, 1891), by whom two children. See 7th generation.

6. Jotham Sewell Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. March 21, 1811; m. SUSAN B. WELLMAN, Dec. 15, 1835, b. Nov. 10, 1812, and d. July 29, 1870. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Knowlton) Wellman. He m., 2d, May 14, 1871, AMANDA L. WILLIAMS, who was b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1848, being the daughter of George W. and Mary (Smith) Williams, who lives with her children in Farmington, Me. Mr. Milliken d. Oct. 6, 1890. He was a school teacher in early life, but afterwards carried on the blacksmithing business in Strong, Me., until 1846. He then purchased the Farmington tavern, afterwards known as the "Forest Hotel," which he conducted for 25 years. Ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

7. John J. Milliken[6] (6), sixth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., May 23, 1813; m. NANCY PRESCOTT, July 26, 1837, by whom he had four children. See 7th generation.

8. Edward Milliken[6] (5), seventh son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 1, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1837, LUCIA A. BACON, b. Sept. 10, 1812, daughter of Jabez Bacon, at Winthrop, Me. He attended the public schools in Farmington, worked on his father's farm, and learned the blacksmith's trade. He removed to Winthrop, Me., in 1835, where he was engaged in smithing; removed to Windsor, Me., in 1837, where he remained until Nov., 1846. He had a store and smithy in the latter town; studied law; was trial justice; lived in Malden, Mass., from Nov., 1846, until 1849, doing business as a wholesale grocer; thence moved to New Bedford, Mass. He was at one time engaged in the oil business with his brother, Eben. C. Milliken: afterwards in the retail grocery business until about 1880, when he retired. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1855 and 1856. Has been member of the city council and alderman in New Bedford, where he was living in 1895. There were six children, of whom with 7th generation.

9. Loren J. Milliken[6] (1), eighth son of Joseph[5] (3), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 7, 1820; m. LYDIA A. HAINES, daughter of Asa and Hannah of Buxton, Me., Nov. 15, 1846, b. Oct. 29, 1820. He settled in Buxton in 1840, where he engaged in trade near the Scarbro line, and was for many years one of the leading merchants in that town. He was postmaster at South Buxton for a long term and an active member of the Grange. He d. in Buxton in 1902, aged 82 years. His wife d. Dec. 7, 1899. Children's names with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND JANE CARLL.

1. Mehitable Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Apr. 9, 1792; was m., 1st, to IVORY FENDERSON of Parsonsfield, and had one child who d. in infancy. She was m., 2d., to DR. ASA QUIMBY, brother of Rev. Hosea Quimby,

sometime principal of Parsonsfield Academy, and had three children. She d. at Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 13, 1879.

I. IVORY F. QUIMBY.
II. RODNEY QUIMBY.
III. ELIZABETH QUIMBY; m. Nathan Carr.

2. Benjamin Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. May 27, 1794; was m. to POLLY ATKINSON of Hollis, Me., who d. at Salmon Falls about 1848. He was early engaged in the business of wool-carding and cloth-dressing at Salmon Falls, and also handled considerable lumber on the Saco and its tributaries. He resided at Salmon Falls from 1821 to 1824, when he moved to the homestead in Scarbro and was to have the farm for the care of his parents. After his mother's death he disposed of the farm to Aaron McKenney and went down to Maxfield, Me. In 1840 he removed to Illinois, thence to Fairfield, Ia., where he carried on wool-carding until 1850, when he returned to Monmouth, Ill., and d. there in May, 1864. He had one daughter, *Mehitable*, b. Dec. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1828.

3. John Milliken[6] (6), second son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1798.

4. William Milliken[6] (5), third son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Mar. 8, 1800; m., 1st, SUSAN LEAVITT, whose parents kept tavern on the road from North Parsonsfield to Ironworks Falls, Effingham, N. H. She d. at childbirth, 1827–8, and was buried at Lord's Hill, in Effingham. He m. for his second wife, SUSAN HEARNE, daughter of John, of Saco, and widow of Nicholas Dennett, brother of John Dennett of Hollis. She was the sister of Nicholas Hearne who lived at North Saco. Mark and Jane Dennett, buried on the John Dennett farm in Hollis, beside their father, were her children. He was for many years engaged in the wool-carding and cloth-dressing business at Salmon Falls, Me., and was assisted by his son, and Aaron Clark an adopted son, who subsequently, after a successful business career as manufacturer of woollen goods, purchased the old Milliken homestead on the hill below Salmon Falls, in Buxton. Mr. Milliken was also quite extensively engaged in the lumber business on the Saco. He was a selectman in Buxton from 1850 for three or four years. He was a large man of dark complexion. He d. Aug. 10, 1867. Four children by second wife, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Alvan B. Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Jan. 20, 1803; m. LUCINDA BOYNTON of Penobscot Co., Me., who d. in Monmouth, Ill., in the "latter fifties." He was at one time a wholesale liquor dealer in Portland, Me., then a farmer in Maxfield, Me., for about ten years. He subsequently removed to Monmouth, Ill., and thence to Girard, Kan., where he d. He was also engaged in wool-carding and cloth-dressing in early life. Three children, *John*, *Elizabeth*, and *Ursula*, of whom more with 7th generation.

6. John Milliken[6] (7), fifth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. Sept. 6, 1805; was never m. He early went to Boston, Mass., and drove a truck-team for some years. He went from there to Galena, Ill., about 1837, where he was engaged in lead-mining; thence he removed to Monmouth, Ill., and farmed until 1869, when he went to Girard, Kan., with his brother Alvan. Has been dead many years.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), sixth son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. June 18, 1808; m.

CATHERINE MOULTON of Freedom, N.H. He left his family and went away, since when he was not heard from. There were several children.

8. Arthur Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Jeremiah[5] (1), b. May 21, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1811.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY SIMONTON.

1. Martha Jane Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 24, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1808.

2. Jeanetta Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 12, 1806. She did not marry.

3. Dr. John Mulberry Milliken[6] (7), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 11, 1808; m. SARAH MOODY MEANS, daughter of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, b. Nov. 6, 1818, and d. June 17, 1893 aged 74 years. Her parents were of the Old Orchard (Saco) family, but lived at Augusta, Me., sixty years. Doctor Milliken settled on his father's homestead, where he d. Nov. 24, 1867, and his family removed to Augusta, Me., in 1868–9. These left four children, named as follows:

i. WILLIAM S. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. in Florida, 1876; unm.
ii. EMILY W. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 15, 1851; unm.
iii. ELIZABETH S. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 27, 1853; unm.
iv. SEYMOUR J. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. MISS JENNIE A. BRECK, 1895, and has one child, *Gertrude Pittman*, b. Sept. 13, 1896, the only grandchild of Dr. Milliken.

4. Martha S. Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Mar. 16, 1812.

5. Matthew S. Milliken[6] (2), second son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. ALMIRA S. CHANDLER of Yarmouth, and had one daughter, *Marietta*, d. young.

6. William N. Milliken[6] (6), third son of Benjamin[5] (6), b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. but no issue.

7. Elizabeth S. Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. May 24, 1822; was m. to HENRY HUNTINGTON of New York, where she d., leaving one son, *John Huntington*, now living in New York.

8. Martha Jane Milliken[6] (7), fifth daughter of Benjamin[5] (6), b. July 4, 1824; was m. to SEYMOUR A. HUTCHINSON of New York City, where she d. in 1902, the last of this family. One son, *Paul B. Hutchinson*, now in New York.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND JIMIMA FITTS.

1. Abial Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Abram[5] (1), b. July 26, 1796; d. Feb., 1797.

2. Louisa Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1799.

3. Abram Milliken[6] (3), second son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 4. 1800; m. July 30, 1827, to SALLY MILLIKEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Jameson) Milliken, of the Nathaniel branch (who was born in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 6, 1803). Town records have her birth as Apr. 5, 1802. He owned a large farm on Beech Ridge in his native town, where he d. Nov. 28, 1874. Sally d. Jan. 25, 1892, aged 89 years. They were buried on Beech Ridge. There were three children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Caroline Milliken[6] (3). second daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Apr. 21, 1802; was m. Mar. 16, 1828, to EBENEZER H. LEAVITT of Scarbro.

5. Laura Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. Feb. 23, 1806; was m. July 10, 1831, to HUGH MILLIKEN, and had seven children.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARAH LEAVITT.

1. Phebe L. Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. Dec. 12, 1810; was m. Feb. 5, 1842, to HENRY R. WILLIAMS.

2. Hannah C. Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1812; was m. Mar. 14, 1850, to FRED. WATERHOUSE.

3. Edward Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Jacob[5] (1), b. Oct. 1, 1815; d. Aug., 1848.

4. Charles Milliken[6] (4), second son of Jacob[5] (1), b. Jan. 19, 1818; m., and resides in Deering, Me.

5. Julia A. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 15, 1820; was m. Dec. 14, 1845, in Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Skinner, to BENJAMIN STEPHENS RICH, b. in Harrison, Me., Jan. 11, 1816, a carpenter by trade, who d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1870. Widow resides in Boston with her daughter. Two children, named as follows:

I. GEORGIANA BAKER RICH, b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
II. GEORGIA ADELAIDE RICH, b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1874, to CHARLES BREWER GOULD of Boston, their place of residence.

6. James W. Milliken[6] (5), third son of Jacob[5] (1), b. March 22, 1825; resides in Boston.

7. Sarah J. Milliken[6] (5), fourth daughter of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 22, 1825; was m. Feb. 6, 1850, to JOHN H. SNOW, of that town, mason-contractor, who d. Dec. 6, 1882. She d. Jan. 11, 1877. Both buried in Scarbro. Children named as follows:

I. ELLA L. SNOW, b. Oct. 28, 1850; d. July 16, 1859.
II. CLARA J. SNOW, b. Sept. 22, 1852; unm.
III. ALMEDA V. SNOW, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1875, to HOWARD SCAMMON of Scarbro. She d. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 4, 1889.
IV. JULIA E. SNOW, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. SAMUEL ROUNDS of Scarbro, and lives (1904) in Reading, Mass.
V. HARRIS B. SNOW, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 5, 1885, to ALBERTA STUART of Saco.
VI. FRANK E. SNOW, b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Sept., 1884, to ROSA PALMER of Kansas City, Mo.

8. George H. Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Jacob[5] (1), b. July 24, 1827; m., and resides in Scarbro.

9. Freedom Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Jacob[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me, Nov. 20, 1821; m. in that town Feb. 13, 1853, to PHEBE CARTER RICHARDS, and lived there many years. He removed to Boston, or vicinity, later, where he resides. Children b. in Scarbro, named as follows:

I. DELIA MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar., 1855.
II. JAMES W. MILLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 21, 1856.
III. SARAH E. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 6, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1879, to BAINBRIDGE WADE WOODWARD, son of Ezekiel of Litchfield, Me., b. there Nov. 17, 1849. Resides in, or near, Boston, Mass.
IV. AMBROSE F. MILLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M. AND SALLY SAWYER.

1. Abigail Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (6), b. Dec. 28, 1807; was m., 1st, to WILLIAM MORRISON, Dec. 23, 1838. He was a sea captain of English birth, who sailed from the port of Boston and was shipwrecked and so badly frozen that he d. By this union there were four children. A son and daughter by Morrison d. at birth. She was m., 2d, to JAMES I. DAVIS, Nov. 7, 1847. He was b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Apr. 10, 1816. They settled on Long Island, eight miles from Mt. Desert, where he followed fishing and farming, and, known as "Deacon Davis," was the local preacher for many years. He and his wife were God-fearing and benevolent persons who loved their fellow-creatures — watched with the sick and fed the poor. She had four daughters by her second husband, one dying at birth. Her death occurred Apr. 27, 1888; was buried on Outer Long Island (Me.). Her children, named as follows:

I. PHILENA MORRISON, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. June 7, 1840.
II. AMANDA S. MORRISON, b. May 14, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1843.
III. MARY ANN DAVIS, b. May 8, 1848; d. May 20, 1849.
IV. SARAH FRANCES DAVIS, b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1850.
V. EMILY S. DAVIS, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. to a cousin, FRANK E. GILMAN, Oct. 19, 1874, at Outer Long Island, now Frenchboro, where they reside.

2. Sally Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Dec. 6, 1809; was m. to JOSEPH SHERMAN.

3. Capt. A. Wines Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Apr. 15, 1812; was m. June 10, 1845, to MARY M. SARGENT of Brooklin, Me., and after a seafaring life of many years, attended by many dangers, d. Nov. 11, 1875. His widow was living with her maiden daughter in Sedgwick, Me., in 1894. Two children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. William C. W. Milliken[6] (7), second son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Mt. Desert Island, Me., Aug. 8, 1814; d. a child.

5. Susan Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert Island, Me., July 11, 1816; was m. to BENJAMIN BEARD of Townsend, Mass., and lived in Boston, where she d. Jan. 20, 1892. Her husband d. at the age of 57. Their three children were named as follows:

I. EDWARD M. BEARD, b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Apr. 11, 1889, to SARAH E. ADAMS, and resides in Boston, Mass. Four children.
II. ABBIE JANE BEARD, b. Feb. 20, 1856; d. same day.
III. ANNIE L. BEARD, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. June 3, 1882.

6. Hannah D. Milliken[6] (6), fourth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert Island, Me., Aug. 22, 1818; was m. to CAPT. JAMES TINKER of Tinker's Island, Brooklin, Me.

7. Emily A. Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert, Me., Mar. 30, 1821; was m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 31, 1851, to GIDEON GILMAN, son of Jonathan and Anne (Randall) Gilman, b. Feb. 2, 1822, in Freedom, N.H. She d. Feb. 2, 1871, in Billerica, Mass. Mr. Gilman, who is still living in Medford, Mass., was long in the real estate and meat business, but later moved to Billerica. Children named as follows:

I. FRANKLIN EVERETT GILMAN, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1852.
II. HORACE KEYSER GILMAN, b. in Boston, May 6, 1856; d. in Billerica, Aug., 1857.

III. HORACE KEYSER GILMAN, b. in Billerica, May 7, 1858; m. MARY FRANCES LYONS at Charlestown, Mass., June 1, 1884. She was b. there July 12, 1862. Two sons.

IV. LILLIE A. GILMAN, b. in Billerica, May 3, 1861; d. there Aug. 17, 1861.

V. EDWARD A. GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Jan. 30, 1865; d. there July 27, 1865.

VI. HATTIE ARABELLA GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Dec. 14, 1865.

VII. ALMA GILMAN, b. in Billerica, Mar. 23, 1868; d. there Aug. 23, 1868.

8. Elizabeth M. Milliken[6] (4), sixth daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 11, 1823; was m. in Charlestown, Mass., to GEORGE WHITEFIELD MASON of Keene, N.H., carpenter by trade, who d. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1856. She as widow, was m. to ALBERT ORLANDO HART, who predeceased her. She d. July 3, 1891. One child by Mr. Mason, viz.:

I. LUCY ELLA MASON, b. July 3, 1852, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876, to ROBERT D. SCRIBNER, and resides at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

9. Samuel Mulbery Milliken[6] (6), son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Apr., 1826; m. May 2, 1851, to SARAH JANE DONNELLY, b. Apr. 29, 1829, and d. Aug. 15, 1870. She was living in Chicago, Ill., with her daughter, Mrs. Leonard, in 1894. He had two children, of whom with 7th generation.

10. Edward Milliken[6] son of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., Sept. 24, 1826; was m. and had two children, one of whom was adopted and given the name of *Edward M. Rumery;* now living in Newton, Mass.

11. Joanna Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. at Pretty Marsh, Me., May 9, 1829; was m. to GARDNER GILMAN.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON AND RACHEL WASGATT.

1. Simeon J. Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Nov. 20, 1805; m. CATHERINE LOPAUS, Oct. 25, 1832, and d. Apr. 8, 1835, aged 29 years, 4 months. A teacher and justice of the peace.

2. Meltiah J. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Simeon[5] (1), b. June 5, 1807; d. Nov. 24, 1827, aged 20 years, 5 months. A most amiable young man.

3. Rachel Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 8, 1808; was m. Jan. 1, 1834, to ANDREW LOPAUS; d. Mar. 21, 1876, aged 67 years, 7 months.

4. A. Cummings Milliken[6] (1), third son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. PHEBE FLYE (b. Oct. 2, 1809), Nov. 13, 1832, and is now living, with issue.

5. William W. Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 5, 1833, aged 21 years, 3 months.

6. Phebe M. Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 17, 1813; was m. Sept. 5, 1833, to CAPT. JOHN F. TINKER; d. July 30, 1871. He was lost at sea Feb. 9, 1845.

7. Rufus W. Milliken[6] (4), fifth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. July 11, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1820, aged 5 years and 3 months.

8. Isephena Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Simeon[5] (1), b. Dec. 24, 1816; was m. Aug. 28, 1836, to WILLIAM HOLDEN, and d. Jan. 25, 1861, aged 44 years, 1 month.

9. Samuel F. Milliken[6] (7), sixth son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. May 19, 1841, aged 21 years, 9 months.

10. Cornelius W. Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Simeon[5] (1), b. Mar. 21, 1821; m. CLARA S. FOSTER, Jan. 23, 1849. She was b. Aug. 30, 1829, and d. Aug. 27, 1853. He m., 2d, CASSILDA H. COUSINS, Nov., 1865. She was b. June 17, 1846, and d. Nov. 12, 1892. He d. Jan. 9, 1872. Names of children with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARY LIBBY.

1. Susan Milliken[6] (4), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); was m. to LEWIS GOODWIN; lived at South Parsonsfield. She d. at Salem, Mass.

2. Lucy Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); remained single.

3. Mary A. Milliken[6] (5), daughter of Isaac[5] (1); was m. to JOHN LOUGEE of Parsonsfield, Me. She d. in Winterport, Me. Children: *Angeline R.*, *Carolyn B.*, *Susan G.*, and *Frank H.*

4. Rufus Milliken[6] (4), only son of Isaac[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. MARY ANN PARKS of that town, daughter of Eliphalet Parks, who m. for his third wife ISABELLA MILLIKEN, then a widow Clark. Rufus lived at East and South Parsonsfield; afterwards removed to Cornish, where he worked as a tailor, and where he d. in 1875, aged 66 years. His widow m., 2d, Tristram Storer; 3d, Thomas Richardson. There were two children by Rufus Milliken: *John A.*, principal Centre Street Grammar School, Portland, Me.; and *Mary A.*, who d. at the age of 16. Rufus lost a hand when blasting on a ledge.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. RUFUS AND JANE COOLBROTH.

1. Lemuel Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Rufus[5] (1), b. Aug. 12, 1804, in Scarbro, Me.; moved with his parents to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818. He settled in Levant, Me., where he d. His widow went West and d. Children.

2. Lora B. Milliken[6] (1), second son of Rufus[5] (1), b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Scarbro, Me.; was taken to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, and grew to manhood there. He m. MARY WHITE (b. in Parsonsfield, Sept. 28, 1811), June 7, 1832, and settled in Levant, Me., where he cleared a farm. When returning from Bangor, where he had been with a load of produce, he fell from his team and was found dead under his sleds, Feb. 12, 1857. His wife d. Oct. 9, 1873. Eight children b. in Levant, of whom with 7th generation.

3. George Milliken[6] (4), third son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 22, 1806; m. SARAH HILTON of Boston.

4. Edward C. Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 11, 1808; was taken to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, and there grew to manhood. He m. ELIZA NUTTER, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Nutter of Ossipee, N. H., who was b there Dec. 21, 1822, and d. in Levant, Me., Feb. 27, 1896. He d. in Levant, Sept. 27, 1863. He settled with his brothers in the township now called Levant, and cleared a farm there. He had issue four children, of whom with the 7th generation.

5. William Milliken[6] (7), fifth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 3, 1811; was brought to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1818, where he m. MARY SWEAT, and settled on the homestead farm. He was a large, powerful man. He d. in the prime of life without issue.

6. Mary A. Milliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 12, 1814; was m. to RUFUS ROBINSON of Windham, Me., and lived in Belfast, Brooks, and Parsonsfield, Me. She had children, one of whom, *Mary R.*, was the wife of Edwin Edgecomb of Kezar Falls, Me., now deceased.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (4), second daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 16, 1816; d. in Parsonsfield when advanced in life; unm.

8. Nancy Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1818; d. in childhood.

9. Charles Milliken[5] (3), sixth son of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Mar. 10, 1821; m. ANNA CARTLAND, daughter of Charles and Miriam, and sister of Elder John Cartland, and settled in the "Cartland neighborhood," so called, in his native town, where his four sons were born. He removed to Cape Cod, Mass., and d. there.

10. Nancy Milliken[5] (3), fourth daughter of Rufus[5] (1), b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1829; was m. to Elder JOHN CARTLAND, a Quaker preacher, and lived 33 years in Windham, Me., where he d. Dec. 4, 1902, aged 82. Mrs. Cartland is the last surviving child of Capt. Rufus Milliken.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND SARAH WARREN.

1. Clement Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 8, 1809; d. young.

2. William Mulbery Milliken[6] (7), second son of Jeremiah (3), b. in Saco, Me., Oct. 16, 1810; m. Nov., 1832, to OLIVE HUTCHINS of Kennebunk, Me., b. there Dec. 6, 1808, and lived near Pepperill Square in said Saco. Was employed in the York Mills. He d. July 22, 1857. His wife d. Apr. 2, 1869. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM MILLIKEN JR.[7], b. Apr. 7, 1833; d. July 2, 1849, aged 16 years, 2 months, 24 days.
II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 18, 1835; m. CHARLES HATCH of Saco, and d. there several years ago.
III. SHUAH PILLSBURY MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 15, 1837.
IV. SUSAN JANE MILLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 2, 1848.
V. DANIEL S. MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 25, 1841; served in the U. S. Navy several years. Is deceased.
VI. ETHER MILLIKEN[7], b. Aug. 3, 1843; enlisted in the Union Army, and d. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 20, 1862; unm.
VII. ASBRAY C. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 12, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1848, aged 27 years, 6 months.
VIII. HENRY MILLIKEN[7], b. June 19, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1850, aged 2 years, 7 months.
IX. EDWIN MILLIKEN[7], b. June 19, 1847; d. July 10, 1847.
X. HENRIETTA MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 16, 1849, and is now on the Saco Town Farm.
XI. JEREMIAH MILLIKEN[7], b. 1854; m., and d. on the Pool road in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 18, 1900, aged 46 years. He was a blacksmith by trade, and was employed by Owen Chadbourne, ironing carriages in his Saco establishment. He lived for many years on the Pool road, some distance from the Biddeford city limits.

3. Albert Milliken[6] (1), third son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1815.

4. Albert Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 8, 1814; worked for the York corporation many years, but in young manhood became despondent and hanged himself.

5. Esther Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 8, 1816. She probably d. in childhood.

6. Abigail Harmon Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 14, 1818; was m. to JAMES NICKOLS, who had a restaurant in that town.

7. Jeremiah Milliken[6] (3), fifth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 10, 1821.

8. Henry B. C. G. Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 26, 1823; m., and lived in, or near, Boston, Mass.

9. Hannah Johnson Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 5, 1825; was m. to —— DAVIS in Boston.

10. Charlotte Lefey Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 2, 1830; was m. to —— BAKER, boss of the reed shop on the York corporation. She is still living, with her son, Charles Baker, in Lynn, Mass.

11. Maria Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), youngest daughter of Jeremiah[5] (3), b. in Saco, Me., July 20, 1832.

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND REBECCA RICHARDS.

1. Alvin Bacon Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 29, 1812; m. May 9, 1842, to EMELINE COLEMAN, who d. Jan. 23, 1866. He lived on the homestead on the River road, so called, in Saco. She d. July 7, 1888. These had eight children.

2. Collins Richards Milliken[6] (1), second son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 1, 1814. Probably d. when young.

3. Sarah Lord Milliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 22, 1816; was m. to EBENEZER CARLL; lived on High Street, Saco, and had nine children, all of whom, save one, William Carll, who m. Emma Griffith and lived in Boston, d. young.

4. Isabella Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 18, 1818; was m. to ELISHA HIGHT, son of Dr. Elisha Hight so well known, and lived in Saco. She is now living in Portland. Had thirteen children.

5. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June 20, 1825; d. young.

6. Charlotte Milliken[6], fourth daughter of Joel[5], b. in Saco, Me., June 28, 1829; was m. to FREEMAN ATKINSON of Saco, and has always lived there. Mr. Atkinson d. 28 years ago. She is living with her son and daughter. Four children, named as follows:

I. SARAH ELIZABETH ATKINSON.
II. FRANK ATKINSON; unm.
III. HOWARD ATKINSON, m. FANNIE HODGDON.
IV. ADDIE ATKINSON, m. FRANK DEERING.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MARGARET MATTHEWS.

1. Sarah Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., Sept. 23, 1812; was carried by her parents when five years of age to Indiana,

where she was m. to DANIEL MORSE, farmer, at Manchester, and removed to South Bend, Ind., where she now resides. Six children, named as follows:

I. REBECCA J. MORSE, m. MENZO WEBSTER, farmer, deceased, and lives in Michigan.
II. WILLIAM MORSE, farmer, lives near South Bend, Ind.
III. MELTIAH MORSE, farmer, South Bend, Ind.; m. ELLEN.
IV. ELIZABETH MORSE, m. LEVI WILKINSON, farmer, South Bend, Ind.
V. CAROLINE MORSE, m. ABRAM WHITSEL, farmer, of South Bend, Ind.
VI. SUSAN MORSE, m. —— THOMPSON, farmer, and lives near Walkertown, Ind.

2. Daniel Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Matthew[6] (1), b. in Stetson, Me., Nov. 24, 1814; was carried, in 1817, to Indiana, where he m., Mar. 4, 1841, JULIA ANN EARLEY. He now resides on a farm.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (9), second daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Mar. 23, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1818.

4. Phebe Milliken[7] (5), third daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., June 16, 1822; was m. to ABNER TIBBETTS, cooper, and d. at Manchester. Children named as follows:

I. ROBERT TIBBETTS, farmer, d. in Kansas.
II. MARGARET TIBBETTS, m. LINN YOUNG; lives in Michigan.
III. SARAH TIBBETTS, m. CHRISMAN, farmer, and d. near Lakeville, Ind.

5. Margaret Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., June 16, 1822; was m. to WILLIAM DUNN, and lived in that town. She d. July 31, 1881, leaving four children.

6. Susan Milliken[7] (4), fifth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Apr. 20, 1824; was m. to PETER PLATT, and had six children. Now in Nebraska.

7. Jane Milliken[7] (2), sixth daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Aug. 29, 1826; was m., 1st, to A. B. COTTON, by whom two "cotton-blossoms;" 2d, to J. R. FREELAND, by whom one son.

8. Meltiah L. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester Ind., Dec. 21, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1850, to HANNAH PLATT. He was a cooper Removed from Manchester to South Bend, Ind., where they now reside. Nine children. See 8th generation.

9. Priscilla Milliken[7] (2), seventh daughter of Matthew[6] (1), b. at Manchester, Ind., Mar. 20, 1831; was m. Mar. 23, 1848, to WILLIAM COTTON, and had four children.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND AMY HUSTIS.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7], eldest daughter of Elias[6] (2), b. at Manchester, Ind. June 5, 1824; was m. to HARVEY MCDOWELL, and has four children.

2. Orenzo B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Elias[6] (2), b. at Manchester, Ind., Aug. 12, 1829; m. to DIAN DORCH, and had issue ten children.

3. Francis M. Milliken[7] (5), second son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1832; m. MARY MYERS, and is in the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia. He was in Company C, 63d Regiment Indiana Infantry, during the Civil War, and saw much hard service. Two children. See 8th generation.

4. Sarah L. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Elias[6] (2), b. in Shelby Co., Ind., 1835; was m. to ASHER TURNER, and lives at Middleville, Mich. Has four children.

5. Jasper N. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1839; m. AMERICA FORTUNE, Feb. 3, 1859, and has three children, of whom with 8th generation.

He was in the Union Army as a member of Capt. Charles Clark's company, having enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, at Drakesville, Ia. This company became Co. B, 30th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was mustered into service at Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 23, 1862. He was with his regiment through the siege of Vicksburg, and present at the surrender July 4, 1863. Went back to Jackson, Miss., and was in the second battle there; also in battle at Brandon, Miss. He returned to Black River, and went into camp on July 27, 1863. Was in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn. Rejoined his regiment at Woodville, Ala., in March, 1864; was with Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; participated in the battles of Resaca, Adairsville, Allatoona, Newhope Church, Big Shanty, Kenesaw Mountain; was in both battles at Atlanta, Ga., July 27th and 28th, 1864; in battle at Jonesborough, and was present when Atlanta was evacuated. Went with Sherman on his march to the sea; was at Savannah, Ga., when evacuated; went thence to Beaufort, S.C.; was with Sherman on his march through the Carolinas; was in fight at Columbus, S. C., and at its surrender; was at Orangeburgh and Goldsboro, Bentonville and Raleigh, N. C., where Gen. Johnston surrendered. He marched with the army to Washington, D.C., and was in the Grand Review on May 24, 1865; was mustered out of service at Washington, on June 5, 1865; sent to Davenport, Ia., paid off and discharged June 15, 1865. Went to his home near Stiles, Davis Co., Ia. He has been in the government employ as postmaster sixteen years, in which capacity he is now (1902) serving at Pulaski, Ia.

6. James Patten Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of Elias[6] (2), b. in Decatur Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1844. He m. MARY SMITH. Was in the Missouri State Militia; then enlisted in the 15th Iowa Regiment, and served to the end of the war. Three children with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES P. AND PRECILLA P. NOYES.

1. Wesley Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of James P.[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1827; m. May 29, 1849, to CATHERINE POWELL, b. July 18, 1830, and d. Dec. 18, 1901. Her parents were Nathan and Mary Powell, who removed from Indiana to Illinois in 1858. Wesley Milliken was a farmer in Raritan and Stronghurst, Ill. He had eleven children. See 7th generation.

2. Orville W. Milliken[7] (1), second son of James P.[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1829; m. June 30, 1851, to JOAN L. MORRIS, and d. June 2, 1873. He was a farmer. Eight children. See 7th generation.

3. Flavius M. Milliken[7] (1), third son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1830, and d. Aug. 22, 1832.

4. Lieut. James M. Milliken[7] (9), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1832; m. ALMIRA J. MILLIKEN, Mar. 16, 1858. He has manifested a deep interest in this family history, and with great patience and faithfulness compiled the records and information contained in this genealogy of the descendants of Elias Milliken and Mary Patten. He was educated in the public schools, and is by occupation a farmer, teacher, and accountant. He resides at South Bend, Ind.; but has formerly lived in California, Iowa, and Illinois; also in Dade, Howell, and Scotland Cos., Mo. In 1864 he was com-

missioned by Gov. Stone of Iowa, 1st Lieutenant Drakesville Skirmishers, State Militia. Eight children. See 7th generation.

5. Martha N. Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of James[6] (3), born in Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1834; was m. Dec. 23, 1852, to Amos T. Morris, a farmer. Removed, in 1858, to Kirksville, Mo., and in 1861, to Drakesville, Ia.; thence to McPherson, Kan., about 1870, where her husband d. She afterwards went to Idaho and Missouri, and is now at Stiles, Ia. She has six children.

6. Robert Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., June 29, 1836; m. Jennie Deming, and d. Apr. 28, 1867. He was a graduate of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., and afterwards a professor in the Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He had one child, *Ellsworth*, d. young.

7. Noyes Milliken[7] (1), sixth son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 15, 1838; m. July 28, 1870, to Lucy Fuller, to whom was born one child. He m., 2d, Oct. 25, 1892, Lomie Lofftus, by whom two children. He was a teacher in Illinois, but is now engaged in business in McPherson, Kan.

He enlisted in the Union Army May 10, 1861, in Company B, 15th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, from St. Joseph County. This regiment left the State for the seat of war in western Virginia, but was recalled in Nov., 1861, for the formation of the army of the Cumberland under Don Carlos Buell at Louisville, Ky. Noyes Milliken was detached from his regiment and became a member of the Signal Corps. After the battle of Shiloh he was returned to his regiment and was with it through the various marchings which culminated in the re-arrival of the army at Louisville. Thence through eastern Kentucky and back to Nashville. He was again attached to the Signal Corps, and after the battle of Stone River was mustered into the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He was with the Signal Corps through the campaign that led through the southeastern part of Tennessee and ended at the battle of Chickamauga, in northern Georgia. He was with the army besieged in Chattanooga. After the battle of Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, he went with Gen. Sherman's forces to the relief of Burnside at Knoxville. Returning to Chattanooga he participated in the campaign that ended at Atlanta, Ga. From Atlanta in the fall of 1864 he was commissioned as Captain Company F, 42d U. S. C. I., and continued as such until Jan. 31, 1866, when he was mustered out.

8. Mary E. Milliken[7] (15), second daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., May 1, 1840; was m. to Amos R. Lightfoot, — farmer, stockman, and merchant, — in Davis Co., Ia. She removed to Henderson Co., Ill., thence to Scotland Co., Mo., and to Keokuk Co., Ia. He has a store at Fairfield, Ia. Four children, named as follows:

i. Minnie L. Lightfoot, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Wilber L. Jackson.
ii. Viola M. Lightfoot, b. June 28, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
iii. Jennie L. Lightfoot, b. July 15, 1876; m. Walter O. Meridith.
iv. Frank E. Lightfoot, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

9. Capt. Ethan A. B. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 21, 1842, and d. Mar. 13, 1871; unm.

This man had a good record as a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted in Capt. Charles Clark's company at Drakesville, Ia., Aug. 9, 1862, and was made 7th Corporal, Sept. 23, 1862. This became the Company B, 30th Iowa Vol. Infantry. Was in the battle of Haines's Bluff, rear of Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 27th and 28th; in battle of Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863;

went with his regiment on Vicksburg campaign, Apr. 20, 1863; in second battle of Haines's Bluff, May 1,1863; in battles of Hardtimes, Branesburg, Port Gibson, Edward's Ferry, Raymond, Clinton, and at Jackson the capital of Mississippi; was at Champion Hill, Black River, and in the great charge on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, where his father fell mortally wounded. He was at the surrender of Vicksburg. While at this place he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant of his company, his commission dated at Des Moines, Ia. 13th May, 1863, and signed by Samuel J. Kirkwood, Governor. He went on the second trip back to Jackson, and was in the second engagement there July 12th to 17th, 1863. Was in the battle at Brandon, Miss., the 19th and 20th of July. He returned with his regiment to the Big Black River, Miss., where they encamped till Sept. 25, 1863, when they were ordered to East Tennessee for the relief of Gen. Thomas at Chattanooga. Was in the fight at Iuka and Cherokee Station where Colonel Torence was killed. He was in the battle of Lookout Mountain under Gen. Joe Hooker; in the fight at Missionary Ridge, and Taylor's Ridge, where he was wounded in his foot. Went with Sherman to Knoxville, Tenn., to relieve Gen. Burnside, when the regiment went into winter quarters at Woodville, Ala. Here he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, his commission being signed by Governor Kirkwood, Dec. 14, 1863. He went with Sherman on the Atlanta campaign, which commenced May 5, 1864. Was in the battle at Snake Creek Gap, May 15th; at Adairsville and Canville, May 20th; in battles of Burnt Hickory, Pumpkin-vine Creek, Allatoona, Dallas, Newhope Church, June 1st. About this time he was promoted to the captaincy of Company B, 30th Infantry, for meritorious service, his commission signed by Governor William M. Stone of Iowa, June 8, 1864. He was in the battles of Big Shanty, Kenesaw Mountain, Lost Mountain, Pine Mountain, Marietta, Chattahoochee River, between June 10th and July 28th; was at battle of Jonesborough, Aug. 31st, and at Tave Jay, Sept. 1st, 1864, when Atlanta was evacuated. He went with Sherman to the sea; was at the evacuation of Savannah; went thence to Beaufort, South Carolina, and with his regiment through the Carolinas. Was at the capture of Columbia, S.C., and at Orangeburgh, Goldsboro, and Rentansville, the last battle of the campaign. He was at Raleigh, N.C., when Gen. Johnston surrendered, Apr. 26, 1865. Was present at the Grand Review in Washington, May 24, 1865. Was paid and discharged at Davenport, Ia., June 16, 1865.

10. Thomas W. D. Milliken[7] (3), eighths on of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Mar. 25, 1844; m., 1st, Mar. 22, 1868, to SARAH LIGHTFOOT, by whom issue; second, to LUCINDA COX. He d. July 2, 1900.

11. Abigail Milliken[7] (12), third daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., June 30, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1850.

12. Priscilla E. Milliken[7] (3), fourth daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Apr. 2, 1849; m. WILLIAM BAYARD CRAIG, Christian minister and later chancellor Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., and d. Oct. 12, 1884, in Denver, Colorado. Four children.

13. Indiana S. B. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of James[6] (3), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., July 13, 1851; d. June 20, 1873; unm.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND REBECCA ALEXANDER.

1. Almira J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Feb. 3, 1841, and was m. to her cousin, JAMES M. MILLIKEN, as stated under his name. She had eight children. See 7th generation.

2. Robert L. B. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Robert[6] (2), b. Aug. 16, 1843; m., in 1863, Melissa Markham, by whom one daughter. She d. in St. Joseph Co., Ind. He married, second, in 1867, Belinda Koller, to whom were born ten children. His third wife was Etta Sills; she had two children. He settled in St. Joseph Co., Ind., but moved with his parents to Dade Co., Mo. He came back to Henderson Co., Ill., thence removed to Buchanan Co., Ia., and back to St. Joseph. Then he went to Howell Co. and Scotland Co., Mo.; thence back to near North Liberty, Mo. His second wife d. in Schuyler Co., Mo. For his children, see 7th generation.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Sept. 26, 1845; was m. Dec. 26, 1866, to Barney Uline, lumberman, and settled in Madison Township, St. Joe Co., Ind., but removed to Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., Ind. They went to Nappanee, same county, and he is now superintendent of a canning factory. There were three children, named as follows:

I. Charles A. Uline is at Fort Wayne, Ind.
II. Walter C. Uline is a lumberman at Berrien Springs, Mich.
III. Burton Uline is at home, Nappanee, Ind.

4. Alice R. A. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Robert[6] (2), b. Apr. 11, 1849; was m. in 1872 to John Kiefer, farmer, and settled in Hazelton Township, Buchanan Co., Ia., where she d. July 23, 1874, and her husband still lives there. No children living.

5. Albert E. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Robert[6] (2), b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Mary B. Hall, Dec. 20, 1876, and settled in St. Joseph Co., Mo., but moved to various places in the West, and now lives near South Bend, Ind. Five children, all at home save one.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELEANOR HEMINGWAY.

1. Ann Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Markham, Ont., July 12, 1818; was m. Oct., 1836, to William Hagerman. She d. in 1845. Three children, *Ellen, Theophilus, Benjamin.*

2. Norman Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Markham, Ont., Apr. 19, 1820, and d. May 20, 1820.

3. Susanna Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Ont., July 12, 1821; was m. May 6, 1839, to Thomas Burton, and had children named as follows. She is now living.

I. George Burton, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
II. Nancy Burton, b. June 14, 1843.
III. William Burton, b. Dec. 20, 1845.
IV. Mary E. Burton, b. Feb. 2, 1847.
V. Ardelia Burton, b. July 24, 1849.
VI. Thomas Burton, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
VII. Fanny Burton, b. June 2, 1858.

4. Nancy Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., Mar. 15, 1824; was m. Dec. 27, 1842, to Henry Hagerman. She d. Aug. 19, 1870. Children named as follows:

I. Martha Hagerman, b. Mar. 9, 1845.
II. Nicholas Hagerman, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
III. Joseph S. Hagerman, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
IV. William A. Hagerman, b. May 18, 1852.

v. HENRY E. HAGERMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1859.
vi. FRANCIS H. HAGERMAN, b. Apr. 7, 1861.

5. Josiah Milliken[7] (3), second son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., Dec. 24, 1826; was m. Oct., 1851, to MISS MATILDA JEMISON. He had issue by Matilda, three children. His second wife was MISS AGNES JEMISON, sister of the former, and by her had six children, of whom with 8th generation. He d. in Oct., 1900.

6. Mary Milliken[7] (17), fourth daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., July 19, 1829; was m. April 11, 1848, to JOHN SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1820, and is now living. Her children, named as follows:

i. CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Mar. 9, 1868, to SILAS LUNAN.
ii. ALICE SMITH, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. June 9, 1874, to WILLIAM COX, and has issue.
iii. ARCHIBALD D. SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1854; unm.
iv. WILLIAM M. SMITH, b. Nov. 7, 1858.

7. Charlotte Milliken[7] (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto Can., Nov. 9, 1831; m. Aug. 23, 1849, to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE. She d Children named as follows:

i. ABIGAIL WHITE, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1870; d. June 7, 1883.
ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Jan. 11, 1881.
iii. GEORGE WHITE, b. July 5, 1853.
iv. IRA WHITE, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 5, 1878.
v. MARY WHITE, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
vi. ALVIN WHITE, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
vii. HARRIET WHITE, b. June 10, 1861.
viii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. May 17, 1863; d. July 1, 1863.
ix. ESTHER WHITE, b. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
x. ANNIE WHITE, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1889.
xi. BENJAMIN WHITE, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

8. William Milliken[7] (10), youngest son of Benjamin[6] (7), b. in Toronto, Can., July 2, 1834; m. May 31, 1864, MISS MARY R. HOODS, and resides in his native city. Has manifested a deep interest in the Milliken Genealogy, and collected the family records of the Norman Milliken branch as found in this work. There were five children, of whom with 8th generation.

9. Mary Eleanor Milliken[7] (16), youngest daughter of Benjamin[6] (7), was the child of his second wife. She was m. to PETER MATTHEWS, and had sons and daughters, of whom we have no particulars.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND MARY J. WILSON.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (18), eldest daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Jan. 21, 1836; was m. June 5, 1863, to WILLIAM HALLS of Cornwall, Eng. Her children were named as follows:

i. WILLIAM EDWIN HALLS, b. Mar. 31, 1864.
ii. NORMAN MILLIKEN HALLS, b. Mar. 19, 1865.
iii. SUSAN AMELIA FAMAR HALLS, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
iv. LUCINDA JANE HALLS, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
v. WILLIAM DANIEL HALLS, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
vi. FRANK SOUTHEY HALLS, b. Mar. 20, 1871.

vii. Queenie May Halls, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
viii. Sarah Harriet Halls, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

2. Harriet Amelia Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Apr. 26, 1837; was m. Apr. 21, 1856, to Richard Muirhead of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, Her children, named as follows:

i. John Alexander Muirhead, b. July 27, 1857.
ii. Norman William Muirhead, b. June 26. 1859.
iii. Nelson Henry Muirhead, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
iv. Mary Jane Elizabeth Muirhead, b. Dec. 28, 1863.
v. Sarah Adaline Muirhead, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
vi. Albert Edwin Muirhead, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
vii. Benjamin Franklin Muirhead, b. Sept. 4, 1870.
viii. Ashford Leslie Muirhead, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
ix. Richard James Muirhead, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
x. Isaac Milton Muirhead, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
xi. Harriet Amelia Hanora Muirhead, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

3. Susan Walton Milliken[7] (11), third daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. May 14, 1838. Never m.

4. Sarah Milliken[7] (4), fourth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Aug. 9, 1839; was m. Jan. 16, 1868, to William Morgan. Three children, named as follows:

i. Mary Jane Morgan, b. June 22, 1869.
ii. Leonard Edward Morgan, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
iii. Amelia Ann Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

5. Benjamin Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Norman[6] (2), b. Oct. 15, 1840; m., 1st, Jan. 30, 1868, to Phoebe Turner, by whom one son; 2d, Feb. 1, 1871, to Mary Ferguson, by whom four children, of whom with 7th generation.

6. Norman Henry Milliken[7] (4), second son of Norman[6] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Mar. 27, 1866, to Sarah McIllen. Five children. See 8th generation.

7. Ann Maria Milliken[7] (4), fifth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Dec. 10, 1843.

8. Lucinda Alena Milliken[7] (1), sixth daughter of Norman[6] (2), b. Jan. 20, 1845; was m. Mar. 27, 1879, to Eli Conner. No children.

9. William Edward Milliken[7] (11), third son of Norman[6], b. June 2, 1864.

10. Edwin Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Norman[6] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Mar. 13, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Dumond. There were twelve children. See 8th generation.

11. Emeline Elizabeth Milliken[7] (2), seventh daughter of Norman[6] (2), b Dec. 25, 1849; was m. June 19, 1877, to Jacob Musselman. She had two children named as follows:

i. Jacob Doan Musselman, b. July 14, 1883.
ii. Norman Musselman, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND WIVES, OF SURRY, ME.

1. Robert Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 1, 1806; m. in that town to Sabastia A. Gasper. Names of two children recorded there. He d. Sept. 23, 1888. One authority says Robert m. Caroline Chase of Bluehill, Me., by whom four children: *Otis*, *Melissa*, *Alonzo*, and *Howard*. He m. the widow Ann Ray of Surry, and had by her two children: *Allan* and *Robert*. See 8th generation.

2. Elbert Milliken[7] (1), twin son of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 1, 1806; m. Mary Alley, daughter of Alexander and Mary Alley of Orland, Me., and lived in the North Bend neighborhood of his native town. Farmer and seaman. He and his twin brother, Robert, closely resemble each other. He was of medium height and dark complexion. A member of the Methodist church. He d. on Mar. 27th, 1860; his wife d. in Sept., 1850. They were buried in Surry. Children, seven in number, all born in Surry, Me. See 8th generation.

3. Olive Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 5, 1807; was m. to Andrew Mann, and lived at North Bend, Surry, Me. He was b. in said town June 1, 1799, and d. Feb. 28, 1882. His wife d. May 23, 1881. Children named as follows:

I. Thomas J. Mann, m. Sophia A. Milliken, daughter of James and Lydia, b. May 22, 1837; d. June 28, 1862. He d. Jan. 29, 1855.
II. Ransom S. Mann, b. in Surry, Me.; was a twin brother of preceding; d. Feb. 17, 1885, unm.
III. Charles E. Mann, m. Susan M. Gasper, and left four children. He d. Apr. 9, 1872.
IV. John G. Mann, m. Nellie F. Wescott, and was lost on the ill-fated "City of Portland," Nov. 26, 1898. He left one son.
V. Alden H. Mann, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 5, 1842; m. in Brewer to Rose E. Wescott, and has five children. The early lives of the Mann brothers were spent on the sea.

4. Miranda Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 5, 1809; was m. to Andrew Flood, and had eight children: *Phebe, Aphia, Suel, Algernon, Georgia, Aramintha, Alberteen,* and *Lewis.*

5. Capt. Dominicus Milliken[7] (4), third son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable Wormwood, b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 15, 1811; m. to Jane Smiley of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Ellen Smiley, in 1837, and settled in Quakertown, Pa. He was for many years a seaman, and became a master mariner. He d. Oct. 29, 1888; his wife d. May 25, 1895. Four children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Betsey Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., July 2, 1816; was m. to Nathan Cottle of Belfast, Me., and had four children: *Henryetta, Octavus, Asa* and *Sophia.*

7. Asa Greene Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of John[6] (5), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 9, 1819, and was three times married; 1st, to Margaret Smith of Waltham, Me., by whom three children; 2d, to Sarah Kane, daughter of Thomas and Elsie Kane, of Ellsworth, Me., by whom two children. She d. Feb. 22, 1880, aged 44 years. Third, to widow Rachel Staples of Surry, by whom no issue. He followed the sea and farming. Resided in Surry until the last five years of his life, which he spent with his daughter in Penobscot, Me. He d. Apr. 28, 1901. Children:

I. Albertine Frost Milliken[8], b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. in 1865 to C. H. Barber, a baggage-master, of Boston. She d. June 26, 1870.
II. Emeline Pauline Milliken[8], b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1872, to C. E. Willis, carpenter and builder of Boston. She d Nov. 22, 1894.
III. Nancy Gennette Milliken[8], b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. 1869, to Frank Higgins, mill-man, of Ellsworth. She d. Jan. 7, 1886. Two sons, *Harry* and *Norris.*

IV. ETTA GRACE MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1894, to EVERARD R. LEACH of Penobscot, Me., and had issue, *Vere Maude*, b. Feb. 28, 1896, and *Christie Maria*, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

V. ALSTON THEODORE MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1875; lives in Surry, Me., unm.

8. Lydia Milliken[7] (2), twin daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 8, 1819; was m. in 1841, to AMASA B. FLOOD, and lived in her native town, where she d. in June, 1858. Mr. Flood d. in Kansas in 1893. Children as follows:

I. AUGUSTA B. FLOOD, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

II. EMILY A. FLOOD, b. July 5, 1846; m. OTIS E. SINCLAIR, Sept., 1865, and d. July 22, 1886, leaving issue.

III. MARY F. FLOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. RANCIL A. SINCLAIR, Aug. 1, 1868, and has issue.

9. Jesse Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 2, 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1822.

10. Margaret Milliken[7] (2), fifth daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 14, 1823; was m. to JOHN DRESSER of Dedham, Me., and had four children: *Phebe*, *Ella*, *Arthur*, and *John*.

11. Rufus B. Milliken[7] (4), sixth son of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 7, 1825; m. CATHERINE RINES of New York, and settled in New Haven, Conn. In 1839 he enlisted in the navy, and served until the close of the Mexican War, receiving an honorable discharge after nine years of service. During this time he served on board the "Savannah," "Ohio," "Spitfire," and "Falmouth," ships then famous in the navy. At the close of the Mexican War he went to New York. When the Civil War was in progress, he again responded to his country's call, enlisting in the 14th Maine Volunteer Infantry. Latterly Mr. and Mrs. Milliken have lived in Bangor and other eastern Maine towns. They celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage many years ago in Bangor, and many relatives and friends assembled to congratulate them, and many beautiful presents were left in their home as tokens of the esteem in which they were held. They are now living in Hampden, Me., a well-preserved and interesting couple. He is an earnest Adventist. A member of the B. H. Beale Post, G. A. R. There were six children, of whom with 8th generation.

12. Abigail B. Milliken[7] (7), twin daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 7, 1825; was m. Dec. 21, 1845, to JESSE H. MAYO, son of Gideon and Mary Mayo, b. at Eden, Me., Aug. 5, 1816, and d. Mar. 15, 1894. She is still living at West Eden with her son; and with her brother Rufus, just mentioned, are among the oldest twins in the State. They had five children, named as follows:

I. REV. GIDEON MAYO, b. Nov. 23, 1846; living near Waterville, Me.

II. SEDALIA MAYO, b. Nov. 23, 1849; living in Berkeley, Cal.

III. GEORGE W. MAYO, b. May 12, 1858; living in Eden, Me.

IV. WILLIS E. MAYO, b. May 31, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

V. CORA A. MAYO, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1897.

13. Mehitable Milliken[7] (5), youngest daughter of John[6] (5), and Mehitable, b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 15, 1827; was m. to THOMAS COUSINS of Surry, and had *Mary*, *Edward*, and *Dora*.

14. Mary A. Milliken[7] (19), only daughter of John[6] (5), and Polly Gage, his second wife, b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 28, 1835; was m. Sept. 14, 1854, to JAMES W. GRINDLE of North Penobscot, Me., who was b. Apr. 12, 1832, and d. Jan. 9, 1901. He served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865. Residence always in North Penobscot, Me. Two children, named as follows:

I. FRANK P. GRINDLE, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. ELLA GRAY of Penobscot, and has two children.

II. MELVILLE H. GRINDLE, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Feb. 4, 1897, to FANNIE L. PRATT of North Penobscot, Me.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZA RING.

1. Charles L. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 19, 1816. Sea-captain.

2. Franklin B. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 25, 1818. Sea-captain; d. childless.

3. Mary E. Milliken[7] (20), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 17, 1820; was m. to HENRY FARMER of Boston, Mass.

4. Ebenezer W. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 11, 1822; d. unm., in Columbia, Cal., about 1862.

5. Thomas W. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., May 27, 1825; m. AMANDA PARKS of Searsmont, Me., and lived at Tom's River, N. J.

6. George W. Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (6), b. in Surry, Me., Apr. 7, 1828; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., about 1870. Was a married man.

7. Norman A. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 28, 1833; living in East Boston, Mass., when not travelling; unm. at last account.

8. Francis B. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 31, 1835; m. ELIZA MCDONALD; 2d, ELIZABETH MCDONALD, and was living in Boston, Mass., when last heard from.

9. Frederick C. Milliken[7], third son of Benjamin[6](6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 31, 1835.

10. Emma L. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Benjamin[6] (6), and Polly Smith, b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Lake Village, N. H., Sept. 3, 1858.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY JARVIS.

1. Philip J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., June 18, 1814; m. PHEBE RAY, daughter of Robert and Eddie Ray, and resided in his native town. He followed the sea in his early years. Was in California twice. Was at one time in the milling business. He d. at the age of 80. Widow still living, aged 90. Ten children, of whom with 8th generation.

2. James A. Milliken[7] (7), second son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 1, 1816; m. LYDIA DUTCH, a daughter of Nathaniel Dutch of Salem, Mass. (where she was b. July 14, 1811), in 1834, and lived in his native town as farmer and mill-man. Held the office of selectman. Of medium size; complexion dark. He d. Apr. 3, 1899. Wife d. Mar. 8, 1866. Ten children, of whom with 8th generation.

3. Horatio Milliken[7] (1), third son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., July 30, 1818; m. Julia A. Blaisdell, daughter of John P. and Clarissa (Myrick) Blaisdell, the former of Orland, Me., the latter of Bluehill, Me. She was b. in Orland in 1823. Mr. Milliken d. in 1895. Farmer at North Bend, in Surry. He was a large man, of dark complexion. His widow was m., 2d, to Rev. A. H. McKenzie, and lives at Indian River, Me. He d. in July, 1900. Seven children by 1st husband. See 8th generation.

4. Sally Milliken[7] (7), eldest daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 24, 1821; was m. Nov. 18, 1846, in Bangor, Me., to Henry Sewall Brown, b. May 13, 1816, d. May 18, 1887. A native of Belfast, Me. She d. Mar. 6, 1852. They were buried at Mt. Hope, Bangor. He was for a number of years in the furniture business at Bangor, but latterly worked at his trade of cabinet-making and upholstery. Two children:

I. Henry Arthur Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 2, 1848; m. Carrie Y. Wooster in Brooklyn, N.Y., May, 1874. A furniture dealer at Bar Harbor, Me.

II. Elizabeth Carlton Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., June 3, 1850; m. to James E. Jarvis in Bangor, May 16, 1874.

5. Ann J. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., May 2, 1824; was m. to Henry Flagg, and resides in Chicago, Ill. Has a most estimable family, among them accomplished teachers and musicians.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (5), third daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 2, 1826; was m. to Captain Carlton of Surry; 2d, to Gomes Evans of California. She resides in San Francisco; is a wealthy and estimable lady, devoted to deeds of charity.

7. Jane H. Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., July 1, 1828; was m. to Jesse Ray, and lives in Surry.

8. Henry J. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 27, 1830; m. Dec. 3, 1856, to Estelle Holt, and has two children, of whom with 8th generation. Town clerk of Surry. Prominent townsman.

9. Emeline P. Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Surry, Me., May 17, 1834; was m. to William Jarvis, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND MARTHA BUTLER.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (2), daughter of James[6] (3); d. in infancy.

2. Maria Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (3), b. July 4, 1835; was m. Dec. 25, 1848, to Ben. Milliken.

3. Lucy Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (3), b. in 1837; was m. to Jonathan Daws; d. 1856.

4. William N. Milliken[7] (8), son of James[6] (3), b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. Aug. 13, 1860, to Avaline W. Fullarton, daughter of George B. and Nancy J. (Hill) Fullarton of Ellsworth. This family removed to Michigan in 1865, and to Kansas in 1882. He was engaged in the grocery business at Junction City, Kan., at the time of his death, Oct. 31, 1902. Mr. Milliken was converted and united with the Baptist church in New Haven, Mich., in 1879. He united with the New Salem church, Clay Co., Kan., in 1889. He was a man whose life was clean and honest; was kind at home and abroad, and in all relations was governed by Christian principles. He was interred in Highland Cemetery at Junction City, Kan. Children as follows:

i. Anna Elena Milliken[8], b. July 28, 1861, in Ellsworth, Me.. and m. at Ridgeway, Mich., Nov. 7, 1888, to J. W. O. Gliddon.
ii. Edora Alma Milliken[8], b. Aug. 1, 1864, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. Feb. 15, 1882, in New Haven, Mich., to Andrew A. Flower; d. Dec. 24, 1871.
iii. John Maynard Milliken[8], b. Nov. 21, 1870, in Michigan, and d. July 3, 1890.
iv. William Nelson Milliken[8], b. Sept. 16, 1873, in Michigan; m. Dec. 24, 1898, at Junction City, Mich., to Magdalene Where, who d. July 29, 1900.
v. Grace E. Milliken[8], b. Aug. 22, 1875, in Michigan; d. Mar. 23, 1876.
vi. Georgia E. Milliken[8], b. June 13, 1877, in Michigan; d. July 28, 1878.
vii. James Edward Milliken[8], b. Nov. 5, 1880, in Michigan; m. June 5, 1902, at Junction City, Kan., to Mayme Norman.

5. Mary Milliken[7] (21), daughter of James[6] (3), b. in 1841; was m. to Edion Walker of Ellsworth, Me., and has several children.

6. Mark Milliken[7] (1), son of James[6] (3), b. in Ellsworth, Me., May 30, 1845; m. Lydia Jane Lunt of Ellsworth, and resides at the "mouth of the river," as they say, below the city. He followed the sea for twenty years, but is now a farmer. Said to be well informed on the genealogy of this branch of the Milliken family, but appears to be non-communicative. His children are named as follows:

i. William Winefred Milliken[8], m., and resides at Bar Harbor, Me.
ii. Minnie Milliken[8], b. June, 1868; m. Ernest Getchell, May, 1885.
iii. Grace Milliken[8], m. —— Crowley of Bangor, and has four children.
iv. Mark Milliken[8], b. 1876; m. Agnes Clough of Bangor, and resides there. Two children.
v. Sherman Milliken[8], b. May 22, 1880; resides at home, unm.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSEY FULLERTON.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1819, in Ellsworth, Me.; was m. to Philip Remick of that town, where she d. 1872 (?). She had five children.

2. Gardner Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1820, in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. Margaret Remick, and had one daughter, *Frances*, who m. *Frank Morrison* of Ellsworth. Mr. Milliken is deceased.

3. Benjamin Milliken[7] (11), third son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. Jan., 1821, in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. his cousin, Maria Milliken, daughter of James and Martha Butler, Dec. 25, 1848, and lives on a farm in his native town, some distance from the city limits. He is the 4th Benjamin, representing four generations, in this branch of the family. Children named as follows:

i. Frederick Milliken[8], m. Aldana Joyce of Ellsworth, Me., Mar., 1872, and is styled "seaman" in the City Directory. He has had issue three children, named as follows:
  (1) Maria Jane Milliken[9], b. 1872.
  (2) Lewis A. Milliken[9], b. May 23, 1875; lost at sea off Nahant.
  (3) Sarah F. Milliken[9], b. 1878; m. to Ernest Harrington, Waltham, Mass.
ii. Adelia Caroline Milliken[8], b. 1854; m. to Charles Clough of Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 3, 1871, and has three children.

4. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me., where she was m. to LEWIS REMICK, and has four children.

5. George Milliken[7] (21), third son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. 1857, in Ellsworth, Me. He m. ELINA WAKEFIELD of Calais, Me., and resides in his native town. He is styled "sea-captain" in the Ellsworth City Directory. There were four children, named as follows:

I. CALVERT D. MILLIKEN[8], m. BETSEY SADDLER of Deer Isle, Me., and has *Mabel*. He is styled "sea-captain" in the Ellsworth City Directory.
II. SARAH MILLIKEN[8], m. to CHARLES DOYLE of Ellsworth, Me.
III. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[8], m. to WILLIAM ALLEY of Ellsworth, Me.; and 2d, to CHARLES HARRIMAN of Frankfort, Me.
IV. EDWIN MILLIKEN[8], m. to EVELYN DRAKE, and has four children: *Percy*, *Bertha*, *Sarah*, and *Walter*.

6. Simeon Milliken[7] (3), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me., where he m. EVALINE OBER of Mt. Desert, Me. He had issue four children, named as follows:

I. CHARLES E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 14, 1853; drowned.
II. CLARA E. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 1, 1855; deceased (?).
III. BION B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 10, 1860; living.
IV. EDWIN A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 14, 1864; drowned.

7. Leander Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (4), b. in Ellsworth, Me.; m. to LYDIA SADDLER, and "followed the sea" until 1878, when he was lost in the schooner "Albarado." Children named as follows:

I. EDWIN MILLIKEN[8], m. BERTIE BETTS of Ellsworth, Me.; 2d, CHARLES WITHAM of same town. One son.
II. MINNIE MILLIKEN[8], m. LINWOOD SARGENT of Gouldsboro, Me., and had three children.
III. HENRY MILLIKEN[8], b. 1875; was lost at sea with Lewis Milliken before mentioned.
IV. LEANDER MILLIKEN; was lost at sea in the ship "Captain John.' 1893.

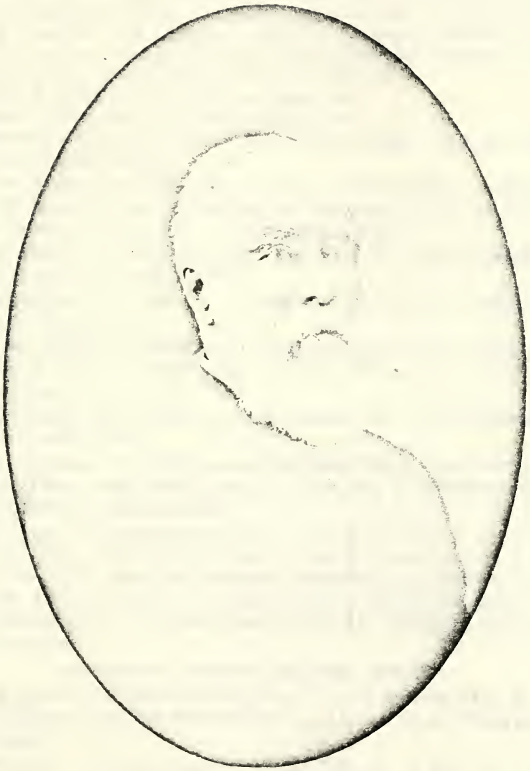
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND CATHERINE WHITE.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (12), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. in New Brunswick, Mar. 11, 1824; m. to MARY ELLEN AYMAR of St. George, N. B., Sept. 18, 1848, and resides in Eastport, Me. He was formerly a member of the firm of "Fisher & Milliken," engaged in an extensive shipping business, owning and fitting vessels for the West Indies. He is now senior member of the firm of "B. F. Milliken & Son," doing a supply business in hard and soft coal; also oil and sardine supplies. They are agents for the New York & New England Steamships, sailing from St. John, N. B., to New York. Four children, named as follows:

I. CHARLES D. MILLIKEN.
II. AGNES MILLIKEN.
III. ISABELLA MILLIKEN.
IV. LOUISA MILLIKEN.

They refused to have their births recorded in this book.

2. Dominicus Milliken[7] (5), second son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Dec. 30, 1825; m. July 6, 1853, to HELEN SHAW, and lives at Second Falls, St. George, N. B. Lawyer by profession. A gentleman of culture and ability. He has supplied considerable data for this work. One son, *Frederick*.



BENJAMIN F. MILLIKEN, EASTPORT, ME.

3. Izette Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. in St. George, N. B., Sept. 29, 1827; was m. to —— Meish of St. George, and is now a widow.

4. Joseph Milliken[7] (8), third son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Feb. 18, 1829; deceased.

5. George F. Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Dec. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Elizabeth J. Woods, and lived in Eastport, Me., to which he came from St. George when a young man, and was employed as clerk for "Milliken & Fisher," remaining several years. When his brother, Benjamin F., went to New Orleans in 1865, he continued business at the old stand, dealing in fish, oil, and groceries, until he lost his hearing and retired. He d. Nov. 15, 1886. Four children, named as follows:

i. Mary E. Milliken[8], b. Feb. 21, 1868; unm.
ii. Jessie S. Milliken[8], b. Dec. 7, 1869; unm.
iii. Frederick G. Milliken[8], b. Apr. 5, 1871; single. He is a reporter for "Bangor Daily News."
iv. Alice E. Milliken[8], b. July 20, 1879. School teacher. Unm.

6. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Jan. 25, 1834; was m. to —— Shaw; now a widow.

7. Annie Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Oct. 15, 1835; was m. to A. J. Seelye.

8. Charles Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Aug. 22, 1838; living there.

9. Edward Milliken[7] (10), sixth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Oct. 4, 1839; m. Hattie Dyset, and settled in Chicago; now at Vancouver, British Columbia.

10. Jesse Milliken[7] (3), seventh son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Sept. 1, 1841; resides there.

11. Gleason Milliken[7] (1), eighth son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., June 20, 1843; went away when young, and lived long in Minnesota, but when last heard from was in Seattle, Wash.

12. Etta Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. at St. George, N. B., Sept. 7, 1845; was m., 1st, to Dyce Rupert Cudlip; 2d, to Edwin D. Keefer of Michigan. Her first husband's birthplace was Halifax, N. S. She was m. to him Mar. 21, 1876. He d. June 27, 1891. She was m. Aug. 12, 1894, to her second husband. One son, *Frederick Rupert Cudlip*, by first husband. No issue by second.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND POLLY MOULTON.

1. Hiram Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. Elvira J. Elden of Buxton, daughter of John Elden, and is now (1902) living in Naples, Me. No issue.

2. John Milliken[7] (8), second son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1870, to Matilda Seavey, daughter of James and Tryphosa (Cole) Seavey of Saco, and lived on the homestead of his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, on the "Simpson road," so called, leading toward Saco River from the Buxton road, about six miles from the city proper. He d. May 26, 1900, and his widow and son remain on the farm.

i. Byron Milliken[8], b. Sept. 18, 1871. Unm.

3. Parley Pratt Milliken[7] (1), third son of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. to ELLEN FOGG, and d., leaving a widow now living in Saco. Has issue.

4. Arthur Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Edward (6), b. in Saco, Me.; m. FIDELIA FOGG, sister of Ellen, and resides in Saco, where he is employed. Children.

5. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), eldest daughter of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 14, 1843; was m. to SAMUEL SEAVEY, and has one son.

6. Francano Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Edward[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 9, 1853; was m. to NATHANIEL SEAVEY. No children.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH HAINES.

1. Anna Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), m. —— LEE, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

2. Lydia Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Joseph[6] (6). No other record.

3. Marcia Milliken[7] (4), third daughter of Joseph[6] (6), m. —— HENDERSON, and lives in Cincinnati, O.

4. William Oliver Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Joseph[6] (6), d. in infancy.

5. Joseph William Milliken[7] (7), second son of Joseph[6] (6), b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1867, ABRA AUGUSTA OAKES, dau. of John and Harriet (Chase) Oakes, of Brewer, Me.; was a bookkeeper by profession; attended the Congregational church in Bangor, Me. He d. Dec. 11, 1863. His wife d. Mar. 8, 1884, aged 74 odd. Both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Me. His children, named as follows:

I. HARRIET OAKES MILLIKEN.
II. ABRA ADELAIDE MILLIKEN.
III. BERTHA PIERCE MILLIKEN.

6. Adelaide Milliken[7] (4), youngest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. W. S. NICKERSON; d. Dec. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN OF ZACHARIAH AND ANN N. BUTLER.

1. Harriett B. Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 27, 1828; was m. June 6, 1866, to SAMUEL B. HEYWOOD, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

2. Charles B. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Jan. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1830.

3. Mary M. Milliken[7] (22), second daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., July 19, 1832; was m. Sept. 20, 1859, to EVERETT BLANCHARD, who d. Dec. 11, 1867, and she was m. Dec. 25, 1870, to DR. E. B. BLANCHARD, who d. Oct. 19, 1883. She resides in Everett, Mass.

4. John F. H. Milliken[7] (9), second son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 21, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1835.

5. Augustus B. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 5, 1836; living (1894) in Chelsea, Mass.

6. Helen J. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 6, 1839; was m. Dec. 19, 1866, to FREEMAN H. DUREN, and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

7. Eugene Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Farmington, Me., Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dec. 21, 1865, to SARAH E. L. CAMPBELL, and resides in Providence, R. I.

8. Harry N. Milliken[7] (3), fifth son of Zachariah[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1851; m. to SARAH EDDY, June 19, 1873, and was living in Newtonville, Mass., in 1894. Was bookkeeper for Jones, McDuffee & Stratton of Boston.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND KETURAH NORRIS.

1. Sarah N. Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1848.

2. Mary E. Milliken[7] (23), second daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1842.

3. Joseph N. Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. July 31, 1838; d. the same day.

4. Julia F. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1841.

5. George E. Milliken[7] (6), second son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. July 18, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1870, to MARY LEQUIER of Fayal; d. Dec. 26, 1881.

6. Mary F. Milliken[7] (24), fourth daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Nov. 17, 1848; was m. June 25, 1885, to DR. EDWARD H. ADAMS.

Some of these children were b. in Maine.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND CHARLOTTE J. TINKER.

7. Arthur N. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. June 9, 1888, to MABEL M. MARSH, and resides in Boston, Mass. Lawyer.

8. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (9), fifth daughter of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. June 13, 1862; was m. May 21, 1888, to REV. ROBERT B. PARKER.

9. Walter L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Ebenezer[6] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1890, to MARY BYBEE.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOSEPH AND MARY A. WOODS.

1. Hon. Nathaniel W. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Strong, Me., May 13, 1834; m. at Wautoma, Wis., in 1854, to REBECCA THOMAS, who d. in 1863, and he m., 2d, Jan. 3, 1864, CORDELIA SHUMWAY. He resided at Saxeville, Wis., where he was a merchant, postmaster, notary public, chairman of town supervisors, county treasurer, sheriff, and assemblyman. He was a man of remarkable ability and excellency of moral character. He d. Oct. 16, 1892. There were three daughters, of whom with 8th generation.

2. Mary H. Milliken[7] (25), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 5, 1837; was m. Nov. 25, 1856, to ELISHA BARDWELL. She d. at Saxeville, Wis., July 26, 1870. Two daughters.

3. Joseph E. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 28, 1844. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, and d. at East St. Louis, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862.

4. James F. Milliken[7] (8), third son of Joseph[6] (7), b. in Pittston, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1866, to CHARLOTTE RUGG. He was employed as clerk and bookkeeper in his store at Saxeville, Wis., by his brother Nathaniel, but subsequently became a farmer at Harrington, Lincoln Co., Wash. Four children. See 8th generation.

5. William T. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of Joseph[6] (7), b. at Mt. Morris, Wis., Mar. 3, 1854; m. Oct. 15, 1882, to NANCY J. SANDERS, and is now a farmer and stockman at Cheney, Wash. Four children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Thomas A. M. Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of Joseph[6] (7), b. at Saxeville, Wis., Aug. 16, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1884, to Lizzie Jones at Springwater, Wis., and settled on a farm at Wild Rose, Wis. Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS T. AND MARY A. FOGG.

1. Charles Frederick Milliken[7] (7), eldest son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., 1846; d. there in 1874.

2. Mary E. Milliken[7] (26), eldest daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., 1851; was m. to Rush Rowland of Cheltenham, Pa.; d. there Aug., 1893.

3. William Henry Milliken[7] (9), second son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1856; m. to Mary G. Briggs, b. June 25, 1857, being the daughter of Lyman Carroll and Harriet E. Briggs, and resides in Boston, where he is in the shoe manufacturing business, the factory being in Pittsfield, N.H. There are three children, named as follows:

i. Grace Messer Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1884; m. Apr. 9, 1904, to Nathaniel Dwight Rand, who is an electrical engineer at Fort Snelling, Minn.

ii. Harriet Lyman Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1887. Unm. (1904) and at home.

iii. Marion Rowland Milliken[8], b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1889. Unm. (1904) and at home.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS T. AND EMILY M. JOSE.

4. Emily Jose Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1867; was m. June 19, 1889, to Edward Hale, son William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) Hale of Northampton, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1858, and resides in Cambridge, Mass. Their children, named as follows:

i. Emily Hale, b. Oct. 27, 1891, at East Orange, N. J.

ii. William Peabody Hale, b. July 26, 1895, at East Orange, N. J.; d. July 21, 1897, at Cambridge, Mass.

5. Edith Burnside Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of Elias[6] (1), b. in Boston, Mass.; was m. to Rev. John Carroll Perkins, pastor of First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOTHAM S. AND SUSAN B. WELLMAN.

1. William Hartwell Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1859, Mary A. Hillman, and resides in Portland, Me., 33 Cushman St. Four children. See 8th generation.

2. John Sewell Milliken[7] (10), second son of Jotham[6] (1), b. May 10, 1839; m. July 24, 1864, to Henrietta Clark; d. Aug. 29, 1872. Two children.

3. Charles Dodge Milliken[7] (8), third son of Jotham[6] (1), b. May 2, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Hellen D. Knowles, and resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is in the life insurance business. Has three children, named as follows:

i. Grace Milliken[8], b. Feb. 6, 1873. Resides New Bedford, Mass.

ii. Joseph K. Milliken,[8] b. July 5, 1875; m. Carrie E. Dodds, and lives in Dighton, Mass. Is Treasurer of the Mount Hope Finishing Company. Has one son, *Robert D.*, b. Oct. 1, 1904.

iii. Charles A. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 17, 1879. Salesman in New Bedford, Mass.

4. George Henry Milliken[7] (7), fourth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1866, to Hattie Emmons, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y., 193 Lincoln Place. Three children. See 8th generation.

5. Laura Pierson Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1847; was m. July 22, 1868, to William W. Richards, and resides in Hackensack, N. J. Has issue.

6. Augusta Eugene Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Mar. 4, 1850; d. June 18, 1856.

7. Frank Milliken[7] (3), fifth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Susan Blosson Crowell, and resides in New Bedford, Mass. Four children, as follows:

I. Frank Willman Milliken[8], b. Aug. 17, 1882.
II. Chester Crowell Milliken[8], b. Dec. 30, 1883; d. July 24, 1884.
III. James Atwood C. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 25, 1885.
IV. Alfred Standish Milliken[8], b. May 1, 1891.

8. Carrie Howard Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Jotham[6] (1), by Anna Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

9. Jotham Sewell Milliken[7] (2), sixth son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 20, 1875; m. Rose Toothaker of Phillips, Me., July 2, 1902, and resides at Portage Lake, Me., where he is practising medicine. Has one child.

10. Earl Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of Jotham[6] (1), b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Hattie M. Stevens of Warren, Me., Nov. 19, 1902, and runs a laundry business in Farmington, Me.

11. Mary Maud Milliken[7] (27), youngest daughter of Jotham[6] (1), b. Feb. 7, 1882. At home, unm.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND LUCIA A. BACON.

1. Albert F. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., Apr. 6, 1839; was killed at Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862, while fighting for the preservation of the Union.

2. Edward R. Milliken[7] (11), second son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., July 23, 1841; m. Harriet J. Chase of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1866. He was in the retail grocery business with his father; then bookkeeper, assistant superintendent, and superintendent of the Wamsutta Mills in New Bedford, where he d. Aug. 4, 1892. Two children, named as follows:

I. Lucy C. Milliken[8], b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Henry P. Burt, Feb. 11, 1892.
II. Edward N. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 3, 1875.

3. Hon. Eben C. Milliken[7] (2), third son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Ellen M. Darling, at East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 15, 1869. He was sometime bookkeeper in East Greenwich; then engaged in the bakery business in New Bedford, Mass. Was a member of the Common Council and an alderman of New Bedford, and in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts in 1880 and 1881; also in the State Senate 1885, 1886, and 1887. Two children:

I. Albert D. Milliken[8], b. July 30, 1870.
II. William B. Milliken[8], b. Oct. 9, 1872.

4. Lewis E. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Windsor, Me., June 3, 1846; m. Rebecca B. Morse, Sept. 7, 1870. Has been in the retail

grocery business with his father in New Bedford; served as member of the Common Council there. He had issue three children:

i. EDITH E. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 6, 1871.
ii. CHARLES W. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 3, 1873.
iii. FREDERICK L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 1, 1876.

5. Charles E. Milliken[7] (8), fifth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848; was killed at Mobile Bay, Aug. 25, 1864, when midshipman on the steamer "Seminole."

6. Hon. Frank A. Milliken[7] (4), sixth son of Edward[6] (5), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1854; m. MARY C. ALLEN, Jan. 29, 1879. He was educated in the private and high schools of New Bedford, Mass.; entered the law department of Harvard University in Sept., 1872, graduating in June, 1874, with degree of LL.B. He is said to have been the youngest alumnus of this law school, being but twenty at the time of graduation. He was admitted to the bar Jan. 3, 1876, and commenced practising his profession in his native city of New Bedford. Was admitted to practice in the United States Courts June 14, 1882. He was appointed special justice of the third district court of Bristol County, in 1878, by Gov. Alexander H. Rice, and received the practically unanimous indorsement of the New Bedford bar for this position, and began his judicial career under favorable auspices. He has made for himself a worthy record on the bench, and is conspicuous for the rapid manner in which he does business. He was city solicitor for New Bedford in 1879 and 1880, and was successful in the interests of the municipal corporation. Judge Milliken has an extensive practice of a general, civil, criminal, and probate nature, and his success has been deservedly won. He has served on the Common Council, and as school committee eight years, of which body he was chairman. In State and National politics he is a Republican. He is a prominent Odd Fellow, having served in several important official positions for that fraternity. He is a diligent student of law, and prepares his cases with great care. As an advocate he has few superiors; keen, sagacious, and wide awake, he is a notable success in every department of his professional work. His appointment as judge is for life. He has one child:

i. ALLEN W. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 11, 1881.

CHILDREN OF LOREN AND LYDIA A. HAINES.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (28), eldest daughter of Loren[6] (1), b. Sept. 2, 1847; was m. July 3, 1872, to JAMES O. HARMON, son of James O. A. Harmon of Buxton, Me., who was b. there. This family live on the road leading from Bar Mills to the "Duckpond," so called. Farmers. They have two children:

i. LOREN MILLIKEN HARMON, b. April 16, 1880.
ii. LIDA ETHEL HARMON, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

2. Joseph Henry Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 14, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

3. Bessie L. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Sept. 18, 1861; unm.

4. Herbert Loren Milliken[7] (1), second son of Loren[6] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 23, 1863; m. LILLIAN HILL, daughter of Charles and Lavinia Hill of Buxton, June 26, 1889, and has succeeded his father on the homestead. He has:

i. EARLE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 4, 1890.
ii. VIRGIL R. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 13, 1903.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSAN HEARNE.

1. William Milliken[7] (12), eldest son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 3, 1834; m. CATHERINE W. DAVIS, daughter of Capt. Moses Davis of Hollis, Me., and lived for many years on the homestead below Salmon Falls. In early life he worked in his father's mill, carding wool, dressing cloth, and assisted in his farming and lumber business. He taught school in winter. In 1862, he enlisted in Company C, 27th Maine Regiment, and was an orderly-sergeant from the organization until his promotion to second lieutenant and first lieutenant in consequence of the elevation of Capt. John D. Hill to the office of Major of the regiment and the death of 1st lieutenant John H. Came. He removed to Monmouth, Ill., in 1866, and engaged in woollen manufacturing, remaining until 1871, when he went to Colorado and spent two years in travelling. He finally settled down in Trinidad, Col., where he has since made his home. He engaged in wool-growing in 1871, beginning with 1,400 sheep, and sold out in 1889, with 6,500 head. He has served ten years as a justice of the peace and as U. S. Commissioner for nine years. Two children, named as follows:

   I. ARTHUR W. MILLIKEN[8], b. at Salmon Falls, Me., Oct. 19, 1865; m. June, 1902, SYLVIA W. DAVIS of Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. late James Davis, merchant, of Ellsworth, Me. He is chief clerk in the A.F. & S. Fe R. R. Freight office at Trinidad, Col.

   II. ANNIE B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 12, 1868, in Monmouth, Ill.

2. Charles W. Milliken[7] (8), second son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 17, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1868, to ALICE C. BARKER, daughter of Dea. Simeon Barker of Limerick, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1862, and from the Ann Arbor Medical School in 1865. He settled at Oquawka, Ill., and continued the practice of medicine there until 1871, when he changed to Shullsburgh, Wis., where he remained until his death, which occurred June 14, 1880, while visiting in Limerick, Me. He had two sons:

   I. WILLIAM B. MILLIKEN[8], a chemist in Boston, Mass.

   II. CHARLES MILLIKEN[8], who d. in infancy.

3. Susan J. Milliken[7] (5), daughter of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., about 1842, and d. in infancy.

4. Ivory Q. Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of William[6] (5), b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 8, 1845; went West and became a merchant at Clarion, Ia., from 1872 to 1878, when he sold out and removed to Trinidad, Col., where he has made his home since.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN AND LUCINDA BOYNTON.

1. John Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Alvin[6] (1), d. when a young man in Monmouth, Ill.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Alvin[6] (1); was m. to MATTHEW WHETSTONE, and d. in Girard, Kan., where she settled in 1869.

3. Ursula Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Alvin[6] (1); was m. in Girard, Kan.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND CATHERINE MOULTON.

1. Susan J. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m. to —— PARKS of Parsonsfield.

2. Mary Milliken[7] (29), second daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m. to JOHN ROGERS, and lived in Albia, Ia.

3 Harriet Milliken[7] (6), third daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3).

4. Catherine Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3).

5. William Milliken[7] (13), only son of Jeremiah[6] (3); m.; perished in the great Chicago fire of 1871.

6. Sarah Milliken[7] (13), fourth daughter of Jeremiah[6] (3); was m., and lived in Walpole, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND PAMELIA McKENNY.

1. Eliza Ann Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of William[6] (5), b. July 3, 1818; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me. Single. School teacher by profession.

2. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of William[6] (5), b. July 3, 1818; was m. Dec. 27, 1835, to LEMUEL T. MILLETT, and is living in Minot, Me. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM E. MILLETT, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. at Ship Island, Gulf of Mexico, June 2, 1862. Was in Co. K, 13th Maine Regiment.
II. MARY E. MILLETT, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. in Minot, Me., July 27, 1870.
III. CHARLES W. MILLETT, b. Mar. 21, 1840; resides at Port Huron, Mich. Large family.
IV. MARTHA E. MILLETT, b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. SAMUEL P. BRADFORD, and resides at West Minot, Me.
V. FRANK A. MILLETT, b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. LUCY ——, and has six children. Resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.
VI. FRANCES A. MILLETT, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. in Minot, Me., Feb. 17, 1875.
VII. LEMUEL T. MILLETT, b. Apr. 17, 1847; resides at West.
VIII. PAMELIA A. MILLETT, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. June 1, 1857.
IX. GEORGE F. MILLETT, b. June 3, 1852; resides in Norway, Me.
X. ANN ELIZA MILLETT, b. June 16, 1856; m. FREDERICK CHANDLER, M.D., and lives in Amherst, N. H.
XI. ALBERT E. MILLETT, b. Oct. 3, 1858; resides in Attica, Mich.

3. Pamelia Jane Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of William[6] (5), b. Oct. 22, 1820; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.; unm.

4. Martha Milliken[7] (8), fourth daughter of William[6] (5), b. Sept. 20, 1823; was m. Dec. 29, 1843, to BENJAMIN MILLIKEN, son of Cyrus and Rebecca, and d. in Minot, Me., June 23, 1884. She was the mother of six children, named as follows:

I. HORATIO B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. in Minot, Me., Oct. 20, 1864.
II. FLORA S. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 11, 1846; resides in Kittery, Me.
III. MARTHA E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. in Minot, Me., Apr 1, 1876.
IV. WILLIAM F. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1854; resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.
V. JENNIE N. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. REV. GEORGE C. ANDREWS, and resides in Kittery, Me.
VI. EDWIN B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 25, 1863; resides in Auburn, Me.

5. William Milliken[7] (14), son of William[6] (5), b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. in Hartford, Me., Sept. 6, 1829.

6. Nancy W. Milliken[7] (4), youngest daughter of William[6] (5), b. Aug. 4, 1830; was m. Aug. 25, 1879, to TIMOTHY C. HOLT. He d. Aug. 11, 1882, and she resides at Mechanic Falls, Me.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND REBECCA COOLBROTH.

1. Horace F. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 4, 1819.

2. Joseph L. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 7, 1819; m. ANNA BOOTHBY, daughter of Nathaniel Boothby, and resided in Saco, Me., where he learned the trade of cabinet-maker. He was at one time in the undertaking business, but latterly served for many years as the efficient city clerk of Saco. He also held other official positions. He was a man of systematic habits, whose uniform courtesy and excellent character won the confidence and esteem of all who knew him. He was a true man who fearlessly opposed wrongdoing, and defended what was right. A prominent member of the Methodist church, he exhibited in every relation of life the spirit and deportment of the Christian gentleman. He d. in Mar., 1883. There were four children. See 8th generation.

3. Horace Milliken[7] (2), third son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 26, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1848, to FANNIE E. SAWYER, b. Dec. 21, 1827, daughter of Lewis B. and Fannie (Knight) Sawyer. By this union there were six children. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1864, and he m. in 1866, to ELIZABETH MERRILL, daughter William W. and Margaret Merrill, by whom he had three children. Mr. Milliken d. Mar. 14, 1901, in the house he built at the time of his marriage and in which he had always lived, originally in Westbrook, afterwards in Deering, but now annexed to Portland. He was a shoemaker by trade, but after the Civil War was in government employ at Forts Georges and Preble in Portland Harbor; then was inspector at the Custom House. In his religious faith a Universalist. For names of his children see 8th generation.

4. Benjamin Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 19, 1823; m. MARTHA MILLIKEN, daughter of William and Pamelia (McKenney) Milliken, Dec. 29, 1843, and resided at Mechanic Falls. He d. May 31, 1888. His wife d. at Minot, Me., June 23, 1884. Six children, of whom with 8th generation.

5. Hannah Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 29, 1827; was m. in 1850, to FREDERICK WATERHOUSE, and lived at West Scarbro. He d. in 1876. Children named as follows:

I. HORACE M. WATERHOUSE, b. June 15, 1851.
II. ELBRIDGE L. WATERHOUSE, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
III. ETTIE A. WATERHOUSE, b. Apr. 25, 1859.

6. Lemuel Milliken[7] (2), fifth son of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 25, 1831; lives on the old homestead; unm.

7. Sarah Milliken[7] (14), second daughter of Cyrus[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 3, 1835; m. BANT J. PETERS, in 1870, and resides in Portland, Me. Her husband, a tailor by trade, d. in 1897. One child:

I. MARY L. PETERS, b. June 30, 1871.

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND LAURA L. MILLIKEN.

1. Ann Maria Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Dec. 16, 1831; d. Aug. 28, 1838.

2. Louisa Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Nov. 17, 1834; was m. Feb. 18, 1858, to HARRISON L. STROUT of North Waterborough, Me., and has children.

3. Clarissa Ellen Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 13, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1838.

4. Frederick Octavius Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 5, 1840; m. CLARA W. WALCOTT, daughter of Elbridge and Maria Walcott, of Oxford, Me., Feb. 15, 1864. She d. Nov. 27, 1873. He resides on a farm at Dunstan, in his native town. Has furnished data for this book. Is now called "Octavus." One daughter:

1. HATTIE LOUISA MILLIKEN[8], b. June 5, 1866; m. JAMES SMALL of Scarbro, July 6, 1889. Two children: *Clarence E.*, b. Sept. 25, 1890, and *Carrie E.*, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

5. John H. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Oct. 2, 1842; was not m. He is employed as a professional cook in Portland, Me.

6. Charles P. Milliken[7] (9), third son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 27, 1844, and lives in that town, unm. A farmer.

7. Abram H. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Hugh[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 16, 1847; m. ELLA D. WATERHOUSE, daughter of Alvin and Dorcas of S., Feb. 4, 1874, and resides in Portland, Me. House-carpenter. Children:

I. ELLA D. MILLIKEN[8], } b. May 5, 1882.
II. EDITH MILLIKEN[8], }

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND HANNAH R. PARKER.

1. Michael Nason Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 16, 1819; m. ESTHER PARKER, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Walker) Parker, Feb. 25, 1849, of Standish Neck, b. Aug. 14, 1815, and d. Mar. 7, 1887, and settled not distant from Old Orchard. He had issue two sons, of whom with 8th generation. Mr. Milliken is living in Saco.

2. Isaiah Parker Milliken[7] (2), second son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 12, 1821; m. LAURINDA HARMON, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Milliken) Harmon, Nov. 3, 1844. She was b. Mar. 7, 1823, and d. June 30, 1876. He m., secondly, June 29, 1878, to TAMSON DOYLE. He resides on the Portland road in Saco, Me., and is an active and remarkably well-informed man. Children's names with 8th generation.

3. Lucy Ann Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 18, 1823; was m. to HENRY A. GRISWOLD of Dorchester, Mass., in 1848, and has a daughter *Florence*, b. Dec. 5, 1863, and son *Leon*, b. Feb., 1865.

4. Francis Milliken[7] (6), fourth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 12, 1826; was m. about 1848 to HANNAH DILL. One child, *Henry Francis*, b. 1846, is living in Boston, Mass. The father is deceased.

5. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (10), fifth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 14, 1829; m. MATILDA CUTHBERT in 1856, and resides at Old Orchard, Me., where he has held municipal offices. I suppose he is the proprietor of "Milliken's Mill." He has children, of whom with the 8th generation.

6. Hannah R. Milliken[7] (6), second daughter of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 6, 1831; was m. to CYRUS MEANS of Saco in 1863, and d. Dec. 23, 1867. He is also deceased. Their child, *George Means*, b. 1864, d.

7. George F. Milliken[7] (7), youngest son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June 16, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1902, unm. He had lived with his sister, Mrs. Griswold, in Dorchester, Mass.

MICHAEL N. AND ISAIAH P. MILLIKEN, SACO, ME.

HON. JAMES W. MILLIKEN

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND REBECCA STAPLES.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (11), eldest daughter of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., May 23, 1829; was m. Nov. 5, 1850, to DARIUS R. STEVENS, who d. Dec. 21, 1872, and had children as follows:

   I. CORA C. STEVENS, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1874, CHARLES F. ROBERTS, and had issue.

   II. CHARLES M. STEVENS, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. MARIA S. BINDLE, Jan. 6, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

2. Charles Milliken[7] (10), eldest son of Alfred[6] (1), b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. at East North Yarmouth, Me., by Rev. Burnham, to —— NOWELL, daughter of John and Lucy Nowell. No children. He d. in 1899.

3. Emeline Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 8, 1833; was m. to CYRUS TRASK. No issue. Widow's address, Old Orchard, Me.

4. Isaiah S. Milliken[7] (3), second son of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 3, 1836; was drowned on his passage from Cuba to Portland, when at his majority.

5. Edson H. Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Alfred[6] (1), b. in Saco, Me., June, 1840; m. Apr. 16, 1864, to MARY I. KEEN of Old Orchard, Me.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND LYDIA WINSLOW.

1. Helen Milliken[7] (8), eldest daughter of Solomon[6] (1), d. in infancy.

2. Mary A. Milliken[7] (30), second daughter of Solomon[6] (1), was an invalid from childhood. She d. Nov. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY A. BUCK.

1. Samuel Kelly Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Joseph[6] (5), b. Apr. 20, 1840, in Appling Co., Ga.; m. ABBIE JANE PLAISTED in Gray, Me., Dec. 28, 1863; she was b. Feb. 16, 1842, in Bridgton, Me. He followed mill business till 1862. Bought out Portland, Saco & Biddeford Stage & Express Line; sold the same to his brother Charles in 1864, and enlisted in the navy as 1st class musician. Honorably discharged in 1865. Went back to Saco and bought a livery stable; run that till it was burned in 1872. Went to Worcester, Mass., and engaged in bakery business for a few years. Bought a livery and ran same till 1892, when he bought out a large wagon and carriage factory which he ran till 1898. Sold out and went on the road as salesman for wagons and carriages. Resides in Worcester, Mass. Two children, named as follows:

   I. ANNIE YORK MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 7, 1869, in Saco, Me., and is a teacher in the Worcester public schools.

   II. JOHN MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1898, at Worcester, Mass., to MARGUERITE MILLER DAY, b. Aug. 17, 1874, at Davenport, Ia. He is engaged in the automobile business as sales manager in New York City.

2. Charles C. Milliken[7] (10), second son of Joseph[6] (5), b. in Denmark, Me., May 25, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1880, to AUSTINA HOPKINSON CLEAVES, b. Dec. 18, 1856, daughter of Samuel L. and Mary E. (Andrews) Cleaves of East Boston, Mass., and d. in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3, 1896. Went with his parents to Saco when but a lad, and attended the public schools there. He followed the sea as cabin boy in the West India trade during his minority, and was for some time employed in the saw-milling business. Then he worked in a Saco grocery store; afterwards conducted a livery stable. In Oct., 1861, he enlisted in Co. E of the 10th Maine Regiment, as a private, and shared in the active service of

that command. After a term of nineteen months' service, he came home a corporal. He afterward drove stage between Saco and Portland; subsequently engaged in the trucking and express business for several years, and during this period he sustained the fracture of both legs by the kick of a vicious horse. He finally purchased the "Andrews Music Store," and continued in the piano business successfully the remainder of his life.

He was a man of strict temperance, and was identified always with every honest movement for the enforcement of the liquor laws and the maintenance of good order. He was a prominent and useful member of the Universalist Society, and was for years one of its trustees; was constant in attendance upon the church services and sabbath school. He was a member of the Grand Army; belonged to Dunlap Lodge of Masons; to Damon Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Foresters of America; and Evangeline Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah.

A man of great kindness of heart and an honorable citizen, he was greatly missed in the community where he had so long resided.

Mrs. Milliken still lives in Biddeford, and continues the piano business.

Children named as follows:

i. CHARLES FREDERICK MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 13, 1883.
ii. PERCY JOSEPH MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 25, 1885.
iii. HUGH AUGUSTUS MILLIKEN[8], b. June 12, 1892.

All at home in Biddeford, Me.

3. Hon. James Wheelock Milliken[7](10), third son of Joseph[6] (5), and Mary A. Buck, b. May 20, 1848; m. CALLIE THACKER, June 8, 1881, in Traverse City, Mich. He learned the dry goods business with Ben. F. Hamilton at Saco, Me. He went to Traverse City in 1866, where he has ever since operated the largest dry goods store in the city. Has served as State senator two terms. One son, JAMES THACKER, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

4. Henrietta Milliken[7] (1), only daughter of Joseph[6] (1), and Mary Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1849; was m. Oct. 27, 1875, to HOBART N. JENNISON, b. at Oxford, Mass., and a baker all his life in Worcester, Mass., till 1898, when he retired to his farm in Millbury, Mass. Children:

i. HENRY HOBART JENNISON, b. June 24, 1885.
ii. HAZEL DOROTHY JENNISON, b. Oct. 16, 1887.
iii. ROBERT VICTOR JENNISON, b. May 28, 1888.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK S. AND MELVINA.

1. Hon. Benjamin Milliken[7] (11), eldest son of Frederick[6] (2), and Melvina, b. in Appling Co., Ga., Dec. 13, 1842, was m. June 24, 1868, by Richard Bennett to MARTHA HOPPS, b. May 19, 1850. Fifteen children, of whom with 8th generation. At the age of ten years young Milliken was following the plough. He was constitutionally fond of useful knowledge and an apt scholar. Every spare moment was occupied in study. He read all of the books and newspapers he could lay hands on, and often by the dim light of pitch knots at night. Before he was twelve years of age he had taught two schools. Before he was eighteen he entered the Confederate Army, being one of the "Appling Grays," the first company raised in Appling County. He was at the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, and Seven Pines, and was one who waded the Potomac when the Confederate Army entered Maryland in 1862. He was also in the battles of Boonesborough, Sept. 14, 1862, and Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. In this battle,

Hon. James W. Milliken.

(ADDENDA).

The early life of Mr. Milliken was spent in Saco where the limited opportunity of an education was well improved. At the age of fifteen he accepted a position as clerk in a dry goods store in Saco, with B. F. Hamilton, remaining three years, thus gaining a knowledge of the mercantile business which determined his career in life.

Ambitious to see the West, when only eighteen years of age he accepted a position in Traverse City, Mich., with Hannah, Luy & Co., with whom he remained nearly six years, his services being efficient and greatly appreciated by his employers.

When not twenty-five years of age he decided to embark in business for himself and, today, is proprietor of one of the largest, most reliable and firmly established dry good stores in his section of the state. He is also secretary and treasurer and a large stockholder in the Potato Implement Company, a manufacturing concern engaged in the construction of all kinds of farming implements used in the planting, cultivating, digging and crating of potatoes.

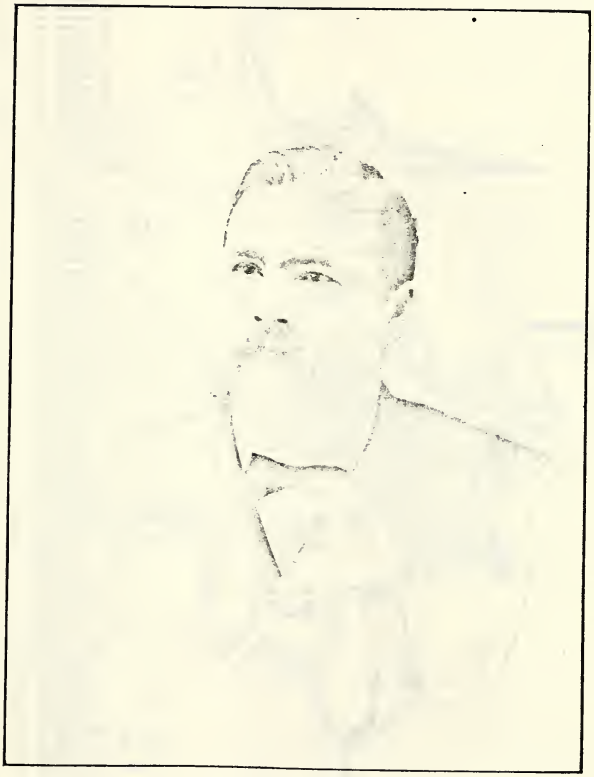
Politically, Mr. Milliken is an uncompromising Rebublican. For a number of years he was president of the Business Man's Association. He has served on the City Council, and was for several years chairman of the County Central Committee. In 1897 he was elected to fill a vacancy, and in 1898 he received the nomination for state senator, being elected by a large plurality. He completed a successful term, and although amply qualified and splendidly equipped, wishing to attend to business and home duties, he could not be induced to accept another political office.

Mr. Milliken has always taken a most active interest in the development of the city where he resides. Fair-minded and conscientious, his word is always as good as his gold. He can be trusted at all times and in all places to do the right. He is esteemed all over the state and numbered among her best citizens. Charitable to the extreme, many are the times he has reached a helping hand, unknown to others than himself; this is his way of giving.

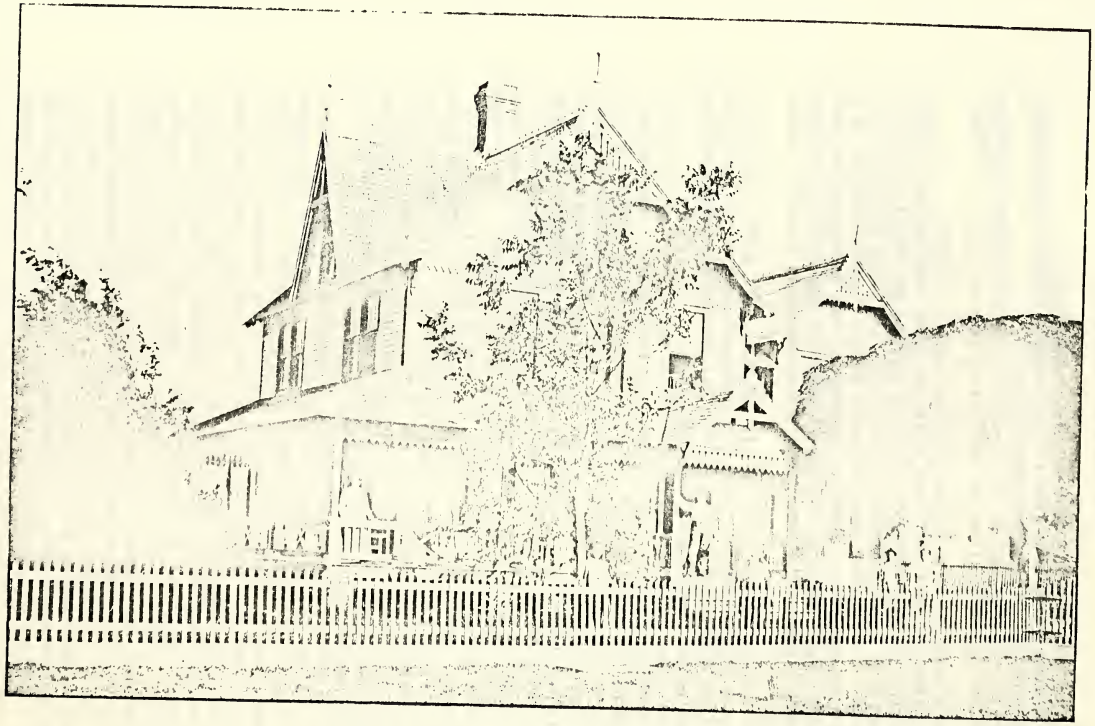
He is a regular attendant and a member of the Congregational church. For years he has been superintendent of the Sabbath-school comprising a membership of nearly seven hundred; and is now the president of the state Sunday-school Association, and has been either vice president or member of the executive committee for a number of years. He is also a member of the Board of Directors of Olivet College.

A devoted husband and father he is unusally happy in his home-life, and stands before the world a true type of the intellectual, courteous Christian gentleman.

One son, *James Thacker Milliken*, is now a student at Olivet College, Mich., and is a young man of marked ability, giving promise of a bright future. See portrait of Mr. Milliken in this book.



CAPT. BEN. MILLIKEN



RESIDENCE OF CAPT. BEN. MILLIKEN, JESSUP, GA.

called by the Federals "Antietam," he was taken prisoner, and being severely wounded was soon discharged. For more than a year he was on crutches, and the effects of his wound are seen in his gait to-day. As soon as he could walk with a cane he organized a company over which he was elected captain, and again entered the Confederate Army in 1864. He was among those taken prisoners by Sherman at Savannah, and was confined in the Old Capitol Prison in Washington. Thence he was removed to Fort Delaware, where he was confined until June 19, 1865, after the war had closed. While in prison he was urged by his Northern relatives to take the oath of allegiance and gain his freedom, but he stubbornly refused. After his army service closed he returned to his agricultural pursuits in Appling County, and was successful. He owns extensive tracts of land in Appling and Wayne Counties, and carries on farming on an extensive scale. In 1883 he engaged in merchandising in Jesup, Wayne County, but soon sold out and returned to his farm. He is one of the directors of the State Experiment Farm from the Eleventh Congressional District, and has been a life member of the State Agricultural Society for fourteen years.

He was one of the five justices of the Inferior Court of Appling County, and served until the courts were abolished in the State of Georgia, and Boards of County Commissioners established in lieu of them. He was a member of the first Board of County Commissioners for Appling County. Also county school commissioner. Was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of his county, and subsequently held the same position in Wayne County. Was a member of the Populist Executive Committee of Wayne County, and member of the Populist State Executive Committee from the Eleventh Congressional District. Also delegate to several congressional and gubernatorial conventions in the Democratic and Populist parties. Received the unanimous nomination for Congress, and ran, in 1896, on Populist ticket. Was nominated and made a race on State ticket for Comptroller-General in 1898, on Populist ticket. Town Treasurer for Jesup, Ga., in 1899. Member and President of Boards of Education in Appling County, and same, later, in Wayne County. Was first President of the Board of Education of public school system of Jesup, Ga., and member of the Board of Aldermen of the same town.

He would always keep a school going in his community, and often employed the teachers, and took chances of getting their pay from patrons. He established a school for girls in Jesup, known as "The Milliken Girls' School," which was a success.

Formerly a Democrat, as were his father and grandfather, in 1894 he became a Populist, both as an individual and as proprietor and editor of the *Jesup Sentinel*. His ability as a writer is of the first order, and his editorials are clear and caustic. As a business man he has few equals. Strong politically, he is considered to be a rising light who will yet succeed to a higher station as a representative of his fellow-citizens. As a man he holds the respect of his community. Few men have been more successful where pure grit and industry were the essential factors to be considered than Captain Milliken.

2. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (31), eldest daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Feb. 7, 1844; was m. Dec. 26, 1867, to JOSEPH JACKSON WILLIAMS, a farmer of Baxley, Ga., and had issue as follows:

1. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Dec. 9, 1891, to JENNIE BENNETT, and lives in Baxley, Ga. He is city marshal.

II. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. EMMA EDENFIELD, Aug. 4, 1894. Farmer in Leroy, Appling Co., Ga.
III. ELVIRA WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1898, to CAPT. J. F. STONE, planter and newspaper agent. Cairo, Ga.
IV. NOAH S. WILLIAMS, b. May 16, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1894, to MOLLY STEWART; address, Leroy, Ga. Farmer. Five children.
V. LEWIS G. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1899, to NANCY STEWART. Farmer in Leroy, Ga.
VI. JAMES F. WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 19, 1876; farmer, Baxley, Ga.
VII. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1900, to AGNES OBERRY, and lives in Leroy, Ga.
VIII. ISCAH E. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
IX. MARY F. WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1890, to MILTON ARNOLD, farmer, Leroy, Ga.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Mar. 14, 1845; was m. in 1867, to JOHN JACKSON RITCH, who d. Sept. 6, 1880. Address, Screven, Ga. Ten children, of whom presently. Their family record was lost.

I. OBADIAH F. RITCH, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. ANNIE DOUGLAS, and lives in Hagan, Bradford Co., Fla. He is a farmer and railroad contractor. Eight children.
II. ADA RITCH, d. at the age of eight years.
III. IDA RITCH, d. at the age of eight years.
IV. JOHN A. RITCH, m. LUCY LUGG, Mar., 1892. Farmer, Quitman, Ga.,
V. WILLIAM G. RITCH, m. ERNIE KELLEY, and has issue. Her address, Screven, Ga.
VI. EMMA RITCH, d. when only eleven.
VII. SARAH E. RITCH, m. S. C. Davis, Apr. 19, 1900. He is a farmer in Screven, Ga. One child.
VIII. LETIE E. RITCH, aged 24 years, Screven, Ga.
IX. ANNIE L. RITCH, b. Jan. 10, 1884; m. Apr. 15, 1899, to J. B. MILLS, section foreman for Atlantic Coast Line; residence, Screven, Ga. Two children.
X. MATTIE D. RITCH, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 29, 1902, to WALTER KING, farmer, Screven, Ga.

4. Joseph Milliken[7] (8), second son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1846; m. MARTHA LIGHTSEY, of same county, and has nine children, of whom with 8th generation.

5. David Milliken[7] (1), third son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Feb. 15, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1872, to MRS. MARY E. RAHN, daughter of Elnathan and Nancy Somerall of Appling County, b. Mar. 27, 1848. Mr. Milliken is a farmer and dealer in livestock in Baxley, Ga. He has seven children, of whom with 8th generation.

6. Solomon B. Milliken[7] (2), fourth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Feb. 12, 1879, to ISCHA CROSBY, daughter of Riley and Sally Crosby, who d. Dec. 5, 1879. He m., 2d, Feb. 3, 1882, EMILY LEGGETT. Residence at Surrency; post-office, Coffee, Davidson County. Farmer. Children's names with 8th generation.

7. Emma Jane Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Liberty Co., Ga., Mar. 12, 1852; was m. June 12, 1867, to JAMES WILLIAMS of Wayne County, who served in the Confederate army during the Civil War in the 47th Georgia Regiment, and in the campaign around Jackson, Miss. He claims to have captured five Federal soldiers, single-handed — killing the sixth, who tried to escape — and brought them into camp. There were, in this family, fifteen children, named as follows:

i. BENJAMIN H. WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1868.
ii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 27, 1870.
iii. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 24, 1871.
iv. JACOB F. WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 3, 1874.
v. OBED WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 18, 1876.
vi. HARLEY C. WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
vii. JAMES WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
viii. ALICE L. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 15, 1881.
ix. ROBERT R. WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1883.
x. SARAH M. WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1887.
xi. LELA J. WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
xii. THOMAS J. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
xiii. GEORGE H. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
xiv. CHARLES C. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
xv. AGNES WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

8. Elijah S. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., 1854; d. there in 1867.

9. James C. Milliken[7] (11), sixth son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Mar. 7, 1856; m. May 19, 1878, to VICA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 15, 1860, and resides at Surrency, Ga. He has five children, of whom with 8th generation.

10. Obed W. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., 1858; d. aged 7 years.

11. Nancy Adelia Milliken[7] (4), sixth daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., Aug. 17, 1861; was m. Oct. 20, 1879, to BARTOW LIGHTSEY of Surrency, Ga., and d. Apr. 25, 1886. Four children. Address: Bristol, Pierce Co., Ga.

i. OLIVER LIGHTSEY, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
ii. MELVINA LIGHTSEY, b. Oct. 19, 1881.
iii. PERLEY LIGHTSEY, b. July 21, 1883.
iv. GEORGE LIGHTSEY, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

12. Mehitable Milliken[7] (5), seventh daughter of Frederick[6] (2), b. in Appling Co., Ga., July 5, 1863; was m. Jan. 29, 1879, to ISHAM LEGGETT, and resides at Leroy, Ga. Her husband is a farmer. Twelve children, named as follows:

i. MATTIE LEGGETT, b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1884.
ii. MELVINA LEGGETT, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Jan. 18, 1884.
iii. NANCY LEGGETT, b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. July 17, 1885.
iv. INFANT LEGGETT, b. Mar. 15, 1886; d. Mar. 15, 1886.
v. GRANVILLE LEGGETT, b. July 5, 1887.
vi. JACKSON LEGGETT, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
vii. FREDERICK LEGGETT, b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. July 17, 1892.
viii. MARY AGNES LEGGETT, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
ix. ELLIE LEGGETT, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

x. Lillie M. Leggett, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
xi. Isham Lee Leggett, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
xii. Elzie Leggett, b. Mar. 11, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES.

1. Col. Edwin Chapin Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (8), was b. in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1851. He received his education in the common schools of his native town. On Mar. 25, 1864, when but 13 years of age, he enlisted in Company H, 32d Maine Volunteer Infantry, his father being a member of the same command. He served in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Gaines' Mill, and Tolopotomy Creek. On July 30th his regiment led the charge into the crater of the exploded mine where so many men lost their lives. His next engagement, fought at Pegram Farm, near Petersburg, Sept. 30th, was followed by the battle at Hatcher's Run, and the South Side Railroad combats. After that he was engaged in garrison duty at Fort Welch and Fort Davis, the latter being near to the famous Fort Hell in front of Petersburg. On Dec. 12, 1864, his regiment was united with the 31st Maine, both having been badly depleted, and was subsequently known by that designation. On Apr. 2, 1865, he participated in the final capture of Petersburg, passing through in pursuit of General Lee. On arriving at Nottoway Courthouse, his regiment, with two others of the brigade, was detailed as a guard escort to Sutherland Station for Generals Ewell and De Hoe, and other rebel officers, besides eight thousand troops, all of whom General Sheridan had captured a few days previously. After this service the regiment made a forced march to Berksville Junction, and was present at the surrender of General Lee. He soon after returned with the regiment to City Point, and thence went by steamer to Alexandria, and participated in the Grand Review at Washington. He received an honorable discharge July 15, 1865, after seventeen months of service, much of which was spent in the din of battles, and during which, though but fourteen years and four months of age at his dismissal, he carried the foot-soldier's regular equipment.

Soon after his return to Bridgton he learned the trade of loom-fixer in a woollen factory. In 1869 he took a position in Portland with F. & C. B. Nash, as salesman and bookkeeper, where he continued until Jan., 1893, nearly twenty-five years. He was then appointed State Pension Agent, and holds the position at this writing, Oct., 1904, having his office at Augusta.

Col. Milliken is a stanch Republican, and has served the city of Portland as warden. He is connected with various social organizations. Since 1869 he has been a member of Bosworth Post, Grand Army of the Republic, of which he was chosen Sergeant-Major in 1874, holding the office four years. He was then made Adjutant of the Post, and was continued such till Jan. 1, 1896, when he was elected Commander. He was appointed Assistant-Adjutant-General of the Department of Maine, in Feb. 1887, and held that office up to and including 1891. He was also a member of the National Council of Administration, and assistant-inspector-general, attending the National Encampments for many years. He is both a veteran and the son of a veteran, and belongs to both organizations. For many years he was connected with the National Guard of Maine as Second Lieutenant of Co. B, in 1st Regiment, afterwards as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, serving until 1887, when other duties made it necessary to resign. He was elected Department Commander G. A. R. for Maine, in 1904.

COL. EDWIN C. MILLIKEN.

He is a member of Hadattah Lodge and Una Encampment, Independent Order Odd Fellows. Also of the Michigonne Tribe of Red Men. In the Knights of Pythias, Bramhall Lodge, he is a Past Chancellor, obtaining the rank by serving more than five years as keeper of records and seal. He is Grand Master of Exchequer, or Grand Treasurer, and has long acted as Secretary and Treasurer of the Endowment Rank.

He has been twice married. His first wife was FRANCES M. FURLONG of Portland, by whom three children. She d. in 1878, and he was m., 2d, to MRS. PHINELIA H. (TRUE) SWEETSIR, daughter of Erastus and Olive True, of Portland, Mar. 4, 1885. His residence is on Congress St., Portland. Attends services of the West Congregational Church. Children, named *George* (dec.), *Alice*, and *Benjamin I.* (dec.).

2. Grace E. Milliken[7] (1), only daughter of Benjamin[6] (8), b. May 3, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1897, unm.

3. John P. Milliken[7] (12), second son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. Oct. 27, 1861; m., 1st, to LOUISA ULRICK, daughter of George and Cornelia Ulrick of Portland, Me. He m., 2d, JULIA BARNES of New York, and 3d, to MARIA WALLECK. No children. He was educated at the Bridgton High School and the Portland Business College, and was early employed as bookkeeper for the Chapman Company, for whom he went to New York and established a store. He is president of the Brooklyn Republican Club, and has been a delegate to the New York State Convention and at the St. Louis National Convention when Benjamin Harrison was nominated for President.

Mr. Milliken is now in the employ of the well-known Burrows Company of Portland, residing in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a typical American of the aggressive stamp, and an influential and useful citizen; a son of whom his parents may justly feel proud.

4. Henry G. Milliken[7] (4), third son of Benjamin[6] (8), b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. CORA A. PENNELL, daughter of Horace Pennell, and resides in Portland, Me., where he has long been in the employ of the F. O. Baily Company. He was a graduate of the Bridgton High School. One child, *Perley Pennell Milliken*, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND BETSEY MERRILL.

1. Willietta Pratt Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Jacob[6] (3), b. Apr. 21, 1855; was m. to RICHARD MARSDON, and lives in Oakland, Cal.

2. Catherine Merrill Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Jacob[6] (3), b. May 2, 1858; was m., 1st, to HENRY BLACK, Oct., 1874; 2d, to FRANK EDELBERT RICHARDSON, Dec. 17, 1888, and resides in Bridgton, Me.

3. Elizabeth Harford Milliken[7] (12), third daughter of Jacob[6] (4), b. Sept. 8, 1861; was m., 1st, to WILLIAM LEWIS; 2d, to AMOS PERRY, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

4. Frederick H. Milliken[7] (6), only son of Jacob[6] (4), b. July 5, 1865; m. to DORA ELIZA SHAW, and owns a residence in Bridgton, Me. He was long employed in the Pondicherry Mill as a dresser of cloth; latterly in Lawrence, Mass. He spends his vacations in a camp in Sweden, Oxford Co., Me., and is fond of a sportsman's life.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY GOODRICH.

1. Albion Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 9, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1849.

2. Almeda Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 22, 1849; d. June 17, 1850.

3. James M. Milliken[7] (13), second son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 1, 1851; d. June 6, 1851.

4. James A. Milliken[7] (14), third son of Joseph[6] (6), and Mary Goodrich, b. May 7, 1852; m. 1871, to RHODA CANNELL, daughter of Herman and Lucy Cannell, of Gorham, Me., b. June 22, 1850, and is now residing in Westbrook, Me., where he is serving as foreman of the Portland Wooden Ware Company. He received his education in the schools of Scarbro and Windham, and became a fireman on one of the Portland and Boston steamers when a young man. He subsequently worked for Quinn & Co., boilermakers, in Portland, Me. Afterwards became a partner in the Co-operative Stove Company of that city, which concern moved to Biddeford, Me., where he was employed two years. He was employed in a Massachusetts foundry two years, but returned to Portland, and some seventeen years ago became engineer at the factory (Duck Pond) of the Portland Wooden Ware Company, a position he filled for ten years; then was advanced to general foreman. He is a thoroughly competent engineer. He is a Republican in politics; in his religious belief he is liberal, having no choice. He has had issue eight children, six of whom, named as follows, are living:

i. MAGGIE M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 1893, to ALBERT L. EMERSON, carpenter, of Biddeford, Me., and has two children: *James E.*, b. Apr. 3, 1895; and *Carl R.*, b. Dec. 10, 1897.
ii. GEORGE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. Mar. 11, 1876.
iii. DAISY G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 5, 1879; m. June 9, 1895, to FRANK W. BURNHAM, tanner, and lives in Waterville, Mass. No issue.
iv. FREDDIE G. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1882.
v. JAMES R. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1883.
vi. GRACE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 9, 1886.
vii. CARRIE H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1888.
viii. CLIFFORD J. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 17, 1892.

5. Elbridge E. L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 31, 1855; d. Apr. 2, 1864.

6. Joseph H. Milliken[7] (10), fifth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

7. Frederick W. Milliken[7] (7), sixth son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 13, 1859; was drowned June 1, 1896.

8. Samuel K. Milliken[7] (8), seventh son of Joseph[6] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 29, 1862; d. June 5, 1903.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND PHEBE HARMON.

1. Lucy Milliken (6), eldest daughter of Abram[6] (2), was b. June 4, 1809; was m. to AARON MCKENNEY of Saco, a wealthy lumberman, who lived on a farm situated on the road leading from Scarbro Corner toward Buxton Centre, about half a mile from the first-named place. She d. Oct. 1, 1889, having survived her husband several years. She had seven children b. in Buxton, Me., named as follows:

i. CHARLES W. MCKENNEY, resides at Bar Mills, Me.
ii. MIRANDA MCKENNEY, deceased.

III. PHEBE A. MCKENNEY, m. ISRAEL P. WATERHOUSE, and resides in Portland, Me.
IV. MARY MCKENNEY, deceased.
V. MARTHA A. MCKENNEY, deceased.
VI. ABRAM M. MCKENNEY, drowned.
VII. EUNICE J. MCKENNEY, m. WILLIAM ROBERTS, and lives in Portland, Me.

2. Eunice Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Abram[6] (2), was b. Jan. 22, 1812, and d. unm.

3. Oliver Perry Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Abram[6] (2), was b. May 3, 1814; m. ANN MILLIKEN, the daughter of Edward Milliken and Hannah Andrews of Saco, Me., and lived on his father's homestead, where he d. Sept. 5, 1879. His wife d. Mar. 25, 1894, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Amos R. Barrett, Somerville, Mass. Both buried in Buxton Corner Cemetery. There were four children, as follows:

I. LUCIUS LORIN MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. ELIZA JANE DYER, Oct., 1867, b. Oct., 1837, being the daughter of Richard Dyer of Bar Mills, Me. Residence, Saco, Me. One son married. Prominent citizen.
II. LUCY ANNAH MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. AMOS R. BARRETT of Somerville, Mass., who d. May 11, 1895, and she lives in the family of her brother, Ira Milliken, in Malden, Mass.
III. CHARLES EDWARD MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. ANNA MCKENNEY, daughter of Alvan McKenney of Saco, Me., and had one son, *Sumner Moulton*, b. in Salmon Falls Village, Buxton, Me., Mar. 16, 1875; d. in Saco, Me., Jan. 12, 1902; buried in the cemetery at the "Lower Corner," Buxton.
IV. IRA WINSLOW MILLIKEN[8], b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 29, 1854; m. July 3, 1875, to CHARLOTTE MARIA EARLE, and d. in Malden, Mass., June 21, 1900. His remains were brought to Buxton for burial. There were three children, named as follows:
  (1) ALICE G. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Dec. 23, 1876; d. there May 30, 1879.
  (2) WALTER E. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1880.
  (3) OLIVER P. MILLIKEN[9], b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 23, 1884.

4. Aaron Woodman Milliken[7], second son of Abram[6] (2), b. Apr. 3, 1817; m. HANNAH M. LORD, b. June 24, 1821, daughter of James and Betsey (Milliken) Lord of Saco, Me. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and at Thornton Academy, Saco. He taught school for awhile, then was clerk for Hon. James Deering; afterwards, about the time of his marriage, he went into trade in Saco. He gave up merchandising and followed his brother Simon in the service of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad. From this road he was transferred to the Eastern Railroad in the fall of 1854, as clerk in the office of the freight department, Boston, where he remained four years. In 1858 he purchased a farm in Buxton, Me., near Union Falls, and resided thereon till he, with his son Fred, went to live with his daughter. He served as one of the selectmen for Buxton several terms, being elected by the Democratic party. Hannah d. June 4, 1887. Mr. Milliken d. at the residence of his daughter at Bar Mills, Me., June 20, 1896. Four children were b. to them:

I. ELLEN AUGUSTA MILLIKEN[8], b. in Saco, Aug. 24, 1841; m. May 6, 1865,

to WILLIAM HENRY DYER, b. Nov. 11, 1839, son of Richard Dyer of Bar Mills, Me., and had two children:

(1) ALGERNON SIDNEY DYER, b. May 2, 1868, at Bar Mills, Me., and m. there Dec. 22, 1897, to JANE MARIA USHER of La Crosse, Wis., and had one son, dec. Residence, Brunswick, Me.

(2) FRANCES BRIGHAM DYER, b. in Bar Mills, Me., Aug. 7, 1870, and resides with her parents.

II. FRED WILBERT MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 20, 1845, in Saco, Me. He was m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1877, to DORA ELWELL of Buxton, Me., and had issue one son, *Lynn*, b. Oct. 9, 1879. Fred d. at the home of his sister, Mrs. Dyer, at Bar Mills, Jan. 23, 1891.

III. FRANK LORD MILLIKEN[8], b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 6, 1849; d. there Aug. 20, 1850.

IV. JAMES LAURENCE MILLIKEN[8], b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1855, and d. in Bar Mills, Me., June 20, 1877.

The deceased members of Aaron Milliken's family are all interred in the old churchyard, Buxton Lower Corner.

5. Simon Harmon Milliken[7] (1), third son of Abram[6] (2), b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. to MARY FOSS, and resided in Saco, Me. He d. Feb. 24, 1879. His wife survived him several years, and d. at the home of her children where she and a bachelor brother resided. When a young man Simon entered the service of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, as station agent in Saco, and held that position for more than forty years, till ill health compelled him to resign. After leaving the station, he bought the farm owned originally by Capt. Ichabod Jordan, and there he d. He was a man of superior character, and widely known to the travelling public for his genial, courteous deportment. There were six children, named as follows:

I. MARCIA MILLIKEN[8].

II. LOREN H. MILLIKEN[8], employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

III. FRANK MILLIKEN[8], d. in childhood.

IV. JAMES M. MILLIKEN[8].

V. MARIETTA MILLIKEN[8], m. JOHN FOWLER, and resides in Saco, Me. No issue.

VI. GEORGE B. MILLIKEN[8], m. —— MCKENNEY, daughter of Willis McKenney, Biddeford, Me., and resides in Haverhill, Mass. Issue.

6. Charles Hallet Milliken[7] (10), fourth son of Abram[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 14, 1824; was m. to HARRIET FOSS of Hollis, by whom four children. He m., 2d, MARY EDGECOMB of Saco, by whom one child. Mr. Milliken obtained his education in the public schools of his native town and Thornton Academy, Saco, from which, after a two years' course, he graduated in 1842. At the age of eighteen, after having taught in the towns of Waterboro, Standish, Hollis, and other York County towns, he was elected principal of the Spruce Street Grammar School, Biddeford, Me., and filled that position with credit for more than a quarter of a century. He was born with an aptitude for teaching, and was very successful. Later, he became a dry goods merchant on Factory Island in Saco. About this time he sold his goodly estate in Biddeford, and took up his residence in Saco, where he also owned considerable property. He spent many winters in Florida, where he also had property. He did not long remain

in the mercantile business, but sold out, and devoted the last twenty years of his life almost exclusively to real estate transactions. After a busy, useful and profitable life of nearly seventy-six years, he d. Feb. 21, 1900, at his residence on Elm Street in Saco. He and his four sons are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford, Me., as well as his first wife, Harriet. His widow resides in Saco, Me. There were five children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE MILLIKEN[8].
II. CHARLES MILLIKEN[8].
III. HERBERT MILLIKEN[8].
IV. HARRY B. MILLIKEN[8].
V. JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN[8], m. JOHN H. ROTH of Peoria, Ill., Mar. 18, 1902.

7. Nathaniel Milliken[7] (4), fifth son of Abram[6] (2), was b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 14, 1827; m. 1st, HANNAH GOODWIN, daughter of John Goodwin of Hollis, later of Saco, by whom three children. Hannah d. in East Boston, Mass., the place of residence, in Sept., 1869. He m. 2d, MARY JOHNSON, daughter of Hiram Johnson of Hollis, then the widow of Humphrey Goodwin.

After acquiring a common school education in his native town, Nathaniel went to Saco, Me., and served an apprenticeship with a house-painter named Emery. This trade he followed several years, but his health was impaired and he took a position as station agent on the then Portland, Saco, and Portsmouth railroad in Biddeford, Me. After remaining here for a few years he was transferred to the Eastern Road as clerk in the freight department, Boston, where he and his brother Aaron worked side by side for many years. In consequence of a change in the railroad management, he engaged in the provision business in Boston, but soon abandoned that and returned to railroad work on the Boston & Maine. This position he held until failing health compelled him to retire from all business, and he d. in Linden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1891. He and Hannah were buried in Humphrey Goodwin's lot, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. Three children, as follows:

I. WILLIE FRANCIS MILLIKEN[8], m. ANNIE HODGE of East Boston and resides in Linden, Mass. One daughter, *Florence*.
II. WARREN EDGAR MILLIKEN[8]. He is a provision merchant in Boston, Mass.
III. WALTER MILLIKEN[8], resides in Charlestown, Mass. Has issue. An employee of the Boston & Maine R.R.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY HAYES.

1. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (13), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 29, 1820; was m. Mar. 14, 1849, to GEORGE FRANK.

2. King H. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., July 12 1821; m. PHEBE HOLLISTER, 1843.

3. Mary F. Milliken[7] (17), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1824; was m. in 1843, to AUGUSTUS BUMP.

4. Frances J. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me; was m. to GEORGE E. HOWE, Mar. 14, 1847.

5. Lucy A. Milliken[7] (7), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; was m. Oct., 1851, to JOSEPH D. FOX.

CHILD OF MOSES AND MARY STORER.

1. Samuel Storer Milliken[7] (9), son of Moses[6] (3), and Mary Storer, b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 12, 1826; m. 1st, SARAH WELLS, daughter of Moses K. Wells of Buxton; 2d, SARAH SMITH, daughter of Samuel Smith, the mason, of Hollis, Me. He resided on the Saco and Buxton road below Salmon Falls, right-hand as you go down, presumably the farm owned by his father. He was a school teacher for many years and an excellent disciplinarian. He was a man of superior intelligence, quiet, strictly honest and industrious. As a farmer he was judicious and successful. His house was of imposing style, surrounded by noble trees. His widow is now living at West Buxton village. No issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND WIVES — PARCHERS.

1. Mary Ann Milliken[7] (18), eldest daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 2, 1830; was m. Nov. 27, 1853, to SEWALL WOODMAN, who was b. June 30, 1826. She d. July 2, 1858. He m. a second wife. His residence was in Saco.

2. Frank R. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1856, SARAH C. BANKS of Limerick, and settled on the homestead on the Buxton road about six miles from the Saco city corporate limits. He is a practical and successful farmer and good townsman. Children's names as follows:

   I. DR. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. FANNIE S. LOWELL, daughter of John and Nancy Lowell of Saco, Me., Aug. 1, 1876, and is now practicing medicine in Boston. Three children: *Bertha M.*, d. young; *Susan L.*, b. May 11, 1880, graduated from Boston Conservatory of Music and teaches her profession in a female seminary; *Leon M.*, d. young.

   II. MARY L. MILLIKEN[8], b. June 26, 1866; m. GEORGE H. PAGE, conductor on the Saco Division Boston & Maine R.R. Three children: *Charlotte L.*, *Marion I.*, and *Catherine L.*, of whom two d. young.

   III. LEWIS B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

   IV. OLIVE J. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 29, 1869; m. 1898, to GEORGE R. LUNNY, engineer on the Boston & Maine R.R. Two children: *Olive W.*, b. Sept. 5, 1900; *Mary P.*, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

3. Olive J. Milliken[7] (3), second daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 3, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1837.

4. Elmira F. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Samuel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 12, 1839; was m. Nov. 27, 1878, to MELVILLE C. AYER of Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FANNY LORD.

1. Eliza R. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 17, 1832; was m. Jan. 25, 1854, to WILLIAM MOSES of Saco, and d. there in June, 1879.

2. Lewis Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

3. Sarah Milliken[7] (15), second daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 21, 1834; was m. to J. W. ELDEN of Saco, and resides there.

4. Almira Milliken[7] (3), third daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1836.

5. Roscoe G. Milliken[7] (1), second son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., July 24, 1837; m. ADDIE MARSH, Sept. 17, 1864, and resides in Saxonville, Mass., where

he is a practicing physician. He has had issue five children: *Harry, Ralph, Nathaniel, Edith,* and *Earle.* No records.

6. Isaac Milliken[7] (2), third son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 21, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1864, to ABBIE M. LIBBY; 2d, to MARY H. WOOD. Resides in Saco. Has *Mabel, Edith,* and *Earle.*

7. James L. Milliken[7] (12), fourth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 24, 1841; was m. Sept. 2, 1862, to MARIA DEARBORN and resides in Saco. Has issue: *Elbridge, Lena, Byron,* and *Hermon.*

8. Nathaniel Milliken[7] (5), fifth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 24, 1841; m. Aug. 2, 1862, to MARGARET MILLIKEN, daughter of Moses of Biddeford, and resides in Kittery, Me., where he is employed in the navy yard. Mrs. Margaret Milliken, of Kittery, died at her home Sept. 25th, aged 56. Heart trouble was the cause of her death. She was well known in Kittery, of which she was a native and where she had for many years made her home. She is survived by a husband, two sons, *Harry* of Boston, and *Ernest* of Springfield, Ohio, and one daughter, *Mrs. Cora Boulter* of Kittery. She also leaves three brothers, Moses and Samuel C. Milliken of Kittery, and William of Boston.

9. Electa Milliken[7] (1), fourth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 19, 1842; was m. Nov. 20, 1866, to FRANK PARTRIDGE and resides in Grovesville, Buxton, Me.

10. George W. Milliken[7] (8), sixth son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., May 1, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1871, to MARY WOODMAN and resides at Bar Mills, Me. His children are named *Fanny* and *Mary.*

11. John Milliken[7] (14), seventh son of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1868, to IVETT LARRABEE WIGHT, b. Oct. 26, 1849, at South Windham, Me. He resided on the homestead in Buxton until 1893, when he sold out and removed to Malden, Mass., where he is employed as a machinist. His children, one son and four daughters, named as follows:

i. ARTHUR P. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. SOPHIA MAY CROSBY of Haverhill, Mass., June 4, 1890. He is train dispatcher on the Western Division Boston & Maine railroad, Union Station in Boston. Residence, Melrose Highlands, Mass.

ii. BERTHA LOUISA MILLIKEN[8], b. July 20, 1872, is a teacher in the public schools, Malden, Mass.

iii. GRACE ENGLINA MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 13 1874; m. JOSEPH NEAL, Sept. 3, 1900, and resides in Kittery, Me. Child: *Arthur-Henry,* b. Apr. 2, 1902.

iv. FANNY LORD MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 20, 1879. She is a student in Middlesex College (1902).

v. JOSEPHINE IVETT MILLIKEN[8], b. May 16, 1885; student in the High School, Malden, Mass.

12. Emily Milliken[7] (5), fifth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 3, 1847; was m. Dec. 11, 1869, to JOHN C. HALEY and resides in Biddeford, Me.

13. Ida Fanny Milliken[7] (1), sixth daughter of John[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1851; was m. in Feb., 1878, to CHESTER A. HAYES, and resides in North Berwick, Me.

14. Maude Annie Milliken[7] (1), youngest daughter of John[6], b. in Saco, Me., April 22, 1858; was m. Mar., 1881(?), to SAMUEL SINNOTT of Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND SALLY MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Caroline Milliken[7] (19), daughter of Abram[6] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 27, 1828; was m. to JONATHAN D. FOY of Stroudwater, Me., about 1850, and settled on a farm he purchased on Beech Ridge and where he d. in Apr., 1903. Mrs. Foy lives with her son Eugene, at South Portland. Children:

I. EUGENE FOY, m. ELLA WATERHOUSE, dau. of Moses and Masander of Scarbro, Me., and lives at South Portland, Me. No issue.

II. HENRIETTA FOY, m. GEORGE HODGKINS of Saco, where they reside. No issue.

2. Harriet L. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of Abram[6] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 9, 1833; was m. to HORATIO JOSE of that town. They went West; the husband d. and she returned to her father's home. She was afterwards m. to CHARLES HANNIFORD of South Portland. Children, named as follows:

I. CHARLES FREEMONT JOSE, m. LINNIE M. SNOW, and lives at South Portland, Me.

II. DOLLIE JOSE, m. CHARLES LUKE, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

3. Charles L. Milliken[7] (10), only son of Abram[6], b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 8, 1836; m. to MARY M. MERRILL, daughter of Adams and Evaline Merrill, May 24, 1864. She d. Sept. 20, 1903. He lives on his father's homestead on Beech Ridge. He has one son.

I. HOWARD A. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 24, 1865, who is living with his father on the farm.

CHILDREN OF FREEDOM AND PHEBE RICHARDS.

1. Delia Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec., 1855; was m. to EDWARD D. MCKUSIC, Mar. 18, 1874.

2. James W. Milliken[7] (14), eldest son of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 21, 1856; m. Mar. 7, 1881, to LIZZIE M. DUNTON.

3. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (16), second daughter of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 6, 1859.

4. Ambrose F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Freedom[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 8, 1862.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. WINES AND MARY SARGENT.

1. Susan S. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Wines[6] (1), b. Oct. 19, 1847, in Brooklin, Me.; was m. Oct. 30, 1870, to FRANK C. ALLEN; d. Nov. 5, 1871.

2. Mary H. Milliken[7] (20), second daughter of Wines[6] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1850; resides, unmarried, with her mother in Sargentsville, Me.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH J. DONNELLY.

1. Henry W. Milliken[7] (7), son of Samuel[6] (7), b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. July 25, 1874, to CLARA A. ELLISON, b. about 1855. He has two children: *Gertrude E.*, b. Nov., 1876, and *Wendall F.*, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

2. Ella F. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Samuel[6] (7), b. Feb. 22, 1859; was m. May 12, 1880, to FRANK E. LEONARD, b. Apr. 28, 1856, and resides in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS AND CLARA S. FOSTER.

1. William Augustus Milliken[7] (13), eldest son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 25, 1850; m. ALBERTA SMALLEGE; d. June, 1896, aged 46 years. No children. In his will he gave the "Milliken Family Record" and "Memoir of Simeon Milliken" to his brother, Clarence W. Milliken, M.D., now of Manchester, N. H.

2. Maynard Hall Milliken[7] (1), second son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., Apr. 26, 1852; m. Mar. 27, 1873, to CHARLOTTE M. REED, b. Nov. 2, 1854, and d. June 22, 1888, aged 37 years, odd. Children, named as follows:

I. RALPH WALDO MILLIKEN[8], b. May 17, 1875; single.
II. CLARA ADELE MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 8, 1878; single.
III. MATTIE ETHEL MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. CHESTER SLOAN, Apr. 4, 1903.
IV. GEORGE MAYNARD MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 28, 1883; single.

3. Dr. Clarence Wilton Milliken[7] (1), third son of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., July 26, 1868; m. Mar. 12, 1895, to GERTRUDE E. CHAPMAN, and is now living in Manchester, N. H., where he is practicing.

4. Mary Cordelia Milliken[7] (21), only daughter of Cornelius[6] (1), b. in Mt. Desert, Me., July 26, 1868; was m. July 4, 1894, to LINCOLN R. WELD, b. Jan. 22, 1861, and has two children, named as follows:

I. CLARENCE MILLIKEN WELD[8], b. July 1, 1895.
II. HAROLD LINCOLN WELD[8], b. Dec. 9, 1896.

CHILDREN OF LORA AND MARY WHITE.

1. Rufus W. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Lora[6] (1), d. in Grayson, Cal., Dec. 4, 1876; unmarried.

2. James F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Lora[6] (1), removed to Jenny, Wis., soon after attaining his majority, and carried on an extensive lumber business. He d. in 1872, leaving a widow and four children.

3. Charles A. Milliken[7] (11), third son of Lora[6] (1), resides in Carmel, Me.; unmarried.

4. Mary J. Milliken[7] (22), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. to JOY A. CRESSY of Corinth, Me., and lived in Levant; afterwards in Lewiston, where he d. in 1833. She removed to Boston and was living there in 1894.

5. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (18), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was in California, 1894.

6. Harriet B. Milliken[7] (7), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. Dec. 26, 1882, to L. E. TIMBERLAKE of Livermore, Me., and settled in Lowell, Mass. He lived in Portland, Me., in 1894. Mr. Timberlake, deceased, was the foreman printer for the Lakeside Press.

7. Lora B. Milliken[7] (2), son of Lora[6] (1), m. and is engaged in an extensive lumber business in Ripon, Wis. Does not reply to inquiries.

8. Almeda A. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Lora[6] (1), was m. to SEBA CRESSY and lived in Eddy, New Mexico, in 1894.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZA NUTTER.

1. George E. Milliken[7] (9), eldest son of Edward[6] (7), b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Dec 13, 1877, to ANNA P. BRANN of Dexter, Me., daughter of Henry P. and Mary Brann, and resides in West Levant, Me., where he carries on farming. He has three children, named as follows:

I. ROSE E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1902, to WILLIAM E. GRANT of Kenduskeag, Me.
II. LIZZIE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. June 15, 1902, to E. ALVAH HUFF, of Lynn, Mass.
III. ETHEL M. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 26, 1890; unmarried.

2. Josiah P. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Edward[6] (7), b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1879, to ALLURA H. ROBINSON, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia Robinson of Exeter, Me., and resides on a farm in West Levant, Me. He has three sons, named as follows:

I. OSCAR E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1880, and lives at home.
II. VERNON W. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
III. ARTHUR J. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 5, 1887; d. Nov. 6, 1887.

3. Emma J. Milliken[7] (4), daughter of Edward[6] (7), b. Mar. 19, 1849; was m. to —— PEAVY, and is now (1903) living at West Newfield, Me.

4. Nancy E. Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Edward[6] (7), b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. July 31, 1861, at West Levant, Me.

5. Frederick W. Milliken[7] (8), third son of Edward[6] (7), b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. and resided in Lynn, Mass. (1894), where he was running an electric engine on the Boston & Lynn railway.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ANNA CARTLAND.

1. Charles Milliken[7] (12), son of Charles[6] (3).

2. Lemuel W. Milliken[7] (5), son of Charles[6] (3); m. and has issue. He is engaged in the business of mill supplies in Franklin, Mass., the firm name being "L. W. Milliken & Son."

3. Benjamin Milliken[7] (14), son of Charles[6] (3).

4. John H. Milliken[7] (16), son of Charles[6] (3), b. about 1854, in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. ABIGAIL L. SMITH, daughter of George C. and Lauretta (Roles) Smith, of Lynn, Mass., b. Dec. 31, 1856, and has issue one son, *Frank S.*, b. in Salem, June 11, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH P. AND LAURINDA HARMON.

1. Henry A. Milliken[8] (4), eldest son of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., May 21, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1845.

2. Elizabeth Ann Milliken[8] (8), eldest daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., July 12, 1846; was m. Mar. 25, 1865, to SAMUEL LEIGHTON BRYANT, son of John Pritham and Rachel (Thair) Bryant of Saco, Me., where they now reside. Children named as follows:

I. LIZZIE EDNA BRYANT, b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
II. LLEWELLEN LEIGHTON BRYANT, b. in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 26, 1869; m. in 1867, to EDNA DONAGHUE, son of John and Emma of Brownville, Vt., and has two daughters. Wife b. Dec. 20, 1878.
III. HARRIE ELMER BRYANT, b. in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 10, 1872. Unm.
IV. LAURINDA TANISON BRYANT, b. at Pine Point, Me., Aug. 20, 1886; m. Apr. 21, 1904, to PERCIVAL HENRY PENNELL, son of John and Elizabeth Pennell, b. at Gray, Me., Feb. 11, 1880.

3. Sarah Abbie Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me. July 16, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1875, to FRANK STAPLES of Blue Point, Scarbro.

4. Mary Ellen Milliken[8] (15), third daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 11, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1878, to ARTHUR ARMINGTON of Melrose, Mass. She d. June 4, 1897.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL N. AND ESTHER P. PARKER.

1. Henry Alonzo Milliken, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Fannie E. Jameson, daughter of John and Hannah Jameson of Old Orchard, Me., who was b. Oct. 12, 1859. Three children:

   i. Charles Jameson Milliken, b. May 17, 1888.
   ii. John Nason Milliken, b. Apr. 8, 1892.
   iii. Hannah Esther Milliken, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

2. Benjamin Frank Milliken, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. June 16, 1887, Mary J. Jameson, daughter of John and Hannah Jameson of Old Orchard, Me., b. Aug. 1, 1863. One child:

   i. Cora Lillian Milliken, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. AND MATILDA CUTHBERT.

1. Irene Frances Milliken, b. 1857; m. John Wesley Duff of Borestown, N.B., and had issue:

   i. Agnes Matilda Duff, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. John Lesley Scammon, b. in Hollis, Me., Nov. 25, 1876, and has issue.

2. William Cuthbert Milliken, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Grace Gilman Dennett, b. in Portland, Me., June 28, 1878, and lives at Old Orchard, Me.

3. Hattie Steel Milliken, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. William John Mewer, b. in Nelson, N.B., March 29, 1862, and has issue:

   i. Edward C. Mewer, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 15, 1892; d. July 15, 1892.
   ii. Wesley M. Mewer, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 7, 1893.
   iii. Clinton C. Mewer, b. Aug. ,9 1895.

4. Ross Raymond Milliken, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. Rose Redmond Cass, b. Sept. 4, 1868, and has one child. Residence, Old Orchard, Me.

5. Albina B. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., May 8, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1884, to CORNELIUS BOOTHBY. Resides in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

6. John Parker Milliken[8] (10), second son of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1895, WYMIE DRESSER. Resides at Old Orchard, Me.

7. Edwina A. Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of Isaiah[7] (2), b. in Saco, Me., June 14, 1868; m. Aug. 22, 1888, to ROLAND LIBBY. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELBERT AND MARY ALLEY.

1. Dominicus Milliken[8] (6), eldest son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 15, 1835; m. JOANNA GRINDLE of Blue Hill, Me., where he lived, and d. in 1860. Was a teamster. There were three children, all deceased.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[8] (14), eldest daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me. Oct. 3, 1837; was m. to ANDREW FISK of Blue Hill, Me., shoemaker, and resided in that town. She had six children: *Abbie, Abraham, Allan, Elmer, Lizzie,* and *Anna.*

3. Philena M. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 19, 1839; was m. Dec. 31, 1855, to ALLAN M. GASPAR, b. in Surry, where they settled. He was a son of Francis M. Gaspar. Five children, named as follows:

I. AUGUSTA A. GASPAR, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. ALEXANDER STACKPOLE of Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 25, 1874. Two children.
II. MANUAL A. GASPAR, b. Mar. 24, 1861; m. CELIA A. JOY of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1881. Four children.
III. HERBERT A. GASPAR, b. May 28, 1863; m. CLARA A. BARRON of Ellsworth, Me., May 18, 1887. Five children.
IV. MILLIE E. GASPAR, b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. EVELYN M. BEMIS of Levant, Me., Jan. 1, 1894. Two children.
V. LIZZIE E. GASPAR, b. Jan. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 8.

4. Alexander Milliken[8] (2), second son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 9, 1842; went away to sea, May 21, 1863, and was never heard from. He was unmarried.

5. Elihu Milliken[8] (1), third son of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 14, 1844; d. of scarlet fever when four years of age.

6. Mahala Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 27, 1847; was m. to CALVIN D. WHITE of Marlboro, Mass., and still lives there. No children.

7. Mary E. Milliken[8] (23), fourth daughter of Elbert[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 29, 1849; was m. to MADBURY HEATH of Texas, where she lived until his death. He was a merchant. She m. 2d, ALEXANDER MCGIAN of So. Braintree, Mass., merchant, and d. Feb. 22, 1899.

CHILDREN OF PHILIP AND PHEBE RAY.

1. George Emery Milliken[8] (10), eldest son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 29, 1832; m. LOUISA M. BLAISDELL, daughter of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and went to Los Angeles, Cal. Two children were b. in Surry: *Freddie H.*, b. July 23, 1855; and *Lillie F.*

2. Edward Jarvis Milliken[8] (10), second son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., May 26, 1834; m. SARAH F. FLOOD, daughter of Dominicus Flood of Surry, and

had *Helen J.*[9], b. in that town, Sept. 10, 1853. His residence is now in Montana.

3. Francis C. Milliken[8] (8), third son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 23, 1835; m. CLARA BLAISDELL, daughter of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and is now a resident of San Francisco, Cal.

4. William Henry Milliken[8] (14), fourth son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me. Feb. 16, 1837; m. EMMA ——, in California. Residence, San Francisco.

5. James Howard Milliken[8] (14), fifth son of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Oct. 24, 1839; d. at Portland, Ore.; unmarried.

6. Nancy Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., July 10, 1840; d. Apr. 8, 1848.

7. Sarah Elizabeth Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Sept. 8, 1842; was m. to LUTHER T. SMITH, son of Thomas Smith, and d. Apr. 24, 1870.

8. Helen Jenett Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; was m. to ALBERT O. BLAISDELL, son of Parson Blaisdell of Surry, and resides in Orland, Me.

9. Julia Augusta Milliken[8] (3), fourth daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 15, 1845; was m. to EUGENE B. TREWORGY, son of Jordan Treworgy, and resides in Surry, Me.

10. Mary Estella Milliken[8] (24), youngest daughter of Philip[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Jan. 13, 1847; was m. to WINFIELD SCOTT TREWORGY, son of Jordan Treworgy of Surry, Me., and resides in that town.

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. AND LYDIA J. DUTCH.

1. Sophia Ann Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 22, 1837; was m. in 1854, to THOMAS MANN, who, dying in 1855, she was m. 2d, in 1857, to SAMUEL KITFIELD. She was drowned by the overturning of vessel near Newburg Neck, June 28, 1862. Had daughter, *Ellen Augusta*, now Mrs. Charles S. Green of Bar Harbor, Me.

2. William R. Milliken[8] (15), only son of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 19, 1869, SARAH E. PHILLIPS, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Cowan) Phillips, b. Apr. 19, 1852, and d. July 22, 1896. He is a farmer in Surry, Me. Three children, named as follows:

   I. FLORA A. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 9, 1870; now serving as a trained nurse in Portland, Me.

   II. DR. HOWARD A. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 19, 1874, is now a practising physician in Hallowell, Me.

   III. DR. HERBERT E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Jan. 25, 1800, is now practising in the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me.

3. Francis E. Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 3, 1847; was m. to DR. CHARLES H. LEVERTON, and resides in Livermore, Me.

4. Flora A. Milliken[8] (2), third daughter of James[7] (7), b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 3, 1847; was m. Aug. 22, 1868, to DR. ROBERT L. GRINDLE, son of Robert Grindle, and resides in Mt. Desert, Me. One son, *J. Lowell Grindle*, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO AND JULIA J. BLAISDELL.

1. Dr. James W. Milliken[8] (12), eldest son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Nov. 29, 1850; m. in 1879, to ELIZABETH S. FARRINGTON of Holden, Me., daughter of Bradford and Wealthy Farrington, and second cousin to Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain. He worked on the home farm; attended to study in a "little red schoolhouse" at North Bend, two miles from Patten's Bay; then six weeks at the Castine Normal school; taught several terms of school; studied medicine with Dr. Robert L. Grindle of Mt. Desert, Me.; graduated from University College, New York City, in 1877; practised in Holden and Brewer, Me., six years; removed to Mendocino, Cal., where he is now in practice; has taken two post-graduate courses since his graduation; is correspondent of California State Board; is examiner for several life insurance companies; was chairman of county board of health in small-pox epidemic; also school trustee. He has been a prolific writer for county newspapers and medical journals; is a great reader of good literature, and fond of music. He has children, named as follows:

I. ALDEN JAMES MILLIKEN[9], b. May 25, 1880, in Holden, Me.
II. EVA JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 3, 1882, in Brewer, Me.
III. INEZ CHASE MILLIKEN[9], b. June 12, 1885, in Mendocino, Cal.
IV. SADIA VESTA MILLIKEN[9], b. Feb. 9, 1887, in Mendocino, Cal.
V. ELIZABETH EVANS MILLIKEN[9], b. July 27, 1889, in Mendocino, Cal.
VI. FAITH FARRINGTON MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 4, 1900, in Mendocino, Cal.

2. Sarah B. Milliken[8] (20), daughter of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Mar. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1875.

3. Horace F. Milliken[8] (3), second son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 20, 1854; m. in 1882, to ANNIE BRITTON of Mendocino, Cal., where, after his graduation from the "little red schoolhouse," at the age of nineteen, he had settled and engaged as a lumberman. He was soon made superintendent of the L. E. White Lumber Company; accumulated a few thousand dollars and went into mercantile business in Mendocino. At the inception of Ft. Bragg he purchased five springs near the town and developed a water system which he continues to own. He has also continued the stove and hardware business at Ft. Bragg. He also owns a fine vineyard and fruit ranch in California and a 900-acre cattle ranch near Ft. Bragg. He is one of the city trustees, and also a trustee of the Ft. Bragg Building and Loan Association. He is connected with several local organizations; a member of the city band and orchestra, playing the cornet; is the champion chess player of Mendocino county and a match for Metropolitan adepts. He had, in 1894, two children: *Leland*[9] and *Edna*[9].

4. Clara F. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 8, 1857; was m. to FRANK SMITH and resides on a beautiful fruit ranch at Cucamongo, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

5. E. Elmer Milliken[8] (1), third son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., June 24, 1860; m. BERTHA V. LAWRENCE, daughter of William and Mary Jane Lawrence of Bridgewater, Me., July 11, 1886, and deals in manufactured lumber in that town. He had five children: *Leon E.*[9], *Morton C.*[9], *William L.*[9], *Henrietta J.*[9], and *Julia A.*[9], deceased.

6. Charles H. Milliken[8] (12), fourth son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Dec. 12, 1865; went to California and disappeared many years ago; supposed to be dead.

7. William F. Milliken[8] (16), fifth son of Horatio[7] (1), b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1889.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ESTELLA HOLT.

1. Lizzie E. Milliken[8] (2), eldest dau. of Henry[7] (2), b. Nov. 16, 1857.

2. Willie F. Milliken[8] (2), only son of Henry[7] (2), b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. DOMINICUS AND ANN J. SMYLIE.

1. John S. Milliken[8] (16), son of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Feb. 25, 1839. He left home at an early age to follow the sea, returning betimes to see his parents, but shipped for California and thence sailed from San Francisco to various ports. At first he wrote home often, then less frequently, and finally his letters ceased altogether, and he was probably lost in the great deep. Every means were used to ascertain his fate, but no intelligence ever reached his friends, and the uncertainty proved a great sorrow to his parents.

2. Ellen I. Milliken[8] (8), eldest daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Feb. 18, 1845; now living at South Bethlehem, Pa., unmarried.

3. Sarah C. Milliken[8] (21), second daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Jan. 25, 1847; now living at South Bethlehem, Pa., unmarried.

4. Lydia E. Milliken[8] (10), third daughter of Dominicus[7] (4), b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. May 13, 1882.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND JULIA EARLEY.

1. Mary E. Milliken[8] (24), eldest daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to OLIVER PLATT and has children.

2. Emily Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to GILBERT PLATT and had issue.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[8] (14), third daughter of Daniel[7] (2), was m. to JASPER ROSS and had issue.

4. Daniel Milliken[8] (4), only son of Daniel[7] (2), m., and is a farmer living in Kansas.

CHILDREN OF MELTIAH AND HANNAH PLATT.

1. Augusta A. Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. July 12, 1851; unmarried.

2. Almira J. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Oct. 16, 1854; was m. to GEORGE WHILSE and had four children.

3. Jefferson B. Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 9, 1874.

4. Smith M. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. June 1, 1859; m. SARAH E. POFF, May 14, 1882, and has four children, named as follows:

   I. ORA O. MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 1. 1887.
   II. BESSIE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 10, 1888.
   III. CLARENCE G. MILLIKEN[9], b. Apr. 10, 1893.
   IV. ALBERT A. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 6, 1896.

5. George W. Milliken[8] (11), third son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. MARY STROUB and had six children, named as follows:

   I. MINNIE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. Sept. 10, 1884.
   II. MYRTLE E. MILLIKEN[9], b. July 19, 1887.
   III. GEORGE D. MILLIKEN[9], b. Apr. 10, 1891; d. Dec. 21, 1896.

IV. HAZEL P. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 3, 1895.
V. FLORENCE A. MILLIKEN[9], b. July 24, 1899.
VI. MABEL G. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 30, 1901.

6. Nellie Milliken[8] (2), third daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Aug. 15, 1866; d. July 6, 1870.

7. Cora B. Milliken[8] (2), fourth daughter of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Feb. 21, 1869; was m. to FRED. DAVENPORT, and has three children. He is a farmer and market gardener near South Bend, Ind.

8. Daniel M. Milliken[8] (5), fourth son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. MINNIE A. PLUMBECK, Oct. 22, 1896, and is a farmer and gardener living near South Bend, Ind. Three children:

I. GLEN R. MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 20, 1897.
II. HENRY L. MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 15, 1899.
III. AARON W. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 1, 1901.

9. Oliver D. Milliken[8] (3), fifth son of Meltiah[7] (2), b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. to SOPHIA J. MILLIKEN, Nov. 15, 1894, and is a farmer and gardener at South Bend, Ind. Four children, named as follows:

I. EARLE E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Nov. 9, 1895.
II. RUTH M. MILLIKEN[9], b. Nov. 3, 1897.
III. ORVILLE M. MILLIKEN[9], b. Aug. 24, 1899.
IV. ERNEST D. MILLIKEN[9], b. Feb. 3, 1902.

CHILDREN OF ORENZO AND DIAN DORK.

1. Viola Seraphine Milliken, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
2. John Elias Milliken, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
3. Niel Milliken, b. Oct. 8, 1855.
4. Infant Milliken, b. Feb. 5, 1857.
5. Eliza Ellen Milliken, b. July 7, 1858.
6. Amy Diana Milliken, b. May 1, 1861.
7. Orenzo Niel Milliken, b. Dec. 5, 1862.
8. Susie Elizabeth Milliken, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
9. Rebecca Milliken, b. Mar. 1, 1866.
10. Mary Francis Milliken, b. July 29, 1869.
11. Frances Marian Milliken, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
12. James Albert Milliken, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
13. Katie Milliken, b. Nov. 4, 1875.
14. Charles Milliken, b. July 16, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JASPER N. AND AMERICA FORTUNE.

1. James C. Milliken[8] (12), son of Jasper[7] (1), b. near Stiles, Ia., Apr. 1, 1862.

2. Mattie Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Jasper[7] (1), b. near Stiles, Ia., Apr. 7, 1869; was m. in Apr., 1887, to O. B. SPOUSE in McPherson, Kan., and had children, named as follows:

I. LEROY V. SPOUSE, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
II. DAVIS M. SPOUSE, b. Dec. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 29, 1893.
III. JEWELL M. SPOUSE, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
IV. ELLA M. SPOUSE, b. June 8, 1895.

v. Oscar B. Spouse, b. June 11, 1898.
vi. Earle N. Spouse, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
vii. Claude W. Spouse, b. June 20, 1900.

3. Henry A. Milliken[8] (8), second son of Jasper[7] (1), b. in McPherson Co., Kan., Sept. 21, 1877, and is now (1902) living in Pulaski, Davis Co., Ia.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS M. AND MARY MYERS.

1. Vina Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Frances[7] (5).
2. Schuyler Milliken[8] (1), son of Frances[7] (5).

CHILDREN OF JAMES P. AND MARY SMITH.

1. Schuyler Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of James[7] (8).
2. Arthur Milliken[8] (3), second son of James[7] (8).
3. Marion Milliken[8] (2), daughter of James[7] (8).

CHILDREN OF WESLEY AND CATHERINE POWELL.

1. Jefferson B. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Wesley[7] (1), b. May 2, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Sarah Van Doren, and has one son named:
   i. Emmett Milliken[9], b. July 15, 1870; m. Ada Christ, and has *Irvin*, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2. Carrie A. Milliken[8] (4), eldest daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Dec. 29 1851; was m. Mar. 15, 1874, to George W. Henry, farmer, and lives near Raritan, Ill. She has six children, named as follows:
   i. Edith E. Henry, b. July 13, 1875; m. George E. Patch, Feb 12, 1897.
   ii. Robert D. O. Henry, b. May 11, 1877; m. Alice Lakey, Aug. 17, 1898.
   iii. Mervin P. Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
   iv. Wesley J. Henry, b. May 13, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1900.
   v. Greeley M. Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1883.
   vi. Orville B. E. Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

3. Benette J. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 9, 1855, was m. Oct. 6, 1875, to William H. Groom, and resides on a farm near Rapatee, Ill. He d. Feb. 1, 1802. Six children, as follows:
   i. Cora E. Groom, b. May 6, 1876; d. May 9, 1883.
   ii. J. Avery Groom, b. Oct., 1877; d. Apr. 16, 1883.
   iii. Sarah C. Groom, b. Apr. 9, 1880.
   iv. John B. Groom, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
   v. James G. Groom, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
   vi. Carrie G. Groom, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1891.
   vii. Mary L. Groom, b. Jan. 11, 1891; d. June 23, 1891.
   viii. Frank W. V. Groom, b. Apr. 5, 1894.
   ix. (Infant) Groom, b. Mar. 26, 1899.

4. James P. Milliken[8] (13), second son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 10, 1857; m. March 16, 1887, Laura Norval, and has two children named as follows:
   i. Mabel J. Milliken[9], b. Jan. 15, 1888.
   ii. Mary L. Milliken[9], b. Apr. 29, 1891.

5. Mary G. Milliken[8] (25), third daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1897, unmarried.

6. Infant Milliken[8] (1), sixth child of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. same day.

7. Amasa O. E. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Apr. 14, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

8. Greeley L. Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 16, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1894, unmarried.

9. Wade C. Milliken[8] (1), fifth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. June 28, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

10. Eugene E. Milliken[8] (2), sixth son of Wesley[7] (1), b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1872.

11. Clara A. Milliken[8] (5), fourth daughter of Wesley[7] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. May 26, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ORVILLE W. AND JOAN MORRISS.

1. George W. Milliken[8] (12), eldest son of Orville[7] (1), b. May 10, 1851; unmarried. Stock salesman, Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

2. John P. H. Milliken[8] (18), second son of Orville[7] (1), b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1882, to SARAH M. MITCHELL. No children. Locomotive engineer somewhere in Nebraska.

3. Mary J. Milliken[8] (26), eldest daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. in 1855 (?); d. in infancy.

4. Orville E. Milliken[8] (2), third son of Orville[7] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. in 1884, to SENA BELL, and is in the marble business, Union City, Tenn. Two children, as follows:

I. ORVILLE MILLIKEN[9], b. 1887.
II. NOYES MILLIKEN[9], b. 1897; d. Aug. 24, 1900.

5. Alice Milliken[8], second daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Nov. 13, 1860; was m. May 11, 1882, to WILLIAM SIMPSON WILSON, blacksmith, Oquawka, Ill. She has three children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM O. WILSON, b. Mar. 1, 1883.
II. MABEL J. WILSON, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
III. JOHN F. WILSON, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

6. Susan E. Milliken[8] (7), third daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Jan. 26, 1865; was m. June 30, 1886, to GEORGE SALMON, farmer, and resides in Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill. Eight children — two d. in infancy — as follows:

I. HOLLIS SALMON.
II. HALDA H. SALMON.
III. HALE SALMON.
IV. MARGARET SALMON.
V. GEORGE W. SALMON.
VI. RAYMOND SALMON.

7. Cora J. Milliken[8] (4), fourth daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. May 4, 1867; was m. Feb. 2, 1888, to JAMES H. HURRIE, railroad man, Topeka, Kan., and has two children, named as follows:

I. JANET M. HURRIE, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
II. ALBERT A. HURRIE, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

8 Jennie E. Milliken[8] (3), fifth daughter of Orville[7] (1), b. Oct. 16, 1870; was m. July 5, 1889, to CHARLES H. MILLS, farmer and stockdealer, Waverly, Ind. There were three children. See below.

I. ESTHER M. MILLS, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

II. NED. H. MILLS, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. Nov. 11, 1892.
III. EVERETT M. MILLS, b. Sept. 11, 1893; d. Aug. 12, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ALMIRA J. MILLIKEN.

1. Leonora E. Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of James[7] (9), b. Dec. 10, 1859; was m. July 7, 1885, to ROBERT BOSS, travelling salesman, — and by trade a carpenter, — for Kelogg Birge & Co., Keokuk, Ia. Four children, named as follows:
I. MYRA E. BOSS, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
II. DAVID M. BOSS, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
III. JANET E. BOSS, b. Feb. 6, 1894.
IV. ELMA M. BOSS, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

2. Noyes M. Milliken[8] (3), eldest son of James[7] (9), b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. May 12, 1871.

3. Myrtie E. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of James[7] (9), b. June 6, 1865; was m. Feb. 19, 1888, to WILLIAM T. MCINTIRE, farmer, Kilwinning, Mo., and has four children, named as follows:
I. MARY J. MCINTIRE, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
II. JAMES L. MCINTIRE, b. June 10, 1894.
III. BIRTIE MCINTIRE, b. Oct. 14, 1897.
IV. WILLIAM D. MCINTIRE, b. June 17, 1802.

4. Orville B. Milliken[8] (3), third son of James[7] (9), b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1896, EMMA E. KRUPP. He has been a farmer, merchant, and clerk; now owner of a market garden, near South Bend, Ind. Children as follows:
I. HAZEL E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Dec. 15, 1896.
II. WARREN K. MILLIKEN[9], b. June 22, 1900.
III. NEVA E. MILLIKEN[9], b. Oct. 5, 1901.

5. Lois J. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of James[7] (9), b. Feb. 4, 1873; was m. Sept. 29, 1893, to JOHN E. LUTHER, farmer, teacher, and attorney-at-law, Memphis, Mo. (1903). Two children. See below.
I. MARY E. LUTHER, b. Oct. 12, 1893.
II. ALBERT L. LUTHER, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

6. Lilly H. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of James[7] (9), b. July 31, 1875; was m. Dec. 18, 1898, to ALLEN A. RADER, carpenter, and lives near South Bend, Ind. Two children. See forward.
I. (Infant) RADER, b. in 1900.
II. HUBERT D. RADER, b. Oct. 19, 1902.

7. Vera E. Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of James[7] (9), b. July 25, 1882; was m. Aug. 28, 1901, to GEORGE G. MCGAWN, farmer, near South Bend, Ind. She has no children (1902).

CHILDREN OF NOYES AND WIVES—FULLER AND LOFTUS.

1. Herbert Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Noyes[7] (1), b. Apr. 17, 1871.

2. Freddie Milliken[8] (1), second son of Noyes[7] (1), b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. May 5, 1894.

3. Francis O. Milliken[8] (9), third son of Noyes[7] (1), b. July 29, 1896.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT L. B. AND WIVES—MARKHAM AND KOLLAR.

1. Clara Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. July 10, 1864; was m. to JACOB WATKINS and has four children.

2. J. Ernest Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Robert[7] (2), b. Apr. 21, 1869; d. in infancy.

3. Annie M. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Sept. 11, 1871; was m. to FRANK DAVIS and d. in Centre township, St. Joe Co., Ind., leaving issue.

4. L. John Milliken[8] (1), second son of Robert[7] (2), b. June 4, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, to NORA WHITESELL, and resides on a farm near Crumstown, Ind. He has had issue three children.

5. Sophia J. Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Mar. 9, 1875; was m. to OLIVER D. MILLIKEN, and had four children.

6. Lyndon H. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Robert[7] (2), b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1898, to LIZZIE BEAR, and has *Rohine*. Residence, North Liberty, Ind.

7. Kyle E. Milliken[8] (1), fourth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Apr. 18, 1881; m. DOLLY ANDERSON of North Liberty, Ind.

8. Robert Milliken[8] (6), fifth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Jan. 9, 1883; unmarried in 1902.

9. Belinda Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[7] (2), b. Jan. 14, 1885; was m. May 12, 1802, to WILLIAM KELVER, farmer, South Bend, Ind. No family.

10. Albert Milliken[8] (4), sixth son of Robert[7] (2), b. Feb. 22, 1887, and d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND MARY B. HALL.

1. Myron M. Milliken[8] (2), eldest son of Albert[7] (2), b. Oct. 25, 1877; unmarried.

2. Ethel May Milliken[8] (1), eldest daughter of Albert[7] (2), b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 16, 1902, HENRY PLUMBECK, railroad employee, and settled in Laporte, Ind. No children.

3. Roy E. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Albert[7] (2), b. Sept. 9, 1889; unmarried. At home.

4. Raymond K. Milliken[8] (1), third son of Albert[7] (2), b. Apr. 20, 1896; d. Aug. 2, 1896.

5. Floy H. Milliken[8] (1), youngest child of Albert[7] (2), b. Sept. 8, 1899; at home, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND MATILDA JEMISON.

1. Alice Milliken[8].
2. Esther Milliken[8], b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Apr. 8, 1873.
3. Deborah Milliken[8].

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND AGNES JEMISON.

4. Benjamin Milliken[8].
5. Mary Milliken[8].
6. Amelia Milliken[8].
7. Anna Milliken[8].
8. Nancy Milliken[8].
9. Alfraetta Milliken[8].

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN PHŒBY TURNER AND MARY FERGUSON

1. Norman Isaac Milliken[8], b. Dec. 29, 1868.
2. Mary Jane Milliken[8], b. Dec. 22, 1871.

3. Thomas Milliken[8], b. Aug. 24, 1873.
4. Margaret Milliken[8], b. Apr. 19, 1875.
5. Emeline Milliken[8], b. Jan. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN H. AND SARAH MCILLEN.

1. Tirzah Elizabeth Milliken[8], b. Jan. 12, 1867.
2. Norman Henry Milliken[8], b. Sept. 2, 1869(?).
3. Emerson Edwin Milliken[8], b. Sept. 27, 1871.
4. Lucinda Emeline Milliken[8], b. May 31, 1874.
5. Miles Abbot Davis Milliken[8], b. Feb. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND ELIZABETH DUMOND.

1. Norman D'Arcy Milliken[8], b. June 10, 1873.
2. Simond Dumond Milliken[8], b. June 19, 1875.
3. Mary Jane Rachel Milliken[8], b. Feb. 14, 1878.
4. Edwin Patter Milliken[8], b. June 20, 1880.
5. Benjamin Metcalf Milliken[8], b. Oct. 26, 1881.
6. William Bennett Milliken[8], b. July 12, 1883.
7. Henry Morrow Milliken[8], b. May 15, 1885.
8. Elizabeth Ann Magdalene Milliken[8], b. Jan. 21, 1887.
9. Susan Alice Milliken[8], b. Nov. 15, 1889.
10. Harriet Lucinda Milliken[8], b. Oct. 21, 1891.
11. Sarah Melissa Milliken[8], b. Oct. 13, 1894.
12. Margarite Emerline Milliken[8], b. Mar. 1, 1898.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY R. HOODS.

1. Elizabeth Eleanor Milliken[8], b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Aug. 4, 1897, to EDWARD FAULD, merchant, Toronto.

2. Mary R. Milliken[8], b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 28, 1898, to REV. JOHN B. HARRY, now pastor Methodist church at Evans and Brant, connected with New York Conference. One child, *Eleanor Amsley Fauld*, b. May 18, 1892.

3. William Benjamin Milliken[8], b. May 17, 1871; m. June 24, 1902, to Miss LILLIAN PASSMORE, dau. John Passmore, merchant, Toronto, Ont. One son, *William Passmore Milliken*, b. June 10, 1903.

4. Christina Grace Milliken[8], b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. Dec. 18, 1900.

5. Roy Walter Gordon Milliken[8], b. May 17, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH Z. AND ANNA BOOTHBY.

1. Clarissa E. Milliken[8] (6), eldest daughter of Joseph[7] (5), b. July 17, 1844.

2. Horace M. Milliken[8] (4), eldest son of Joseph[7] (5), b. Jan. 17, 1846.

3. Cyrus A. B. Milliken[8] (2), second son of Joseph[7] (5), b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. ALICE.

4. Joseph L. Milliken[8] (10), third son of Joseph[7] (5), b. June 11, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1889, by Rev. George B. Titus, MRS. ABBIE E. CLEAVES of Saco, Me. He m. 2d, MARY CLEAVES of Saco, b. in Buxton. One son by first m., *Horace J.*, b. Dec. 9, 1889. By 2d wife, seven children. *Ned Harold, Annie C., Ruth, Alice Marion*, and three whose names do not appear on record, all b. between Apr. 30, 1894, and Mar. 11, 1901.

CHILDREN OF HORACE F. AND FANNIE SAWYER.

1. Rebecca F. Milliken[8] (6), oldest daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Nov. 1, 1848; m. EDWARD CRABTREE of Portland, and had two children, named as follows:

I. CARRIE L. CRABTREE, m. HARRY HANSON, a dry goods clerk in Portland.
II. LILLA V. CRABTREE, m. HARRY BOLTON, a jeweller in Bangor, Me.

2. Sophia E. Milliken[8] (4), second daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Jan. 9, 1851; m. to CHARLES H. COLE and resides in Portland, Me. Two children:

I. ANNIE R. COLE, m. WILLIAM ADIE, wholesale grocery drummer of Portland, Me.
II. ERNEST B. COLE, m. ALICE WINSHIP, who is in the grocery business.

3. Allada F. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 7, 1853; m. BENJAMIN MEADES, who is in the stove business in Portland, Me. Two children:

I. SADIE M. MEADES, m. PETER FEENEY, a railroad conductor of Portland, Me.
II. GEORGE A. MEADES, who is an engineer on the Central Pacific Railroad in Ontario.

4. Sarah A. Milliken[8] (16), fourth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 25, 1856; m. ELBRIDGE COBB, who is in the insurance business at Portland, Me. Two children, as follows:

I. FANNIE E. COBB, m. GEORGE LARY, who is in the solder trade, Portland, Me.
II. LEWIS B. COBB, a drug clerk.

5. Lemuel G. Milliken[8] (5), eldest son of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 28, 1859; m. to FANNIE R. PURINGTON of Falmouth, Me. He resides in Portland, where he is Superintendent of the Colonial Silver Co. Two children, named as follows:

I. MAMIE W. MILLIKEN[9], m. EDWARD DALTON, clerk in carpet and furniture store.
II. LOUISE C. MILLIKEN[9], now (1904) in the Portland High School.

6. Leroy H. Milliken[8] (1), second son of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., June 16, 1862; m. CARRIE BROOKS, and is in the milk business, at Portland, Me. He has four children, all at home, named as follows:

I. EMMA MILLIKEN[9].
II. RALPH MILLIKEN[9].
III. INEZ MILLIKEN[9].
IV. FLOYD MILLIKEN[9].

CHILDREN OF HORACE F. AND ELIZABETH MERRILL.

7. Gertrude Milliken[8] (1), fifth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, or Deering, Me., Oct., 1867; d. at the age of 12 years.

8. Cynthia Milliken[8] (1), sixth daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., July, 1870; m. to EDWARD GILES, a printer, and lives in Portland, Me. One child: *Elizabeth B. Giles.*

9. Bertha Milliken[8] (1), seventh daughter of Horace[7] (2), b. in Westbrook, Me., Jan., 1877; m. NATHANIEL BUDD.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARTHA MILLIKEN.

1. Horatio B. Milliken[8] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Scarbro, Me., and d. Oct. 20, 1864, in Minot, Me.

2. Flora S. Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 11, 1846; resides with her sister in Kittery, Me.; unmarried.

3. Martha E. Milliken[8] (9), second daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1876, in Minot, Me.

4. William F. Milliken[8] (16), second son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1854; m. LIZZIE MERRILL, and has two children, named as follows: Residence, Mechanic Falls, Me.

   I. FRANK W. MILLIKEN[9].
   II. HARRY M. MILLIKEN[9].

5. Jennie N. Milliken[8] (4), third daughter of Benjamin[7] (6), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 30, 1859; m. REV. GEORGE C. ANDREWS and lives in Kittery, Me.

6. Edwin B. Milliken[8] (3), youngest son of Benjamin[7] (6), b. Mar. 25, 1863, resides in Auburn, Me.; single.

Nathaniel Milliken's Posterity.

Third Generation.

Nathaniel Milliken[3] (1), son of John[2] (1), and wife Elizabeth Alger, was baptized in Brattle Street Church, Boston, Mass, Apr. 24, 1709, and settled in Scarbro, Me., at Dunston, so-called, in 1730. He m. Aug. 5, 1731, SARAH MUNSON. He was a tailor by trade, having served his apprenticeship in Boston, and his grandchildren remember having seen his large "cutting-table" and heavy, wrought-iron "goose." He was a deacon of the Second Parish Church of Scarbro and was locally known as "Deacon Nathaniel." His second wife was ANNA SMALL, widow of Josiah Libby, known as "Trumpeter 'Siah," to whom he was m. Jan. 10, 1755, and by whom he had issue. She d. Jan. 12, 1784. His house was situated between "the crossways." Date of his death not known. Deacon Milliken was a man of deep and sincere piety; moderate, calm, prudent and of grave deportment; a good townsman and true friend. There were thirteen children, by two wives, of whom with 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DEA. NATHANIEL AND WIVES.

1. Jonathan Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 10, 1733; m. ESTHER HARMON, Mar. 29, 1753, and settled on the farm in Scarbro where Ira Milliken subsequently lived. I think Jonathan was identified with the Union River settlement but have no evidence of his moving his family there. He had issue thirteen children, of whom with the 5th generation.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[4] (2), second son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1734; d. a child.

3. Josiah Milliken[4] (1), third son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 27, 1736; m. Apr. 27, 1756, LYDIA RUNNELLS and resided in his native town. He d. in 1764, leaving a widow and two children. The widow was m. to Peter Kelley, Apr. 9, 1764.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[4] (3), fourth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 12, 1738; m. ANNA ——. He was a grantee on Union River in the now town of Trenton, and as I cannot find any descendants in Western Maine, I suppose he settled somewhere "Down East."

5. Thomas Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 25, 1739; m. Dec. 19, 1760, LUCY LIBBY of same town. She was a daughter of her step-mother by her first husband, "Trumpeter 'Siah." This Thomas lived on the west side of Beech Ridge, in Scarbro. Was one of the grantees on Union River, but as his cousin of the same name was also a prominent grantee, I cannot tell which lot was drawn by him. He had children b. in Scarbro.

6. Stephen Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 11, 1741. I cannot find any record of marriage or of children, and he may have died in childhood.

7. Robert Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 2, 1743; m. to JANE HOPKINS, a Quakeress of Londonderry, N. H.; was a grantee on Union River and settled in Trenton and lived there many years. He became disabled by sickness or an accident, and to save him from becoming a town charge his relatives went from Scarbro and brought him to that town on a bed slung between two horses; the journey was long and painful and they were nearly two weeks on the road. He had a large family. See 5th generation.

8. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1747; was m. May 11, 1767, to ZEBULON LIBBY of that town, and resided there.

9. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 14, 1748; was m. Jan. 8, 1767, to JOHN JOSE and lived in Buxton, Me., on the left hand side of the road between Shadagee and the Lower Corner, where the great, rambling two-storied house which was their residence, sitting some distance from the highway, is still standing and occupied. She had ten children, named as follows:

I. ABIGAIL JOSE, b. Aug. 23, 1767; m. ISAAC LIBBY, Oct. 3, 1792.
II. MARTIN JOSE, b. Jan. 9, 1769; m. SARAH ——, and lived in Buxton, where he d. Jan. 5, 1848. His w. d. June 17, 1846. They had five children.
III. JOHN JOSE, b. Aug. 16, 1771; m. REBECCA COLLINS, July 21, 1798, and had two children b. in Buxton.
IV. HANNAH JOSE, b. Feb. 15, 1774; m. JONATHAN HOPKINSON of Phillipsborough (now Hollis), Nov. 24, 1801.
V. RICHARD JOSE, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. July 1, 1802.
VI. SALLY JOSE, b. Mar. 14, 1779; m. in Scarbro, Me., to COL. JAMES MARCH, July 9, 1800.
VII. ALEXANDER JOSE, b. Dec. 11, 1780; m. SALLY EMERY, dau. of Thomas of Buxton, and lived in that town during his active life, but d. in Guildhall, Vt., at the age of 80 years. Births of seven children recorded in Buxton. He was a man of correct habits, industrious and frugal.
VIII. MEHITABLE JOSE, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. WILLIAM EATON, of Gorham, Me., June 1, 1806.
IX. JOSIAH JOSE, b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Feb., 1788.
X. JOSIAH JOSE, b. July 29, 1789; succeeded to the homestead farm. A large, powerful man.

10. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 7, 1750; m. JOHN BOOTHBY of that town, Nov. 24, 1773, and d. Nov. 27, 1833, in Saco, Me. Her husband d. Jan. 27, 1840, aged 87. She had eight children, named as follows:

I. ISAAC BOOTHBY, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. HANNAH FOSS, and settled in Leeds, Me. From him "Boothby's Hill" was named. He d. May 20, 1835, aged 61 years. They had six children. See "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," for Boothby Genealogy.
II. LYDIA BOOTHBY, b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. HAMILTON JENKINS, who lived and d. in Wayne, Me.
III. STEPHEN BOOTHBY, b. Nov. 7, 1779; m. SUSANNA BUSSELL of Winthrop, Me., and lived on a farm in Leeds, Me., where he d. June 5, 1871, aged 91 years. Three children.

IV. Rev. John Boothby, b. Sept. 30, 1787; m. Anna Foss, Nov. 20, 1811, and d. in Saco, Me., Apr. 4, 1878, aged 91 years. He was a Christian minister of ability. Was ordained in an ox-cart. Seven children.

11. Isaac Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 29, 1752; m. Sarah Foss, Sept., 1778, and settled in Buxton, Me., after the Revolutionary war in which he participated, having enlisted in Scarbro, Me., in May, 1775, in Capt. John Rice's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, for eight months; was discharged at Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1776. He enlisted for one year in Capt. Watkins' company, same regiment, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1777. He then enlisted in Scarbro, Jan., 1778, under Capt. Thomas (Thoms?) of Col. Abram Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts Line, and in August of that year hired Daniel Foss as substitute for 13 months and 14 days' service. He did garrison duty at Fort George in Jan. and Dec., 1776, serving 11 months and 7 days. Was promoted to corporal, Sept. 1, 1776. He lived in Buxton, Hollis, and Effingham, N. H., and d. in Freedom, N. H., July 10, 1829, aged 77 years. Was buried on the Milliken farm, now the Wesley Fowler place. His wife was called "a fat, jolly old lady." He had applied for a pension Aug. 1, 1820. After his death his widow secured a pension. They had eight children. See 5th generation.

12. Joshua Milliken[4] (1), ninth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), by Ann Small, *nee* Libby, b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 10, 1756; m. Margaret Lord, May 27, 1778, and settled in his native town. He was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted in the spring of 1775 for 8 months, under Capt. John Rice in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and marched to Cambridge. He reënlisted in Aug., 1777, in Scarbro, for three months in Capt. Rumery's company, Col. Storers' (?) regiment, and marched to Bennington, Manchester, and to Stillwater; was in Gen. Gates' army until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was detached under Sergeant Samuel Gillpatrick and sixteen men to guard prisoners and baggage to Boston. He reenlisted in 1778, for two months at Falmouth in Capt. Roger Libby's company. He applied for pension July 26, 1832, at the age of 76. He d. on Nov. 27th, 1832, and his widow, Margaret, applied in 1836, presenting the marriage certificate of Joshua Milliken to Margaret Lord, both of Scarbro, May 27, 1778. She also stated that her husband was drafted in 1780, and served five months in Portland, Me. Ten children. See 5th generation.

13. Lydia Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me. June 15, 1762; was m. to Benjamin Milliken, son of Joseph and Sarah Milliken (see Edward Branch), July 6, 1784, and had a family as will appear.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN[4] AND ESTHER HARMON.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 13, 1754. This may have been the Mary who was the second wife of John Fenderson of Parsonsfield, Me., and d. there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97 years. John Fenderson's first wife was Sarah McKenney.

2. Esther Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1756; d. in childhood.

3. Capt. Abner Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 27, 1758; m. Ann Scott in that town, Mar. 26, 1784, and settled in

Lincolnville, Me. He enlisted for service in the Revolution, May 15, 1775, in Capt. John Rice's company, 31st Regiment of Foot, Mass. Line, under Col. Edmund Phinney of Gorham, Me. He marched from Scarbro to headquarters. July 4, 1775, and served eight months; then reënlisted for the Continental Army, and his name appears on the roll, Nov. 25, 1778. He was granted a pension of $70 a year. He d. Dec. 10, 1827, in the town of Lincolnville, Me., and his widow, Anna, applied for pension in 1850, when 88 years of age. Stephen Milliken, brother of Abner, and Esther Shibels, a sister, made statements with application. Widow d. in 1854, aged 91 years. See 6th generation for names of children.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (4), second son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 30, 1760; was lost at sea.

5. Katherine Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 3, 1762.

6. Stephen Milliken[5] (2), third son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 16, 1764; m. ELEANOR SEAVEY of that town and cleared a farm on the road between the Heath Meeting House, so-called, and the Buxton road in the northern part of Saco, Me., where he established his permanent home, and d. there Jan. 22, 1859. His wife predeceased him Aug. 19, 1846. Five children. See 6th generation.

7. Esther Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 20, 1766; d. a child.

8. Paulina Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 22, 1767.

9. Daniel Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 26, 1769, and d. Dec. 15, 1813. (I suppose it was this Daniel.)

10. Esther Milliken[5] (3), sixth daughter of Jonathan[4] (1), b. Feb. 24, 1772; was m. to —— SHUBLES and lived in Lincolnville, Me. She made statement relating to her brother Abner's pension, then of Union, Lincoln Co., Me. aged 66 years.

11. Allison Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 3, 1775; m. Dec. 7, 1800, to JANE LIBBY, daughter of Peter Libby of Scarbro; moved to Gardiner, Me., in 1826, located on a farm near the present city, and was a farmer during life. He was a Jacksonian Democrat, a good, substantial citizen, and held in respect by his neighbors. He d. in Nov., 1853, "full of years," with the consciousness of having done his duty to the end. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1859. Four children. See 6th generation.

12. Jonathan Milliken[5] (2), sixth son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 24, 1781; never married.

13. Hon. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (5), seventh son of Jonathan[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 3, 1784; m. ANNA MILLIKEN, daughter of Phineas, and began life in his native town on the homestead of his father where Ira Milliken afterwards lived. On a winter night a mad fox found way into the barn in Scarbro, and all the stock — a horse, four steers, three cows, two young cattle and two swine — were bitten. These creatures all went mad and the roaring of the suffering cattle could be heard a mile distant. All excepting the horse were killed on the Sabbath. As the horse exhibited no signs of madness, they went down to Lincolnville, and on their return the symptoms developed and he was also killed. This was a great misfortune to the family. They soon after sold their farm and removed to the town of Lincolnville. He became a man of much influence and considerable distinction in his town, county, and state. He was a member of

Gov. Fairfield's council during the Aroostook war, and a member of the House and Senate of Maine, 1834 and 1835. He was for many years a justice, and was locally known as "Judge Milliken." He was long a leading townsman, and filled many municipal offices with marked ability. He was a professional surveyor and was useful in many capacities. Served in the coast defence during the war of 1812. He d. in Aug., 1867, aged 82 years. His widow d. in June, 1871, aged 84 years. They had four children, of whom with 6th generation.

CHILD OF JOSIAH AND LYDIA RUNNELLS.

1. Josiah Milliken[5] (2), only son of Josiah[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 4, 1758; m. 1st, to SALLY LARRABEE; 2d, to HANNAH HEARNE of Scarbro, Aug. 22, 1802; 3d, Nov. 1, 1812, to SALLY HOPKINSON, widow of James Ridlon of Hollis. His father d. when he was a lad, and as Peter Kelly, who had married his mother, had been drafted and was unwilling to go to the seat of war, young Milliken at the age of seventeen girded on the armor, shouldered his musket and went as his substitute, serving seven years and seven months. He served in Capt. Abram Tyler's company and Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment in 1776. Also in the company of Capt. Ellis, Col. Bigelow's regiment of the Mass. Line, in 1777. He was one of the early settlers of Flintstown, now Baldwin, Me., where he passed his active life. He applied for pension in June, 1820, being then 60 years of age, and stated age of wife, Sarah, as 40. He mentions six children, their ages ranging from 2 to 16 years. He d. in Limington, Me., Jan. 7, 1833, and his widow, Sally Milliken, applied for pension Feb., 1853, being a resident of Baldwin, enclosing marriage certificate as "Sally Hopkinson, widow of James Ridlon," of date "Nov. 1, 1812." He had issue fourteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LUCY LIBBY.

1. John Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 12, 1762.

2. Lucy Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 22, 1765.

3. Capt. Joel Milliken[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 12, 1762; m. May 25, 1784, ABIGAIL CARLL of same town and lived in Buxton, Me., where the births of his children are recorded. He enlisted in Scarbro for three years in Capt. Hastings' company of Col. Jackson's regiment, Mass. Line. Was at one time a resident of Limington, Me. He applied for pension at Portland, Me., June 6, 1820, aged 58 years. Was styled "Laborer." Wife Abigail, helpless for seven years from dropsy. Three children at home. He m. in Portland, Sept. 14, 1825, to ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He d. there Nov. 14, 1839. There were nine children. See 6th generation.

4. Phineas Milliken[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 22, 1767; m. Aug. 2, 1787, to SARAH FOSS. He is said to have moved to Searsmont, Me. There were nine children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Thomas Milliken[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me.; m. Dec. 19, 1794, MARY JAMESON and settled on the Foye farm in that town where the births of eleven children were recorded. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JANE HOPKINS.

1. Rufus Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Robert[4] (1).

2. David Milliken[5] (1), second son of Robert[4] (1), m. CYNTHIA KINGMAN and lived in Waterford, Me., where he d. and was buried. A farmer. Had issue

four children, *Ebenezer K.*, *Sumner B.*, *Eliza* and *Sylvia*, of whom with 6th generation.

3. Ellen Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Robert[4] (1).

4. Robert Milliken[5] (2), third son of Robert[4] (1), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 19, 1781; m. HANNAH MOORE, 1806, the daughter of Joseph and Olive Moore, born in Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 10, 1772, and d. in So. Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1888. Buried at Mt. Hope. Mr. Milliken d. May 4, 1864, at Mariaville, Me., and was buried at Waltham, Me. There were thirteen children, of whom with 6th generation.

5. Asa Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Robert[4] (1), went away when young; never heard from.

6. Jane Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Robert[4] (1), was m. to —— BERRY of Saco, and d. in that town.

7. Sally Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Robert[4] (1), was m. to a sea captain, ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, and had children.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARAH FOSS.

1. Abigail Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 20, 1778; was m. Nov. 26, 1800, to WILLIAM FOGG.

2. Sarah Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 18, 1781.

3. Isaac Milliken[5] (2), eldest son of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 25, 1783; m. May 21, 1807, CATHERINE MOULTON, and settled in Effingham, N. H., some distance above the Wesley Fowler farm. He was buried in a small grave-yard on the "Scarborough road" in Freedom, N. H. He had ten children, of whom with 6th generation.

4. Nathaniel Milliken[5] (5), second son of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 23, 1786, and d. the same year.

5. Anna Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1788. A woman of this name and age, known as a nurse, d. in Windham, Me., May 29, 1841, and was buried in that town.

6. James R. Milliken[5], third son of Isaac[4]; d. young.

7. Dorcas Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 3, 1795; was m. to RODMAN MOULTON.

8. Sophia Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 3, 1800; was m. to D. L. DURGIN.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND MARGARET LORD.

1. Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 5, 1778; was m. Apr. 19, 1803, to THEOPHILUS WATERHOUSE.

2. Abraham Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1781; m. Nov. 15, 1807, to POLLY LEAVITT of that town and resided at Oak Hill, on the Portland road. He lived in the toll house and kept the toll gate for 40 years. He was town clerk for more than 20 years. He d. May 3, 1847; his wife d. Mar. 27, 1867, aged 80 years. Three children. See 6th generation.

3. Asa Milliken[5] (2), second son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 14, 1783; m. to MIRIBAH WATERHOUSE and settled in that town. He d. Nov. 10, 1841. Six children. See 6th generation.

4. Isaac Milliken[5] (3), third son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 25,

1785; m. SALLY RICE and lived in his native town. He spent his last days at the home of his brother Sewell, where he d. Aug. 23, 1874, aged 89 years. He was interred at Dunstan. His wife d. in Portland, Me., and was buried there. These had three children. See 6th generation.

5. Martha Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 5, 1787.

6. Polly Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1790; was m. Nov. 8, 1818, to STEPHEN SEWALL; d. Sept. 17, 1874.

7. Peggy Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 11, 1793; was m. to ISAAC WATERHOUSE.

8. Rhoda Milliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 23, 1795; was m. to FABYAN CARTER.

9. Herd Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 4, 1798; m. SALLY MOODY, Oct. 27, 1822; then styled "of Belfast, Me."

10. Daniel Milliken[5] (2), fifth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 4, 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1813.

11. Sewall Milliken[5] (1), sixth son of Joshua[4] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 20, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1823, HARRIET WOODMAN, who d. in that town Aug., 1849. Seven children. See 6th generation.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. ABNER AND ANNA SCOTT.*

1. Abner Milliken[6] (2), only son of Abner[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1789; m. SARAH HEALD in Lincolnville, Me., and settled in that town. He was a farmer, lime-burner and general inspector; a member of the Methodist church rising sixty years. His widow d. Apr. 6, 1885, aged 93. These had eight children, whose names will appear with 7th generation.

Sarah Milliken, widow of Abner, applied for pension Dec. 30, 1884, aged 92 years; residence, Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Me. In her claim she stated that her husband was b. in Lincolnville; that he was drafted in Capt. James Mahoney's company, Col. Jacob Ulmer's regiment militia, at Belfast, Sept. 2, 1814, aged 24, as "Abner Milliken, Jr., farmer." Honorably discharged at Lincolnville, Sept. 21, 1814. Served in skirmish with British forces at Northport, Sept. 21, 1814. He had himself applied for pension Mar. 28, 1878, aged 89. Petition was rejected. He d. July 22, 1882. He was m. Apr. 11, 1812, to Sarah Heald. Claim was finally rejected Mar. 21, 1885, on ground that service was for less than 14 days, and the records show it ended before the affair at Northport. Moreover, the affair was not considered as a battle by the office. He was 93 years of age.

2. Mary Milliken[6] (2), a daughter of Abner[5] (1), b. in Lincolnville, Me., was m. to REV. BENJAMIN JONES.

3. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (6), son of Abner[5] (1), b. in Lincolnville, Me. No other information.

* From an old letter written in New York, I learn that Sylvanus Scott was an Englishman who was impressed on a British man-of-war, and while the ship was lying at anchor in Portsmouth Harbor, he escaped to the shore in the night by swimming, and avoided discovery till the ship sailed. The early Portsmouth records show that he married Sarah Moses and had several children born to him in that town, among them Sylvanus and Samuel, who settled in Scarborough, and subsequently, in 1764, removed to Machias, Me. The wife of Col. Benjamin Foster, who went with this company, was a daughter of Sylvanus Scott, Sr.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ELEANOR SEAVY.

1. Sarah Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Stephen[5] (2), b. Jan. 9, 1795, and d. unmarried, in Saco, Oct. 27, 1870.

2. Daniel Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1798; m. MARY LIBBY, and remained on the homestead, where he d. Jan., 1874. Wife d. June 23, 1841, aged 36 years. He had four daughters. See 7th generation.

3. Elizabeth Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 22, 1800; d. in Saco, May, 1801.

4. Stephen Milliken[6] (3), second son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 5, 1804 (town records have it Jan. 7, 1804); m. Apr. 24, 1854, to MARGARET N. GOULD, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Johnson) Gould, b. in Manchester, Conn., May 15, 1826, and lived on a farm at North Saco, near his birthplace, where he d. Oct. 7, 1890. Buried in the churchyard at Buxton Lower Corner. Mrs. Milliken is still living and has furnished much information concerning this family. Children with 7th generation.

5. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (7), youngest son of Stephen[5] (2), b. in Saco, Me., Sept. 7, 1810; m. SARAH B. GRANT, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Grant of North Saco, b. there July 6, 1810, and settled on a farm near his birthplace in the "Heath neighborhood." He d. Apr. 5, 1897, and was buried in the old churchyard at Buxton Lower Corner by the side of his wife who d. Mar. 26, 1866. There were five children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF ALLISON AND JANET LIBBY.

1. Mary Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1801; d. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1872, unmarried.

2. Hon. Dennis L. Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 4, 1804; m. May, 1829, to JANE LARRABEE, daughter of William Larrabee of said town. He was educated in the common schools and Gorham Academy. He removed to Gardiner, Me., and engaged in mercantile business in 1830. In 1836, he removed to Burnham, Me., and carried on tanning, lumbering and general trade. He was very successful, acquired wealth, and to secure better advantages for the education of his children he removed to Waterville, Me., in 1855. Mr. Milliken was a man of superior intelligence and executive ability and was called to fill many important positions, in all of which he acquitted himself of his duties in the most faithful and satisfactory manner. He was twice elected representative, and served one term in the state senate. At three different times he was a member of the State Council. He was chosen a trustee of Waterville College in 1859, and continued such until his death. In 1869, he was one of the board of commissioners to equalize town bounties. He served a year as president of the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad Company. Was many years president of the Waterville National Bank. He was benevolent, public-spirited, patriotic and humane; was a great reader, profound thinker and able reasoner; a man of broad views and represented the best type of the New England American. He d. Nov. 2, 1879. There were five children, of whom with 7th generation.

3. Ann S. Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1807; was m. in 1829, to JOHN D. GARDINER of Gardiner, Me., and d. in 1860. He was b. in 1807 and d. in 1866. She had four children named as follows:

i. Ann Louisa Gardiner, b. in 1830.
ii. Rebecca J. Gardiner, b. in 1832; m. Jas. W. White in 1854, who d., 1863, in San Francisco, Cal., leaving issue.
iii. Ellen H. Gardiner, b. in 1834; d. 1849.
iv. Augusta M. Gardiner, b. in 1838.

4. Abner Milliken[6] (3), second son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug., 1809; went to New York in 1830, and engaged in business as an auctioneer. He m. Miss Phinette Seaman of New York, b. in 1810 and d. in Alton, Me., 1874. He d. in Bangor, Me., in 1877. No children.

5. Peletiah L. Milliken[6] (1), third son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 13, 1812; m. May 7, 1837, to Miss Elizabeth Clay of Gardiner, Me., b. Apr. 29, 1816. He d. Aug. 13, 1848. Five children b. in Gardiner, Me.

6. Daniel Milliken[6] (4), fourth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 12, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1850, Lucy Getchell of Pittsfield, Me., who d. Mar. 12, 1867, the mother of three children. He m. 2d, in June, 1869, Elizabeth S. Percival of Hudson, Me. He spent his early years in Gardiner, Me. Was educated in the common schools and became a teacher. He then spent several years in the West but retu ned to Maine, and in 1850 he engaged in the tannery business in Alton and Bradford, Me., where he and his brother Dennis purchased a college grant of 12,000 acres and built a tannery on Dead stream, where he continued transactions until 1870. In 1874 he moved to Bangor, where he was associated with his son in tanning, and with E. A. Buck in the manufacture of moccasins. He was a man of honesty and kindness in all the relations of life and held the esteem of his fellow-citizens. He d. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 14, 1888, aged 72 years. By two wives, four children. See 7th generation.

7. Hon. William Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 16, 1819; m. in 1848, Mary A. Lyon, daughter of Peter and Dorcas Lyon of Monmouth, Me. He spent his minority in Gardiner, Me., and took up his residence in Burnham, Me., in 1841; there he engaged in trade and remained twenty years, during which time he filled many official positions. He was chairman of the school committee; represented the classed towns of Burnham, Unity, and Knox, in the Legislature for the years 1848 and 1849; was elected senator in the 5th district in 1851 and 1852. He was known as a man of sterling integrity, good citizenship, and excellent ability. Was in business in Gardiner, Me., in 1894. Two children. See 7th generation.

8. Charles Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar., 1821; m. in 1846 to Rebecca Bangs of Sidney, Me., b. in 1826. He removed from Western Maine to Gardiner with his parents in 1826, and was engaged in various pursuits during his minority. When twenty-five years of age he engaged in the lumber business, and continued until 1872, when he sold out his interests and purchased the well known "Augusta House" and became its popular landlord. He continued in this position until 1888, when he retired and leased his hotel to other parties. No children. The following was copied from the *Kennebec Journal* after this work was in manuscript:

Augusta, Dec. 20, 1803. — Charles Milliken, one of the oldest and most respected citizens, died this afternoon. He was 82. His early days were spent in lumbering on the Kennebec in company with his brother, the late Elias Milliken. Later, having disposed of his lumber interest he took charge of the Augusta House for 10 years or more during the palmy legislative days, and he became widely ac-

quainted with the public men throughout the state. He was a strong Democrat and a staunch supporter of the Universalist church. He leaves a widow. The funeral will be held Wednesday.

9. Hon. Elias Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Allison[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 17, 1823; m. in 1848, to HADASSAH L. WHITNEY of Burnham, Me. She d. in 1864, and he m. 2d, FANNIE A. BARKER of Augusta, Me., who d. Dec. 27, 1893. He was carried by his parents to Gardiner, Me., in 1826, and passed his minority in that town. He moved to Burnham in 1842, and remained until 1870. He was postmaster there from 1853 to 1860; selectman and town treasurer; represented Burnham in the Legislature of 1856 and 1867; was senator for the 5th district in 1864 and 1865, and on the Governor's Council in the years 1868 and 1869. He was lieut.-colonel of the 14th Maine regiment during the Civil war, but resigned his commission and remained at home to attend to his extensive lumber business, his residence being in Augusta, Me. He was also president of the Augusta National Bank. He d. in Boston, where he had gone for surgical treatment. Elias Milliken was one of the richest men in Maine, and as a public-spirited citizen was excelled by but few. He had two sons, of whom more with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ANNA MILLIKEN.

1. Erastus Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 19, 1808, and d. single.

2. Sarah Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 25, 1810; d. unmarried.

3. Lydia Ann Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 21, 1815; m. in 1841–2, to ROYAL H. THOMAS, and their daughter, Miss E. M. Thomas, is now living at Ardmore, I. T. She was the only child and but one week old when her mother died.

4. Capt. John Fletcher Milliken[6] (3), only son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1821; m. CHRISTINA DUNTON, daughter of Abner Dunton of Searsmont, Me., and settled in his native town. He was lieutenant and captain in the 8th Maine regiment during the Civil war; afterwards regimental and brigade quartermaster. He represented his town in the state legislature. Died at the Soldiers' Home in Augusta, 1877. Three children. See 7th generation

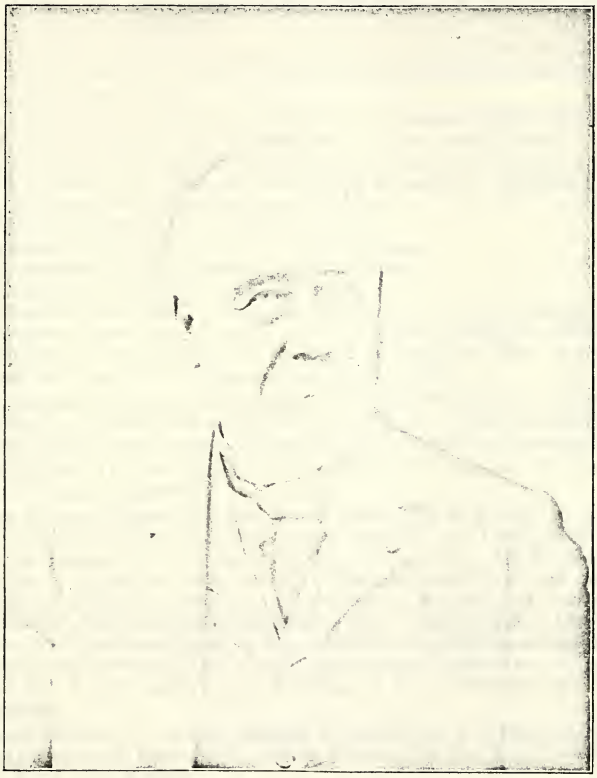
CHILDREN OF JOSIAH[5] AND WIVES OF BALDWIN.

1. Polly Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 4, 1783; was m. in Baldwin, Me., May 13, 1802, to SAMUEL BLACK, who was b. Feb. 14, 1783, and had twelve children: *John, Sally, Josiah, Sophia, Lydia, Sewell, Richard, Ezekiel, Worster, Gardiner, Eliza-Ann, Mary-Jane.*

2. Sally Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Sept. 2, 1785; was m. to a sea-captain named ALLEN and had one child, *Susan Allen.*

3. Ezekiel Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 12, 1787; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1811, to ISABELLA SAWYER; 2d, to DELILAH BURNELL; 3d, to DEBORAH MOULTON, who d. Dec. 18, 1864. He was a farmer in Baldwin, where he d. Dec. 5, 1875, aged 88 years and one month. He had issue ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Josiah Milliken[6] (3), second son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 10, 1790; m. 1st, to SALLY TOWNSEND of Hollis, Me., daughter of Nathaniel and Judith (Ridlon) Townsend, b. Apr. 7, 1797; 2d, in 1847, to MARY SANBORN.



COL. ELIAS MILLIKEN, AUGUSTA, ME.

He settled in Baldwin, Me., where he d. Jan. 1, 1885, aged 95 years. There were seven children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Lydia Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 22, 1792; was the fourth wife of BENJAMIN SCAMMAN, JR. She had one child by him, named *Lydia Abby*, b. Feb. 27, 1837.

6. Benjamin Milliken[6] (1), third son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 4, 1794, and d. in 1825; unmarried.

7. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 12, 1797; d. in early childhood.

8. Nancy Milliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 18, 1800; was the wife of CHARLES JOHNSON of Boston, Mass., and had issue: *Theadore*, *Octavus* and *Delia*.

9. Charles Milliken[6] (2), fourth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me.; m. EUNICE MOSES, b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 17, 1798, and d. in 1879, aged 82 years.

He enlisted in Co. P, 30th Me. reg. on Jan. 28, 1864, and d. Jan. 28, 1864. Resided in Portland, Me., where he was engaged in teaming. Attended Pine Street Methodist church. Children named as follows:

I. SOPHRONIA MILLIKEN[7], b. 1826; d. young.
II. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. young.
III. SOPHRONIA C. E. MILLIKEN, b. 1840; d. young.
IV. CHARLES S. MILLIKEN[7], b. 1849; d. young.
V. CAROLINE MILLIKEN[7], b. 1853; m. 1st, to —— DAVIS, by whom one daughter *Carrie*, who d. young; 2d, to SHEPHERD YOUNG, by whom a daughter, *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. in 1879; m. Frederick Dole in 1899, and has issue. Mrs. Young resides in Portland, Me.

10. John Milliken[6] (4) fifth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1808; d. unm., aged 70. (His brother said he was "an old Bach".) He was frozen to death in the Pillsbury neighborhood, Parsonsfield, Me., and found by the roadside.

11. Eliza Milliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 20, 1811; d. in 1839, unmarried.

12. James Ridlon Milliken[6] (1), sixth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. May 31, 1813, in Baldwin, Me.; m. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 17, 1834, to JULIA ANN LIBBY, daughter of Luke and Susanna Libby of that town, b. June 24, 1809. He first began housekeeping in Scarbro, but soon removed to Portland, where he was employed as teamster for a distillery company. He returned to Baldwin and cleared a farm on Hardin's Hill, where he remained some years. He removed to Limington in 1863, thence to South Hiram in 1865, where he engaged in sawmilling and lumber trade; and where he d. Mar. 7, 1893, aged 60 years, 4 months and 10 days. His wife d. Jan. 9, 1885, aged 75 years, 6 months, 15 days. Five children. See 7th generation.

13. Hannah Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 8, 1816; was m. to FREEMAN NORTON of Baldwin, and had issue: *Francina*, *Elizabeth*, *Willis*, and *Harriet*.

14. Joses Hopkinson Milliken[6] (1), seventh son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1818; m. 1st, SUSAN BROOKS in 1843; 2d, Nov. 29, 1854, LYDIA BLAKE, widow, daughter of Daniel Wiggin of Baldwin. He lived in his native town on a farm, and acquired considerable property by buying and selling cooper's hoops. He d. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

15. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (8), eighth son of Josiah[5] (2), b. in Baldwin, Me., June 23, 1820; m. 1st, BETSEY CHADBOURNE of Cornish, Me.; 2d, Dec. 13, 1849, LYDIA LIBBY, daughter of Luke and Susanna. He was a blacksmith in New Bedford, Mass., many years; then returned to Baldwin; removed to a farm in (East) Parsonsfield, Me., in 1866. He d. Four children, of whom with 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS[5] AND SARAH FOSS.

1. Anna Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 12, 1788; was m. to Nathaniel Milliken, Apr. 11, 1804, and d. in Lincolnville, Me., in June, 1871, aged 83 years. See family record of Nathaniel for her child en.

2. Eunice Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 9, 1790; was m. Nov. 25, 1817, to BENJAMIN EMERY.

3. Phineas Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 26, 1792. Family record, "May 23, 1792."

4. Thomas Milliken[6] (3), second son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 24, 1794, and lived in that town until 1814. When 20 years of age, he settled in Effingham, N. H., where he cleared a farm and remained until his death, Apr. 11, 1881. His wife, to whom he was m. in 1820, was MARY A. WEDGEWOOD. For names of children, see 7th generation.

5. Lydia Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 13, 1799; was m. June 20, 1819, to RUFUS LEAVITT.

6. Mary Milliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 21, 1802.

7. Walter Milliken[6] (1), third son of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 8, 1804.

8. Hannah Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 8, 1806.

9. Lucy Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Phineas[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 15, 1809.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOEL[5] AND ABIGAIL CARLL.

1. Thomas Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 30, 1790; d. May 23, 1804.

2. Sally Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., June 17, 1792; d. in Oct., 1804.

3. Benjamin Milliken[6] (2), second son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 17, 1794; m. BARBARA MCKAY (b. Oct. 26, 1801), in Cherryfield, Me., in 1827, and lived in Beddington, Me., at one time, as his daughter was born there. He d. Aug. 11, 1857. Nine children, of whom with 7th generation.

Barbara Milliken, residence Alpena, Alpena Co., Mich., widow of Benjamin C., filed claim in Penobscot Co., Me., for pension Aug. 22, 1879. He enlisted in Portland, Me., Mar., 1813, aged 18 or 19, for one year, as private in Capt. Joel Milliken's Company, 37th U.S. Infantry. Was seaman, lumberman and farmer. Honorably discharged. She also states that he was in the naval service in same war (perhaps as a privateersman); that he was taken prisoner by the English man-of-war and confined at Halifax nine months. She had no evidence beyond her husband's account of his experiences. The war records show that Benjamin Carll Milliken served as substitute for his brother, Daniel Milliken, in the 33d Infantry. Claim granted.

NATHANIEL MILLIKEN AGED 98. BUXTON, ME.

4. Daniel Milliken[6] (5), third son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Sept. 27, 1796.

5. Achsah Milliken[6] (1), second daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., July 27, 1798.

6. Sally Milliken[6] (4), third daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 9, 1800.

7. Alexander Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Apr. 19, 1803; d. May 26, 1804.

8. Lucy Milliken[6] (3), fourth daughter of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., May 25, 1804.

9. Joel Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Joel[5] (1), b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 23, 1809.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS[5] AND MARY JAMESON.

1. Harriet Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 4, 1796; was m. to SAMUEL STIRLING of Saco, Nov. 13, 1828.

2. William Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 16, 1798; went as supercargo to Norfolk and d. of yellow fever; aged 21 years.

3. Lucy Milliken[6] (4), second daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 9, 1800; spinster, living 1873.

4. Sally Milliken[6] (5), third daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 5, 1802; was m. to ABRAM MILLIKEN and had three children.

5. Simon Milliken[6] (1), second son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 24, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1827, to EUNICE RICE, who d. May 4, 1837, and he m. 2d. Oct. 19, 1837, EMELINE SMITH. He was a merchant and ship-owner. He d, Oct. 3, 1844. Four children b. in Scarbro. See 7th generation.

6. Catherine Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 29, 1806; was m. to SEWELL S. HUNT. She d. in 1871.

7. Charles Milliken[6] (3), third son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 12, 1808; m. to HARRIET JOHNSON of Whitefield, Me.

8. Robert Milliken[6] (3), fourth son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1810, and went down to Aroostook Co., Me., when the United States government was running the line between the state and New Brunswick, and before the Aroostook war. He m. MISS SOPHRONIA ESTEY there and d. in 1858. He was extensively engaged in the lumber business at the time of his death. His widow is living in Lakewood, N. J., at the age of 76 years. They had five children, all b. in Aroostook county. See 7th generation.

9. Elias Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1812; m. MEHITABLE MARSHALL.

10. Mary A. Milliken[6] (5), fifth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1814; was m. to EDWARD MOSES, Nov. 29, 1837.

11. Eunice Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., in 1816; was m. to SAMUEL SIAS and d. in 1864.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC[5] AND CATHERINE MOULTON.

1. Eliza Milliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 18, 1807; d. single.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[6] (9), eldest son of Isaac[5] (2), of Saco, b. in Effingham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1810; m. June 2, 1839, NANCY MCKENNY, daughter of Alvan McKenny. He spent his minority attending school in winter and at work on the homestead in summer. In the year 1830 went to Scarbro and hired out to drive

an oxteam, hauling lumber from Saco River to Portland, but occasionally working on his employer's farm. Here he worked for five years, with three at the same business, and saved his earnings. In 1835 he bought a farm in Buxton and has lived on it ever since. His long life has not been marked by any unusual event, but has been remarkably tranquil and peaceful. He attended 71 annual town meetings. Strictly temperate in his habits and avoiding discords and political wrangles, he has moved through life in pleasant paths. He has been an honest man and good citizen and holds the respect and esteem of his contemporaries. At the ripe age of 94 years he is well preserved mentally and physically; maintains an active interest in current events of the world's progress, and appears more like a man of 70 than one so near the century line. In midwinter, with the mercury down to 38°, while making plans for procuring his photograph at his house, he requested due notice so that he "might be at home." The accompanying portrait is an excellent likeness. Long live "Uncle Nat." Had one adopted daughter.

3. Joseph Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N. H., July 7, 1812; d. in 1823, in Scarbro, Me.

4. James Milliken[6] (2), third son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N.H., Dec. 16, 1814; m. ADALINE MOULTON, daughter of Jonathan Moulton of Freedom, N. H. in 1842, and settled in that town as a farmer. He m. 2d, in 1843, SARAH HARMON. Mr. Milliken was a public spirited and useful citizen; served as selectman in 1864 and 1865, and represented his town in the legislature in 1872. He spent his last days in the home of his son George, in Cornish, Me., and d. there. Two children, of whom with 7th generation.

5. Robert Milliken[6] (4), fourth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. MARY BUZZELL of Ossipee, N. H., and settled in Freedom, N. H., near the bank of the Great Ossipee River, as a farmer. He was selectman in 1879 and 1880. A quiet, honest man. He d. and was buried near his home. He had seven children. See 7th generation.

6. Sally Milliken[6] (6), second daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. Sept., 1835.

7. Leander Milliken[6] (1), fifth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. Apr. 17, 1822; m. SUSAN MOULTON, daughter of Jonathan Moulton, b. May 17, 1821, and lives on a farm in Freedom, N. H. He has served in municipal offices and represented his town in the legislature in 1888. Two children. See 7th generation.

8. Mary I. Milliken[6] (6), third daughter of Isaac[5] (2), b. May 5, 1824.

9. Isaac Milliken[6] (4), sixth son of Isaac[5] (2), b. in 1838; d. in 1852.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND POLLY LEAVITT.

1. John A. Milliken[6] (5), son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 11, 1807; m. (intention recorded, 1836) JANE HARMON LEAVITT, b. Apr. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1890, daughter of Mark and Patience (Harmon) Leavitt, and resided at Dunstan in his native town, where he d. July 13, 1888. These had issue, ten children. See 7th generation.

2. Richard Milliken[6] (2), second son of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., July 14, 1808.

3. Jane Milliken[6] (3), daughter of Abram[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 5, 1809; was m. May 28, 1830, to JOHN LIBBY of Scarbro (farmer), b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1885. She d. Oct. 9, 1870. Their children, named as follows:

i. Mary-Jane Libby, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. July 25, 1852, to J. S. Sawyer, farmer, Scarbro.
ii. Seth Libby, b. July 7, 1833; d. June 19, 1854.
iii. Richard M. Libby, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Georgia J. Libby; farmer in Scarbro.
iv. Lydia Libby, b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 10, 1861, John Trefethen, grain dealer, Portland, Me.
v. Benjamin T. Libby, b. May 28, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1877, Addie Kimler. In fire department, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND MIRIBAH WATERHOUSE.

1. Ira Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 10, 1810; m. Ruth Googins and lived in his native town on the Portland road, one mile beyond Dunstan. A farmer. He was a substantial and useful citizen. He and his w. d. They had ten children, of whom with 7th generation.

2. Daniel Milliken[6] (6), second son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 11, 1813; m. to Susan Waterhouse, b. 1808, being a daughter of Theophilus and —— Waterhouse, and spent the most of his life in Saco; several years on a farm on Moody Street; then removed to No. 14 Middle Street; was engaged in the grocery and bakery business for some 12 years. Susan, his wife, d. July 3, 1870. He d. May 16, 1888. These had three sons. See 7th generation.

3. Elizabeth C. Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 31, 1817; was m. Mar., 1835, to Ephraim Harmon of Saco, b. Feb. 8, 1806, and d. July 13, 1878. His father was Zachariah Harmon, a farmer. Mrs. Harmon d. May 7, 1890. Their children, named as follows:
i. Edwin Augustus Harmon, b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 25, 1863.
ii. George Henry Harmon, b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. Emma Thing, dau. Hiram and Mary Thing, Nov. 27, 1878; now living in Saco, Me. A prominent citizen.
iii. Joseph Frank Harmon, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1854.

4. Lydia Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 6, 1819; d. a child.

5. Joseph Milliken[6] (2), third son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1821; m Nancy Waterhouse; resided on a farm in Saco; d. in 1853. Children, three in number. See 7th generation.

6. Silas Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Asa[5] (2), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 15, 1825, and was three times m.; 1st, Dec. 4, 1846, to Sarah A. McKenney, b. Oct. 22, 1828, and d. Aug. 7, 1854; 2d, in 1856, to Ruth E. McKenney, daughter of Jeremiah McKenney, and sister of Sarah A., who was b. Dec. 17, 1831, and d. in 1861; 3d, in 1862, to Harriet A. Hanson. Mr. Milliken resides in an old-fashioned mansion on a lane off Beech Street, in Saco, Me. He is a hale old man, and respected for his honor and peaceable habits. Children, named as follows:
i. Elbridge W. Milliken[7], b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
ii. Lewis M. Milliken[7], b. June 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.
iii. Ruth E. Milliken[7], b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1854.
iv. Mary M. Milliken[7], b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1880, Abel Dennett of Saco, Me.
v. Sarah E. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 4, 1857. Lives at home, unmarried.

VI. WILBER H. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1884, NETTIE ALLEN, who d. issueless.

VII. CARRIE L. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 1, 1863; m. WILLIAM ALLEN of Biddeford, Me.

VIII. EDWIN H. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 13, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1887, CLARA J. STROUT.

IX. LIZZIE A. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 23, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1887, CHARLES J. WARREN.

X. HATTIE L. MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 22, 1894.

XI. ALICE G. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1899, JOHN H. BENNETT of Kennebunk.

XII. SUSAN E. MILLIKEN[7], b. May 10, 1874; single.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SALLY RICE.

1. James Rice Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sep. 14, 1810; was m. Sept. 8, 1830, to SUSAN CRESSEY BRADBURY, b. at Bar Mills, Jan. 7, 1809, daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Cressey) Bradbury, who lived many years in Portland and d. there. Mr. Milliken resided in Portland for many years. He was a clerk at the State House, Augusta, for 25 years, but held his residence in Portland, where he d. Jan. 15, 1892. He was at one time a member of the Methodist church, but afterwards affiliated with the Unitarians. Children's names with 7th generation.

2. Sarah Margaret Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 8, 1814; was m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1838, to OLIVER HANCOCK STOWELL, son of Isaac and Olive (Hancock) Stowell of Gray, Me. They resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. in 1848. Mrs. Stowell then moved to New Gloucester, Me., where she remained until her death, Dec. 23, 1887. She was at member of the Baptist church. Mr. Stowell was b. in Gray, Me., Jan. 16, 1809. Machinist by trade. Their children were named as follows:

I. JOSEPH HENRY STOWELL, b. May 20, 1839; m. ABBIE GOUGH; d. Oct. 31, 1876.

II. SARAH FRANCES STOWELL, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Mar. 26, 1866, to HOWARD GOULD, b. Jan. 3, 1844, son of Edward and Althea (Chase) Gould. Mr. G. is agent for New York Ship Insurance Co., at Portland, Me. Was in the 7th Maine battery, Civil war. One son.

III. MARTHA E. STOWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1848; resides in New Gloucester, Me.; unmarried.

3. Oliver Perry Milliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Scarbro, Me., 1818; was m. to MARY ANN AYER, and lived in Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL AND HARRIET WOODMAN.

1. Jane Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 8, 1824; was m. to NATHANIEL T. BOOTHBY and d. May 21, 1862.

2. Abigail Milliken[6] (3), second daughter of Sewall[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 17, 1824; was m. to NATHANIEL T. BOOTHBY, and d. in 1893, aged 70.

3. Ezra Carter Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of Sewell (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 27, 1829; m. JANE LOWELL.

4. Margaret Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., June 12, 1831; was m. to ROBERT MCCONNELL of New London, N. H. Children as follows:

OLD MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD, SCARBOROUGH, ME.

I. GEORGE WILLIAM MCCONNELL, Chicago, Ill.
II. F. LILLIAN MCCONNELL, Boston, Mass.
III. ABBA MAY MCCONNELL, New London, N. H.
IV. AMIA CORA MCCONNELL (Arnold), No. Adams, Mass.
V. JOSIE M. MCCONNELL (McLean), Boston, Mass.
VI. BLANCH MCCONNELL (Blackman), Chicago, Ill.
VII. ANGIE MARIE MCCONNELL, New London, N. H.

5. Charlotte Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 13, 1833; d. Apr. 12, 1834.

6. Richard Milliken[6] (2), second son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me , Feb. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1835.

7. Sewell W. Milliken[6] (2), third son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 8, 1836; m. to JANE SPEAR (of Newton, Mass.), and had *Cora C.* of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SEWELL AND AMANDA.

1. Harriet Milliken[6] (2), sixth daughter of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Dec. 16, 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1871, JOHN H. NORRIS and had one child, *John Sewell*, d. in infancy.

2. Ezra Carter Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 19, 1852; m. LAURA G. MORSE; resides on the old Joshua Milliken homestead on the Portland road a mile east of Dunstan Village; is a farmer and has children named as follows:

I. SEWELL MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 18, 1885.
II. ALFRED H. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 7, 1889.
III. HENRY M. MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 5, 1890.
IV. MARION H. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 2, 1895.

3. Joshua D. Milliken[6] (2), fifth son of Sewell[5] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 20, 1854 (town records, "1860"); m. June 16, 1883, to ETTA A. WATERHOUSE, daughter of Frederick Waterhouse, of Biddeford.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABNER[6] AND SARAH HEALD.

1. Nancy Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 13, 1813; was m. to CAPT. JAMES M. DICKEY of that town.

2. Charles W. Milliken[7] (4), second son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Jan. 6, 1815; m. ELEANOR THOMAS and settled in Rockland, Me., where the family are now living.

3. Fanny Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., July 18, 1818; was m. to E. A. JONES of that town.

4. Henry Milliken[7] (1), second son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Sept. 11, 1820; m. HARRIET HEWITT of Windsor, Me.; deceased.

5. Anna Milliken[7] (4), third daughter of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 2, 1823; was m. to SAMUEL KNIGHT of Jefferson, Me.; deceased.

6. Warren Milliken[7] (1), third son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 20, 1825; m. MARY RICHARDS.

7. Frank H. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., May 11, 1834; m. SARAH J. PARKER, deceased in 1869; 2d, in 1893, to DELIA W. PRESCOTT. He d. Aug. 25, 1895, leaving four children.

8. Watson Milliken[7] (1), youngest son of Abner[6] (2), b. in Lincolnville, Me., May 4, 1836; d. in 1850.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND MARY LIBBY.

1. Phebe Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 18, 1847; d. aged 18 years.

2. Phylena Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., June 9, 1849; d. aged 13 years.

3. Martha Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., May 26, 1854; d. at the age of 22.

4. Catherine Milliken[7] (2), fourth daughter of Daniel[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 30, 1858; d. aged 21 years.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN[6] AND MARGARET N. GOULD.

1. Cora N. Milliken[7] (1), daughter of Stephen[6] (3), b. in Saco, Me., May 26, 1856; was m. to JOSEPH WILSON of Boston, druggist, and has one son, *Harold Milliken Wilson*.

2. George Milliken[7] (1), son of Stephen[6] (3), b. Apr. 12, 1863, in Saco, Me.; m. June 1, 1893, to ANNIE L. MCKENNEY, adopted daughter of Dea. Lewis McKenney of Saco, and resides at South Portland, Me. His children's names as follows:

I. EVERETT M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 10, 1894.
II. CARROLL L. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 8, 1896.
III. GEORGE L. MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1897.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL[6] AND SARAH B. GRANT.

1. Sarah E. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 1, 1833; was m. to ALBION K. HAINES, Mar. 10, 1861, and lived in Saco, near the Heath Meeting House. Two sons, *Nathaniel* and *Frank*.

2. Malissa A. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 8, 1836; was m. in 1864, to OLIVER HAINES, brother of Albion, and lived in Saco. Five daughters and one son.

3. Benjamin G. Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1838; m. 1st, in 1863, to ANNA JOSE, who d. Mar. 19, 1867. She had one daughter. He m. 2d, in 1881, to CHARLOTTE LIBBY. He is now living in Gorham, Me.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1838; did not marry, and lives on her father's farm in Saco. She is a twin of Benjamin.

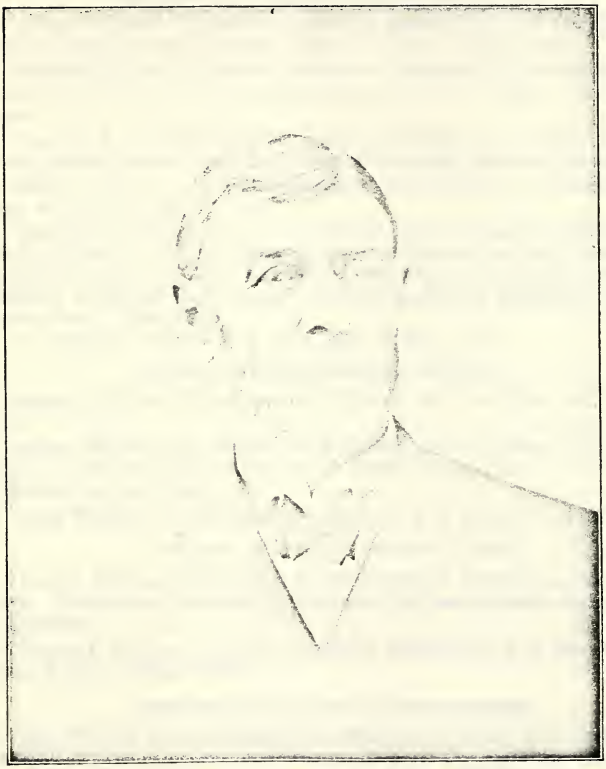
5. Hannah J. Milliken[7] (3), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Saco, Me., May 9, 1841; is a dressmaker in the city of Saco, and is unmarried.

CHILDREN OF HON. DENNIS[6] AND JANE LARRABEE.

1. George Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Feb., 1830; was m. to MISS ELIZABETH PLAISTED of Waterville, Me. No children.

2. Edward Milliken[7] (1), second son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., 1832; m. 1862, to MARY TAYLOR of Alton, Me., and has three children named as follows:

I. JANET MILLIKEN[8], b. July 21, 1863.
II. MAY MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1865.
III. SUSAN MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 8, 1866.



HON. CHARLES A. MILLIKEN, AUGUSTA, ME.

3. Hadassah Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., 1834; was m. to COL. T. S. BANGS of Waterville, Me., and has issue.

4. John M. Milliken[7] (6), third son of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., 1836; d. 1838.

5. Mary E. Milliken[7] (8), second daughter of Dennis[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., Dec., 1841; was m. to GEORGE ALDEN of Augusta, Me., and has issue.

CHILDREN OF PELETIAH[6] AND ELIZABETH S. CLAY.

1. Ellen J. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1838; was m. to SAMUEL NASH of that city, and has issue.

2. Kate M. Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1841; was m. to CALVIN R. FULLER of West Gardiner, Me., and has issue.

3. Augusta A. Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Mar. 16, 1844; was m. to E. A. KELSEY of Waterville, Me., and has issue.

4. Mary A. Milliken[7] (9), fourth daughter of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1848.

5. Melville P. Milliken[7] (1), son of Peletiah[6] (1), b. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, to SARAH K. COOK of Clinton Gore, Me., who d. Sept. 9, 1878, and he m., 2d, Jan., 1882, to H. JENNIE FOWLER of Pittsfield, Me. Mr. Milliken is engaged in an extensive lumber business in Richmond, Me., and resides there. One child:

1. FRANK C. MILLIKEN[8], b. June, 1871; d. Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[6] AND LUCY GETCHELL.

1. Allison Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., June 25, 1852.

2. James Milliken[7] (4), second son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., Mar. 12, 1855; m. Mar. 26, 1876, to MISS IDA M. YORK, and has *Harry*, b. Dec. 5, 1877; *Pearle*, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

3. Alton Milliken[7] (1), third son of Daniel[6] (4), b. in Alton, Me., June 26, 1858.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] AND MARY A. LYON.

1. Fred E. Milliken[7] (1), only son of William[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., June 1, 1850. He has been postmaster of Gardiner, Me., and chairman of the board of registration.

2. Fannie E. Milliken[7] (2), only daughter of William[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; living at home.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND HADASSAH WHITNEY.

1. Hon. Charles Arthur Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Waldo Co., Me., May 21, 1850; was m. May 21, 1875, to ELLEN KNOWLTON, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Knowlton of South Montville, Me. He acquired his education in the common schools and his training for active life on the farm and in the lumber business. In 1884 he became a member of the firm of "Elias Milliken's Sons," whose mills were at Hallowell, Me. After the death of his brother Henry P. Milliken, in 1895, the firm took the name of "Elias Milliken & Son," and the business was subsequently conducted under this style until the

death of the senior member. In 1894 Mr. Milliken was elected mayor of Augusta, Me., in which office he served for two terms, being re-elected in 1895. He is a staunch Republican and a believer in the financial policy of "sound money and a chance to earn it." His mills at Hallowell have not been running for some time, and Mr. Milliken is now the leading member of a corporation which is building an immense lumber and pulp mill at Van Buren, Me., which is nearly ready for operation.

He is an active and influential member of the Baptist church, belongs to the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities, and is an active and prominent member of the Augusta Board of Trade.

There are two children, *Carl Elias*, a graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and *Hattie T.*

2. Henry P. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Elias[6] (1), b. in Burnham, Me., 1852; m. ANDRY PATTEN of Augusta, Me., and d. in 1895. He was a member of the lumber firm of Elias Milliken's Sons, doing business at Augusta and Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL[6] AND WIVES.

1. Rufus H. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 14, 1812; m. to DOROTHY VARNEY, and had one child. He lived on a farm in Baldwin, where he d. Jan. 18, 1892.

   I. LEVI V. MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb., 1844; m. IRENE JEWETT, and had issue six children: *Annie*[9], *Dora B.*[9], b. 1876; *Charles R.*[9], b. Nov. 3, 1877; *Arthur*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1880; *Vernie*[9], and *Gertrude.*[9]

2. Noah E. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Dec, 25, 1855, to MARY A. JACKSON, and settled in Baldwin, Me., as a farmer. He d. Aug. 5, 1900. Five children, named as follows:

   I. CHARLES S. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. ARAMANTHA F. WARREN, Feb. 15, 1882, and had issue two children: *Chester H.*[9], b. Feb. 3, 1883; *Harry S.*[9], b. Aug. 9, 1884.

   II. ARAMANTHA S. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. I. J. BRACKETT, Oct. 9, 1875. No children.

   III. MARY ELLA MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 14, 1861; m. W. L. WENTWORTH, Jan. 3, 1897. Three children: *Lloyd H.*[9], b. June 26, 1897; *Ethel L.*[9], b. Jan. 8, 1899; *Bessie M.*[9], b. Oct. 13, 1900.

   IV. INEZ M. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 14, 1863; m. FRANK W. WENTWORTH, Jan. 19, 1895, and has *Arnold E.*[9], b. Jan. 21, 1901.

   V. WALTER S. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. EDITH L. HILL in 1898. Graduated from Baltimore Medical College in 1897, and practises his profession in Madison, Me.

3. Asa H. Milliken[7] (3), third son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., July 28, 1825; m. 1st, to EMILY CLARK, Dec. 1, 1852; 2d, to IZA HALEY; 3d, to CATHERINE CHELLIS. One child by 1st wife; *Arthur*[8], b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Oct., 1872. Asa Milliken d. May, 1887.

4. Samuel S. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., June 6, 1827; m. 1st to SARAH MERRILL; 2d, to JULIA CLEVES. He d. in October, 1869. One child, *Annie*[8], b. Oct., 1851, d. 1885.

Note. — Dorothy, wife of Timothy Milliken, died in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 25, 1867, aged 63 years.

5. Elizabeth S. Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 30, 1829; was m. to SYLVESTER STROUT in 1850, and had five children named as follows:

I. LAURA STROUT[8], b. Feb. 4, 1852.
II. LIZZIE STROUT[8], b. July 5, 1856.
III. MINNIE STROUT[8], b. Mar. 22, 1860.
IV. WILLIE STROUT[8], b. Feb. 9, 1862.
V. WALTER STROUT[8], b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Sept., 1862.

6. Isabelle Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), b. in Baldwin, Me., Mar. 15, 1831; was m. to ISAAC GARLAND in 1852, and had three children named as follows:

I. CORA GARLAND[8], b. Apr. 6, 1860.
II. ANNIE GARLAND[8], b. Sept. 30, 1861.
III. GEORGE GARLAND[8], b. Jan., 1867.

7. Lorenzo Dow Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., July 5, 1832; m. AFFIE STAPLES, Oct., 1862, and had four children b. to him named as follows:

I. ALICE A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. JOSEPH SPENCER, and had children named as follows: *Philip*[9], b. May 15, 1877; *Norman*[9], b. Mar. 8, 1879; *Jessie*[9], b. Aug. 4, 1881; *Lewis*[9], b. Apr. 30, 1883; *Joseph*[9], b. Oct. 10, 1885; *Perlie*[9], b. Mar., 1887; and *Earl*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1893.
II. IDA MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. ANDREW ACORNHAM, and has one child, *Bessie*[9], b. 1883.
III. FANNIE B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1865.
IV. FANNIE B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 2, 1865; m. GEORGE GRIMES, and had one child, *Harvey*[9].

8. Octavus W. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., May 14, 1834; d. July 3, 1862, unmarried.

9. Sarah A. Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., May 5, 1836; was m. to WILLIAM H. MILLER, and had son *Willie*[8], b. Feb. 17, 1871; d. 1872.

10. Nathan S. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Ezekiel[6] (1), by 2d wife, b. in Baldwin, Me., June 24, 1837; d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 11, 1863. A soldier in the Civil war.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH[6] AND SARAH TOWNSEND.

1. Sophronia Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1817; d. in 1842.

2. Stephen P. Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., 1819; m., and d. leaving a widow, who became the wife of Benjamin.

3. Josiah Milliken[7] (4), second son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin Me., in 1823; m. HARRIET RIDLON, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Hancock) Ridlon of Baldwin, and had issue four children. He was a prominent citizen, and served in municipal offices and in State Legislature.

I. ALMA MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. ELMER USHER, Jan. 7, 1893, and two children were b. and d. Nov. 19, 1895.
II. ALVAH MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 25, 1867; unmarried.
III. SADIE MILLIKEN[8], b. July 20, 1871; m. CHARLES FITCH, Sept. 7, 1895, and had *Harriet E.*[9], b. May 3, 1901.
IV. EMMA MILLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1876; unmarried.

4. Nancy Milliken[7] (2), second daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1823; was m. to —— PENDEXTER.

5. Benjamin Milliken[7] (4), third son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1825; m. the widow of his brother Stephen P.

6. George W. Milliken[7] (3), fourth son of Josiah[6] (3), b. in Baldwin, Me., in 1827; m. to ADALINE SHORIA, and had two children, *George*[8] and *Everett*.[8]

7. Sarah Milliken[7] (7), third daughter of Josiah[6] (3), b. in 1830.

CHILDREN OF JOSES[6] AND WIVES.

1. Charles Milliken[7] (6), eldest son of Joses[6] (1), b. in 1846; m. —— WORMWOOD, and lives in Parsonsfield, Me.

2. Susan Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Joses[6] (1).

3. Frank Milliken[7] (2), second son of Joses[6] (1); is married and lives on the homestead in Baldwin. He is engaged in the wholesale cooperage business.

4. William Milliken[7] (3), youngest son of Joses[6] (1).

CHILDREN OF JAMES[6] AND JULIA LIBBY.

1. James H. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of James[6] (1), m. MARY E. MURPHY, and left a daughter, *viz.:*

   1. HENRIETTA MAY MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 12, 1902, JOHN EVERETT COLE of Gorham, Me., and lives with her uncle George at South Hiram, Me. She was his faithful housekeeper many years before her marriage. Mr. Cole has been in the cornpacking business for several years.

2. Lydia A. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of James[6] (1), d. when a child.

3. Lydia A. Milliken[7] (7), second daughter of James[6] (1), d.

4. George Milliken[7] (4), second son of James[6] (1), b. in Portland, Me., May 31, 1843; removed with his parents to South Hiram, Me., and conducted a country store in that hamlet until his father's death, when he succeeded to the lumber and saw-milling business, which he continues to carry on successfully. He has rebuilt the saw-mill, and introduced improved machinery for the manufacture of dimension lumber, shingles, clapboards, laths and packing cases. He lives in a cosey, modernized and sightly cottage situated upon an eminence above the mill. Mr. Milliken is a man of untiring energy, and public spirit; generous, accommodating and kind-hearted; of sound judgment and conservative in action; a diligent reader of current literature and well-informed; as a citizen, useful and respected; ready always with open hand to help the needy; a despiser of dishonesty and oppression; a good-natured, jovial fellow who can bear a joke without anger and enjoy a hearty laugh without the loss of button. He has filled the office of selectman with satisfaction to his townsmen and honor to himself for four years; during the latter tenure for three consecutive years, and still holds the office. He is a Democrat politically. Was never m. See portrait.

5. Ellen A. Milliken[7] (2), third daughter of James[6] (1), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1850; was m. Nov. 28, 1867, to WILLIAM HENRY STANLEY of Hiram, Me., b. Jan. 18, 1846. Residence, Boston, Mass. Their children, named as follows:

   I. ELMER C. STANLEY, b. Mar. 29, 1870.
   II. FRANK J. STANLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. June 14, 1899, to MABEL A. BUCK.
   III. LINDLEY W. STANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

GEORGE MILLIKIN

iv. Blanche E. Stanley, b. Mar. 23, 1880.
v. Grover C. Stanley, b. Sept. 23, 1884; m. Nov. 18, 1903, to Margaret M. Lamker of Boston.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND WIVES.

1. Horatio Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Baldwin, Me.; m. Sarah Lord and Nancy Lord, sisters, and lives on the homestead at East Parsonsfield. His children are: *Alfred H.*[8], *Nettie S.*[8], *Lilla M.*[8], *Kittie P.*[8], and *Lydia A.*[8].

2. Emily Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Baldwin, Me.; was m. to John Lord of Limerick, Me., and has issue. One son, now in college.

3. Susan J. Milliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8).

4. Sarah G. Milliken[7] (8), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8).

CHILDREN OF SIMON AND EUNICE RICE.

1. Mary Milliken[7] (10), eldest daughter of Simon[5] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 10, 1828.

2. William Milliken[7] (4), eldest son of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 25, 1831; m. Harriet N. Carter, July 16, 1856, and settled in Portland, Me., where he kept a provision store. No issue. D. in 1894.

3. Albert Milliken[7] (1), second son of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 4, 1833; went to California in 1849, and has been practising medicine for many years. He has two sons, one of whom is *Dr. Albert Milligen* of Susanville, Cal. This family would not furnish particulars.

4. Elizabeth Milliken[7] (5), second daughter of Simon[6] (1), b. in Scarboro, Me., July 19, 1835.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ADALINE MOULTON.

1. Hon. George H. Milliken[7] (5), only son of James[6] (2), b. in Freedom, N. H., Feb. 1, 1843; m. in 1867, to Lizzie G. Banks, daughter of Otis and Louisa Banks, by whom one son. She d. in Dec. 1869, and he m. 2d, in 1871, to Ada Boynton, daughter of Edward A. and Sarah Boynton of Cornish, Me., by whom five children. Mr. Milliken engaged in trade with Tobias Libby at Kezar Falls, Me., in 1867, and continued there for one year; then returned to Freedom, N. H., and was merchandising there three years. In 1871 he settled in Cornish village, where he engaged in the manufacture of custom clothing with Amos Danforth. He bought out his partner at the end of three years, and continued the business alone for two years. In 1877 he built the large store where he was for many years extensively engaged in trade, carrying a large stock of dry goods and ready-made clothing. He employed seventy-five operatives at one time in the large clothing factory at Cornish village. He was selectman, member of the Democratic District Committee six years, and was representative in 1883 and 1884. Appointed postmaster by Grover Cleveland in 1892. Mr. Milliken disposed of his property in 1898, and removed to Boston, where he purchased a large boarding-house. Becoming demented he committed suicide in the United States Hotel, Portland, in 1899. His children were named as follows:

i. Chester F. Milliken[8], d. in Oct. 1869.
ii. Gracie A. Milliken[8], b. May 20, 1874.
iii. Ralph B. Milliken[8], b. Mar. 30, 1876.

iv. Percy J. Milliken[8], b. Aug. 20, 1878.
v. Margie Milliken[8], b. Jan. 31, 1879.
vi. Louise F. Milliken[8], b. Feb. 24, 1880.

2. Martha F. Milliken[7] (3), daughter of James[6] (2), b. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 27, 1844; was m. to George F. Lord of that town, deceased.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY BUZZELL.

1. Maria Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. to Wellington Towle of that town, and resides in Boston.

2. Melville Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Robert[6] (4), b. Feb. 14 (age 56); m. Kate McDermott, Mar. 28, 1874, b. Dec. 23 (age 51). She dau. of Charles and Annie McDermott, and settled on the homestead in that town as a farmer.

3. John Milliken[7] (7), second son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.

4. Eliza J. Milliken[7] (4), second daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; was m. to Frank Bachellor, and lives in Boston, Mass.

5. Luella Milliken[7] (1), third daughter of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; was m. to Wesley Wentworth of Porter, Me., and lives in Boston.

6. Frank Milliken[7] (3), third son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.; m. and resides in Boston.

7. Arthur Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of Robert[6] (4), b. in Freedom, N. H.

CHILDREN OF LEANDER AND SARAH MOULTON.

1. Frank R. Milliken[7] (4), son of Leander[6] (1), b. in Freedom, N. H., July 11, 1849; m. Annie ——, and settled in Somerville, Mass., where he was killed in 1901. Children: *Ernest O.*, and *Frank R.*.

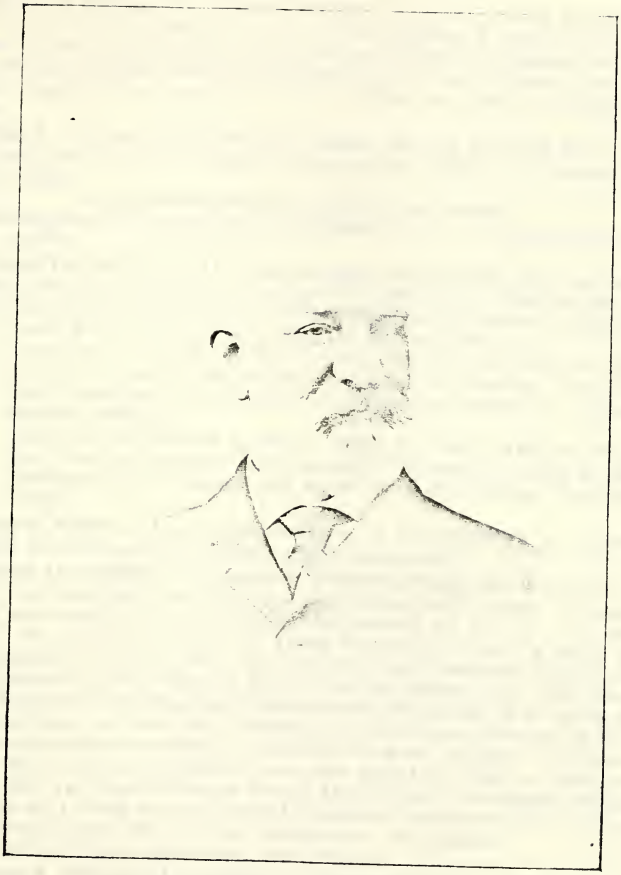
2. Emma Milliken[7] (2), daughter of Leander[6] (1), b. in Freedom, N. H., Jan. 24, 1854; was m. to Frank P. Towle of that town, and lives in Charlestown, Mass. One child: *Miriam.*

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND SUSAN CRESSEY.

1. Melville C. Milliken[7] (2), eldest son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1831; m. Evelyn Kimball, daughter of Edward Kimball, who was a leading lumber merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and resides in Cumberland, but engaged in business in Portland, Me., where he took up the profession of music, in which he has since been prominent. For many years he was organist at Chestnut street church, afterward going to Augusta, where he directed the music in the Universalist church for half a score of years. As a teacher of vocal and instrumental music, Mr. Milliken has always been very successful. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding Apr. 29, 1901, on which occasion they remained at home receiving the congratulations of relatives and friends; while the mails brought them many letters from absent ones with substantial remembrances. He and his wife are enjoying excellent health. There were six children, three dying in infancy. See 7th generation.

2. Elizabeth E. Milliken[7] (6), eldest daughter of James[6] (3), b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1833.

3. George F. Milliken[7] (6), second son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1834; m. Margaret A. Leavitt of Exeter, N. H., and resides in Boston, Mass. Four children of whom with 7th generation. He has long



GEORGE F. MILLIKEN, BOSTON, MASS.

been manager and one of the directors of the Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. See portrait.

4. Francis J. Milliken[7] (1), second son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1836; m. Virginia Roby of Lowell, Mass., and resides in Boston, Mass. Three children. See 7th generation.

5. Charles G. Milliken[7] (7), third son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1863, to Ella M. Rowe, daughter of Jacob and Clara Rowe of New Gloucester, Me., and has for many years been engaged in the manufacture of blank books and bookbinding in Worcester, Mass., in which city he resides. One daughter, *Clara M.*, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Dorchester, Mass.

6. John H. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1841; m. Mary A. Storer of Newburyport, Mass., and resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN C. AND BARBARA MCKAY.

1. Joel Milliken[7] (3), eldest son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 22, 1823.

2. Abigail Carll Milliken[7] (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., June 19, 1825; was m. July 6, 1856, to John Harper, watchmaker and jeweller of Bangor, Me., and had three children named as follows:

i. John B. Harper, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1863.

ii. Caroline J. Harper, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. May 15, 1883, to Dr. David W. Ashum, then resident surgeon of the American Hospital, Eau Claire, Wis., and now a practicing physician in that city. They had two children.

iii. Florence M. Harper, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 14, 1888, to Walter Fitch, a prominent business man of Chicago, Ill., being of the Northern Grain Company and a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

3. Mary A. Milliken[7] (11), second daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Oct. 30, 1827, and d. in 1862, unmarried.

4. Martha Ann Milliken[7] (4), daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), and Barbara McKay, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1830; was m. 1st, to Adam Collins, who d. after about one year of wedded life, leaving one son who d. in infancy. She was m. 2d, in 1858, to James Warren Bancroft, a native of Massachusetts, who d. in 1862. By this union there were two children, of whom presently. Mrs. Bancroft lived in and near Boston until 1882, then had a home with her daughter in Newport and Providence, R. I., dying in the latter place, Apr. 10, 1903. She was a noble woman, possessed of rare intellectual and executive ability combined with good judgment. Children:

i. Emma Warren Bancroft, b. in New York City, Feb. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1879, to George Abner Littlefield, b. in Chelsea, Mass. in 1851, being a son of James Littlefield of Kennebunk, Me. and his wife, Frances Blair, of New Hampshire. Six children.

ii. James Warren Bancroft, d. in infancy.

5. George W. Milliken[7] (7), second son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1860.

6. Lucy J. Milliken[7] (5), fourth daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Oct. 30, 1835; was m. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 25, 1863, to Henry Richard Morse, and had seven children named as follows:

i. GEORGIA M. MORSE, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1867.
ii. HARRY R. MORSE, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. in Brunells, Ont., Dec. 15, 1884, to HELENA V. CLAPPINSON of Toronto, Ont., and has two children.
iii. BENJAMIN C. MORSE, b. Feb. 25, 1867.
iv. KATE M. MORSE, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. July 3, 1889, in Alpena, Mich., to D. A. CAMERON, and has two children.
v. WILLIAM E. MORSE, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
vi. SIBYL E. B. MORSE, b. July 8, 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1898, to HENRY FREDERICK WILSON, in Alpena, Mich., and has one child.
vii. WINNEFRED L. MORSE, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

7. Washington I. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me. Jan. 8, 1837; m. 1863, in Glenburn, Me., to ETTA COWAN. He is now engaged in the lumber business with headquarters in Minneapolis, Minn., and owns timber lands in Oregon. Mr. Milliken has manifested a deep interest in this genealogy and has contributed liberally toward its publication. See his portrait. One child:

i. MINNIE ETTA MILLIKEN[8], b. 1870; m. in 1890, to JAMES M. STAKES. They now live in Cliftondale, Mass. He is doing a real estate business with offices at 240 John Hancock Building, Boston, Mass.

8. Benjamin C. Milliken[7] (5), fourth son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Feb. 21, 1839; m. in 1872, in Cheboygan, Mich., to LYDIA J. STINSON. He d. in Apr. 1895, having had issue two children named as follows:

i. EDITH MYRTLE MILLIKEN[8].
ii. GEORGE M. MILLIKEN[8].

9. Melvin D. Milliken[7] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Aug. 13, 1842; m. in Alpena, Mich., to JENNIE GERVIN. He d. May 24, 1897, leaving one child.

i. HENRY MORSE MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 15, 1878.

10. Sibyl B. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[6] (2), b. in Beddington, Me., Feb. 22, 1844; was m. in Alpena, Mich., to REV. WILLIAM HENRY WATTS, and has children named *Grace*, *Lucy E.*, and *Willie*.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY A. WEDGEWOOD.

1. Ivory Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Mar. 23, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1847, to LOIS ROGERS in Hartland, Vt., and settled on a farm in Ossipee, N. H., where he d. Feb. 27, 1876. Five children:

2. James Milliken[7] (6), second son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1824; m. LYDIA A. HUNT, in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1855, and is a farmer in Ossipee, N. H. Two children, of whom with 8th generation.

3. Hon. Andrew J. Milliken[7] (1), third son of Thomas[6] (3), b. in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 8, 1833; m. SARAH E. HILL in that town, Jan. 11, 1860, and is now living in Wakefield, N. H. He was educated in the common schools and at Parsonsfield Academy, and was a farmer until 1865, when he settled in Newfield, Me., and engaged in trade. He subsequently removed to Wakefield, N. H., where he was merchandising until 1888. He was selectman in Effingham in 1857, 1859 and 1863-4; representative in 1861 and 1862; deputy sheriff from 1876 to 1883, when he was elected county sheriff, an office which he held in 1893. He has one daughter, *Alice C.*, b. Mar. 31, 1862, unmarried.

WASHINGTON I. MILLIKIN. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND RUTH GOOGINS.

1. Caroline B. Milliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Oct. 13, 1833; was m. Aug. 26, 1875, to ESTHER S. FOSS of Saco, Me. Eleven children, ten living: *Ella*, *Anna*, *Caroline*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary F.*, *Estelle S.*, *Charlotte*, *Ethel A.*, *Flora*, *Ruth*, and *Charles E.*

2. Richard Leavitt Milliken[7] (3), son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 31, 1836; m. CORDELIA GOULD MCKENNEY, daughter of Willis and Abigail (Harmon) McKenney of Saco, July 22, 1863. She was b. in Buxton, Me., Mar. 30, 1845. They lived in Saco till Richard's death, which occurred Oct. 7, 1867. One child: *Nellie Frances Milliken*, b. May 8, 1864, residing in Saco, unmarried.

3. Maffit F. Milliken[7] (1), second son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 26, 1841, and was twice m.; 1st, to a western lady, EMMA, by whom four children; 2d, MARY, by whom two children. His residence is at the "Pine Point House," Pine Point, Scarbro, Me. Issue:

I. ORA MILLIKEN[8], b. May 22, 1869.
II. FLORENCE MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. C. W. JOHNSON, Dec. 24, 1889; lives at Atlanta, Ga.
III. } TWINS. IDA MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 24, 1872.
IV. } IRA MILLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 24, 1872.
V. EARL MILLIKEN[8].
VI. HAROLD MILLIKEN[8].
VII. EMMA MILLIKEN[8].

IRA and EARL are brokers and bankers located on Wall St., New York City, and are reputed to be men of wealth.

4. Corlista Milliken[7], d. when quite young.

5. John M. Milliken[7], m. 1st —— Foss, and had one child which, with the mother, died. He m. 2d, MARIA PILLSBURY of Saco. No issue. He resides in Saco, Me.

6. Charlotte M. Milliken[7], m. LEVI BOOTHBY of Saco, Me., and resides in Lowell, Mass. Several children.

7. Elizabeth Milliken[7], has two children, *Alice G.* and *Harry.*

8. James Milliken[7], d. when thirty-one years of age.

9. Albion S. Milliken[7] (1), sixth son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., May 10, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1876, to REBECCA C. SNOW in that town. His business was packing canned goods; his places of residence, Scarbro, Farmington, Mechanic Falls, and East Hiram, Me., where he d. Oct. 28, 1892. Children named as follows:

I. CARROL S. MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Aug. 9, 1899, JENNIE A. STANTON, daughter of George F. and Sarah Stanton. He is engaged in trade at East Hiram, Me. They have three children, *Inna C.*, b. Mar. 26, 1900; *Albion S.*, b Apr. 27, 1901, and *Murray S.*, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
II. FLOYD A. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 26, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1881.
III. ELMER L. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 1, 1882
IV. FRITZ A. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 10, 1885.

10. Melville J. Milliken[7] (2), youngest son of Ira[6] (1), b. in Scarbro, Me., Sept. 29, 1837; m. MARTHA J. PILLSBURY of Scarbro, and settled in his native town, where he now resides. His children were named as follows:

I. CORLISTA E. MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. FRANK MOSES, lives in Saco, Me., and has four children.
II. OLIVER A. MILLIKEN[8], b. May 7, 1874.
III. EDNA B. MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 1, 1876.
IV. ELOISE F. MILLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 17, 1877.
V. EMELINE R. MILLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 11, 1881.
VI. CERL P. MILLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND NANCY WATERHOUSE.

1. Charles Mellen Milliken[7] (8), eldest son of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.

2. Elizabeth J. Milliken[7] (7), daughter of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; was m. to JOHN R. ANDREWS; lives in Northern New York. Mr. Andrews was postmaster of Saco in 1880–81.

3. George S. Milliken[7] (8), second son of Joseph[6] (2), b. in Saco, Me.; d. Mar., 1882.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SUSAN WATERHOUSE.

1. Frederick A. Milliken[7] (1), eldest son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Aug. 25, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1863, to RUTH T. TOOTHAKER, daughter of Levi and Sally Toothaker, b. in New Vineyard, Me., Jan. 11, 1844, and d. May 12, 1904. He was one of the oldest coach-drivers in Western Maine. He drove a coach-team between the city of Saco and Old Orchard before the Civil war and was afterwards, for many years, a hackman. He was educated in the public schools of Saco. Early learned the blacksmith's trade, which business he abandoned, and was employed by William Littlefield in conveying summer visitors from the old Eastern R.R. station to Old Orchard. After the extension of the railroad he drove a hack-team to the station for years. He was employed in the Kittery navy yard some three years, but returned to Saco and drove a delivery wagon for one of the local markets. He was survived by a widow and six children named as follows:

I. EDWIN A. H. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 20, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1885, to FRANCES E. BRACKETT, dau. Amos and Hannah.
(1) FRED LEROY MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 4, 1886.
(2) HATTIE LEONA MILLIKEN[9], b. July 31, 1888.
(3) RUTH HANNAH MILLIKEN[9], b. July 17, 1892.
(4) MARGARETTE ARLENE MILLIKEN[9], b. Mar. 31, 1897.
II. LILLA MAUD MILLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 14, 1865; unmarried.
III. ALBERT LEROY MILLIKEN[8], b. May 26, 1867; m. May 26, 1890, to MRS. ETTA DUCETTE. Lives in Saco.
(1) FLORA MAZIE MILLIKEN[9], b. Apr. 1, 1883.
IV. ANGIE ELLA MILLIKEN[8], b. Apr. 4, 1874; m. May 8, 1897, to JOSEPH HENRY JOHNSON; lives in Saco.
(1) ROBERT EARLE JOHNSON, b. June 9, 1895.
(2) DORIS MAY JOHNSON, b. May 30, 1898.
(3) RUTH LOUISA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
(4) ALBERT EDWARD JOHNSON, b. Feb. 16, 1901.
(5) RICHARD HENRY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 1, 1904.
V. ELIZA AGNES MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. Aug. 16, 187–, to ROBERT F. DAVIS; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
VI. SUSIE GERTRUDE MILLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 14, 1876; unmarried.

2. Asa F. Milliken[7] (2), second son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 21, 1842; m., May 11, 1873, to LILLIAN V. COLBY, dau. of Allstin G. and Susan J. Colby, b. in Merrimac, Mass., June 3, 1854. He is a shoecutter.

3. Oscar Milliken[7] (1), third son of Daniel[6] (6), b. in Saco, Me., 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1888, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND JANE H. LEAVITT.

1. Benjamin F. Milliken[7] (5), eldest son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 9, 1839; m. ANN MARIA PILLSBURY, adopted daughter of Mary Pillsbury of Scarbro, Me.

2. Richard Milliken[7] (4), second son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 4, 1840. Unmarried. Fisherman at Scarbro Beach.

3. Ellen P. Milliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Feb. 11, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

4. J. Oscar Milliken[7] (1), third son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

5. Mark L. Milliken[7] (1), fourth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Nov. 24, 1849; m. ELLA S. SMITH, daughter of Alvin H. and Susan M. Smith of Saco, and has one child, *Ruby L.*, b. Jan. 3, 1890.

6. Mary Jane Milliken[7] (12), youngest daughter of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 27, 1852; was m. Oct. 9, 1885, to SEWARD B. GUNNISON, b. May 25, 1830, and d. Aug. 9, 1896, son of Elihu and Rhoda L. Gunnison of Scarbro. She and her brother conduct the "Atlantic House" at Scarbro Beach, Me. Children named as follows:

I. HUGH FOSS GUNNISON, b. Apr. 15, 1886.
II. RHODA ELIZABETH GUNNISON, b. July 15, 1889.

7. George H. Milliken[7] (9), fifth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Apr. 6, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

8. George H. Milliken[7] (10), sixth son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Jan. 4, 1856; m.; one child, *Ruth H.*, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

9. Clarence H. Milliken[7] (1), seventh son of John[6] (5), b. in Scarbro, Me., Mar. 22, 1858; m. ABBY NORRIS, daughter of Hiram Eldridge and Elizabeth (Wilder) Norris of Wayne, Me., and lives in that town. He has two children, twins: *Oscar* and *Hazel*, b. July 29, 1892.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF IVORY AND LOIS ROGERS.

1. Mary A. Milliken[8] (13), eldest daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1848; was m. Apr. 17, 1871, to DAVID E. SEVERENCE, and lives in Greeley, Col. Five children named as follows:

I. AUGUSTA SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., May 13, 1872; d. at Greeley, Col., May 3, 1884.
II. DORA SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., May 6, 1873.
III. DAVID SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., Nov. 15, 1877.
IV. FRED SEVERENCE, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., July 18, 1879.
V. MARY A. SEVERENCE, b. in Greeley, Col., May 16, 1886.

2. Charles T. Milliken[8] (9), eldest son of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850; d. in Ossipee, N. H., May 18, 1864.

3. Emma J. Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1858.

4. Lillian E. Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Ossipee, N.H., May 9, 1858; was m. Oct. 6, 1879, to HERBERT F. HODGDON, and lives in Tuftonboro, N. H. No children.

5. Lizzie C. Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Ivory[7] (1), b. in Ossipee, N.H., Aug. 20, 1866; d. May 2, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND LYDIA A. HUNT.

1. Lutena A. Milliken[8] (1), daughter of James[7] (6), b. May 14, 1861; was m. to WILLIAM A. WHEATON, Mar. 14, 1879, and had one son. She d. Feb. 2, 1889.

2. Lewis J. Milliken[8] (1), son of James[7] (6), b. June 24, 1869; d. unmarried in Ossipee, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MELVILLE AND EVELYN KIMBALL.

1. Susan Adelaide Milliken[8] (2), eldest daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1852; d. Apr. 11, 1856.

2. Edward Kimball Milliken[8] (1), eldest son of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1892, to NINA M. MATHEWS, b. at Frederick, Monroe Co., Ia., May 31, 1872. He resides in Portland, Me.

3. Henrietta Adelaide Milliken[8] (2), second daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., May 18, 1857; was m. to ORRA H. FELLOWS of Andover, N.H.

4. Harry Melville Milliken[8] (1), second son of Melville[7] (2), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 30, 1862; m. Dec. 5, 1889, to LUCY CARDALE ROTHLEY BROWN, b. Oct. 28, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. He resides in Portland, Me. One child: *Benjamin Harry Milliken*, b. Sept. 16, 1890, in Denver, Col.

5. Francis Cleveland Milliken[8] (1), third daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 13, 1866; d. May 19, 1867.

6. Alice Justina Milliken[8] (1), fourth daughter of Melville[7] (2), b. in Augusta, Me., May 29, 1871; d. May 31, 1875.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE F. AND MARGARET A. LEAVITT.

1. Susie Alice Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; was m. to RICHARD SHUEBRUK of Boston.

2. Georgiana Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; was m. to JOHN W. MOORCROFT of Barre, Vt.

3. Fannie Josephine Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861; was m. to BARRET L. JENNESS of South Deerfield, N.H.

4. Frederick Leavitt Milliken[8] (2), son of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS J. AND VIRGINIA ROBY.

1. James Augustus Milliken[8] (8), eldest son of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1868.

2. George Frederick Milliken[8] (11), second son of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; d. July 23, 1874.

3. Amy Roby Milliken[8] (1), daughter of Francis[7] (1), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1876.

1. Susie Alice Milliken[8] (3), eldest daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; m. Dr. Richard Shubruck of Boston and had issue two children. She d. Sept. 1897.

I. Marguerite Shubruck.
II. Walter Shubruck.

2. Georgiana Milliken[8] (1), second daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; m. John W. Moorcroft of Barre, Vt. Now living in Portsmouth, N. H. One son, *Frederick M.*

3. Fannie Josephine Milliken[8] (3), third daughter of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861; m. Barrett L. Jenness of So. Deerfield, N. H., and has two children, *Olive M.*, and *Don L.*

4. Frederick Leavitt Milliken[8] (2), only son of George[7] (6), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1864; m. Alice G. Crosbie, dau. of Robert and Ellen Crosbie of Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 28, 1889; she b. Sept. 4, 1869. Residence in Milton, Mass. Engaged in Banking and Brokerage business in Boston, under the firm name of Corey, Milliken Co., in 1890, and is doing an extensive business in a fine establishment on State street. Mr. Milliken has contributed liberally toward the publication of the Family History. He represents the most successful type of our modern business men, and the firm name of Corey, Milliken & Co. stands high in the commercial standard of Boston. Two children.

I. Alice Rita Milliken, b. Aug. 26, 1892.
II. Elsa G. Milliken, b. June 6, 1901.

---

6. John H. Milliken[7] (8), fourth son of James[6] (3), b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1841; m. Mary A. Storer of Newburyport, Mass., and has resided in Portland, Boston, Ea. Somerville, and Malden. Telegrapher and musician. No issue.

Scarborough Millikens — Supplement.

The subjoined matter reached the compiler's hands too late for insertion in its proper place, but is worth preserving.

NOTES ON DUNSTAN.

Deposition of James Springer of Georgetown, County of Lincoln, aged seventy-two years, testifies and says, that he came to Scarbro in 1728, and that he lived there about ten years, and that he was well acquainted with the tract of land called Alger's Claim, and that Edward Milliken, Samuel Milliken and Nathaniel Milliken lived on said Tract of Land at that time, and in the year 1730, he, the Deponent, was with Mr. John Jones, Surveyor, when he ran out said land, and he began at the Head of Said Claim which was at the Crotch on the Nonesuch River, above the bridge, near the great hill called Joslin's Hill, and that he, the said Jones, run from the aforesaid Crotch southwest and came out about sixty rods above the uppermost falls on Dunstan River, so called, and that he always understood by the general Talk of the people there that the aforesaid line was the Head Line of said claim, and that he has seen the tide flow up to the said Crotch and has carry'd pine timber down said river from above the bridge where it now stands, about thirty feet long and from 12 to 17 inches square, and the said Millikens claimed the said Land as theirs and descendants of the said Algers at that time and that about the same time he, the Deponent, helped to build a bridge over said River where it now stands in the road leading over said great Hill called Joslin's. James Springer.

Falmouth, July 13, 1770.

On a plan of Dunstan of date 1784, we see that "Jona" Milliken's residence, a building of one story, was situated a little westerly of the road that turns northerly from the way from Stroudwater to Dunstan and easterly of Dunstan Corner.

Westerly of "Stickey Meadow Brook," on the northerly side of the same way, going westerly, was the residence of Nathaniel Milliken, a house of two stories. West of this was the two-storied house of Edward Milliken.

In a southeasterly corner made by the main highway to Dunstan Landing was the one-storied house of Samuel Milliken.

The residence of Joseph Milliken, a house of two stories at the front and one story at the backside, was on the westerly side of the Landing and river fronting eastward. This was many years a tavern, and Joseph Milliken the landlord, and here public meetings were held as well as many an oldtime "spree" witnessed when the "ropes were wet."

Land in Dunstan.

On July 30th, 1720, a lot of land was laid out at Dunstan for Thomas Mason by virtue of a warrant of date June 22d of that year, consisting of one hundred acres, the line beginning at the Dam on ye Brook by Capt. Westbrook's mast house at Dunstan, ye west side of said brook, and running by ye brook to the marsh yn crosses ye brook by the upland to ye river and yn up at ye riverside to

a pitchpine tree standing by ye river, and then Running west south west one hundred and twenty poles, and then Running norwest a hundred and twenty poles, and then Running north east one hundred and twenty poles, and so to ye first corner bounds, laid out by Hezekiah Phillips, Lot Layer. Signed by Edward Ward, clerk.

Milliken Deed.

"To all People unto whom these Presents shall come I, Jane Davis of Boston in the County of Suffolk & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, late wife and Relict of Andrew Alger Jr., late of Casco Bay, now named Falmouth, in the aforesaid Province, deceased. And Matthew Collins of Boston aforesaid, Vitualler, & Dorcas his wife, which said Dorcas is the only surviving child of the said Andrew Alger — Know ye that we, Jane Davis & Matthew & Dorcas Collins, for & in consideration of Thirty Pounds in money to us in hand & Co — paid by John Milliken Saddler, and Benjamin Milliken mariner, both of Boston."

Land Lease.

"I John Milliken having ninety acres of upland lying and being in Dunstan, in the township of Scarborough, in the county of York, which my father, Mr. John Milliken, lived upon about four years since, I do now let it to Mr. Robert Munson for one year to be completed from the date hereof which will end in the year 1727. (dated) Boston July ye 6th, 1726."

Power of Attorney.

"I Elizabeth Milliken of Scarborough in the county of York & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, Relict of Mr. John Milliken Deceased, do constitute my two sons, viz., John Milliken Saddler, and Edward Milliken Gentlemen, both of Scarborough aforesaid, my Attorneys in all cases moved and to be moved for or against me." & Co. & Co., July, A.D. 1749. This document proves that John Milliken Sr. died previous to the date given.

The Milliken Covenant.

Note. — The "Milliken Covenant," so-called, may be characterized as a genealogical document. It is not often that the most keen-scented searcher is so fortunate as to find such an assembly of names of members and relatives of one family recorded, and at the same time in such order of sequence as appears in this old instrument. Some have assumed that this Covenant contains the names of *all* descendants of John Milliken, Senior, who were living at that time. This is hardly creditable when we know that the names of five of his sons, recorded in the registers of a Boston church, are not found in the Covenant, nor of any of their heirs, — if such were living. There is no record of the deaths of those five sons known to exist in Boston, and there are now numerous families living *supposed* to be descended from them.

"This Covenant & agreement made this thirteenth day of March seventeen hundred and ninety-two, by and between Nathaniel Milliken Gentleman, Jonathan Milliken Yeoman, John Alger Milliken Gentleman, James Milliken Yeoman, Simeon Fitts yeoman, Natural Guardian to Eunice Fitts who was a granddaughter of the late Samuel Milliken aforesaid; Joseph Hodgdon, and Sarah Hodgdon who was daughter & heir to the late John Milliken of Scarborough, deceased, as also he, the said Joseph Hodgdon in the capacity of the Adminis-

trator on the estate of the aforesaid John Milliken; John Hayes Guardian to John Milliken & Benjamin sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Jr., deceased, who was the only son of John Milliken aforesaid; Nathaniel Holmes Guardian to Josiah Milliken Brother to the said orphans John & Benjamin, sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Junr., and all of them grandsons to the aforesaid John Milliken Senior; Robert Southgate, Physician, in the right of Benjamin Furness Jun., only son of Mary Furness, deceased, who was daughter to the aforesaid John Milliken Jun., — Also as attorney to Rufus King of Newburyport, in his capacity as attorney to Mary King, administratrix on the estate of Richard King Esq., and also an heir in the right of his wife in the estate of the said Richard King Esq., in his share or right in the estate of the late Samuel Milliken by virtue of his, the said Richard's, purchase of John Coolbroth and his wife who was daughter to the said Samuel Milliken; Joseph Milliken and Edward Milliken, sons and heirs to Edward Milliken Esq., deceased, and as Executor to his last will and testament; John Mulbery Milliken, Samuel Milliken & Jeremiah Milliken, sons and heirs to the late Edward Milliken Esq., George Coolbroth and Rebecca his wife, in her right as daughter to Edward Milliken Esq.; Benjamin Furness Jun., aforesaid, as attorney to his sister, Mary Furness, only daughter to the said John Milliken Jun., witnesseth that whereas all the fore said & before named Parties in the capacities aforesaid being interested in holding in common all that tract of land at Dunston, in Scarborough, commonly called and known as the 'Milliken Claim,' being the same and all that tract of land which they hold in right of Andrew and Arthur Alger or either of them. Divided in the following manner and held in severalty hereafter viz: —

Nathaniel Milliken 2 shares.
Heirs of Edward Milliken 3 shares.
these together to be equal to $\frac{3}{5}$ ths.
Heirs of Samuel Milliken to hold $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$ — $\frac{1}{10}$.
To John Milliken $\frac{5}{10}$."

From a bundle of old documents discovered in an ancient-looking hair-covered trunk recently, the following interesting papers were abstracted:

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN'S PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the district of Maine lying betwixt the Penobscot and St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of his Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested, acclaim it recaptured for and in behalf of the United States of America. And the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And *Whereas* it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coast in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade. I do by my power as aforesaid, declare all the ports, harbors, rivers, bays and inlets from the river Penobscot, to the river St. Croix in a rigorous state of blockade, having under my command a sufficient power to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the schooner Fame in Machias River this 17th day of November, 1814, and nailed to the flagstaff of the fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN.
Commander of the — Private Armed Schooner Fame. —

trator on the estate of the aforesaid John Milliken; John Hayes Guardian to John Milliken & Benjamin sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Jr., deceased, who was the only son of John Milliken aforesaid; Nathaniel Holmes Guardian to Josiah Milliken Brother to the said orphans John & Benjamin, sons of the aforesaid John Milliken Junr., and all of them grandsons to the aforesaid John Milliken Senior; Robert Southgate, Physician, in the right of Benjamin Furness Jun., only son of Mary Furness, deceased, who was daughter to the aforesaid John Milliken Jun., — Also as attorney to Rufus King of Newburyport, in his capacity as attorney to Mary King, administratrix on the estate of Richard King Esq., and also an heir in the right of his wife in the estate of the said Richard King Esq., in his share or right in the estate of the late Samuel Milliken by virtue of his, the said Richard's, purchase of John Coolbroth and his wife who was daughter to the said Samuel Milliken; Joseph Milliken and Edward Milliken, sons and heirs to Edward Milliken Esq., deceased, and as Executor to his last will and testament; John Mulbery Milliken, Samuel Milliken & Jeremiah Milliken, sons and heirs to the late Edward Milliken Esq., George Coolbroth and Rebecca his wife, in her right as daughter to Edward Milliken Esq.; Benjamin Furness Jun., aforesaid, as attorney to his sister, Mary Furness, only daughter to the said John Milliken Jun., witnesseth that whereas all the fore said & before named Parties in the capacities aforesaid being interested in holding in common all that tract of land at Dunston, in Scarborough, commonly called and known as the 'Milliken Claim,' being the same and all that tract of land which they hold in right of Andrew and Arthur Alger or either of them. Divided in the following manner and held in severalty hereafter viz: —

Nathaniel Milliken 2 shares.
Heirs of Edward Milliken 3 shares.
these together to be equal to $\frac{5}{5}$ ths.
Heirs of Samuel Milliken to hold $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$ — $\frac{1}{10}$.
To John Milliken $\frac{5}{10}$."

From a bundle of old documents discovered in an ancient-looking hair-covered trunk recently, the following interesting papers were abstracted:

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN'S PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the district of Maine lying betwixt the Penobscot and St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of his Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested, acclaim it recaptured for and in behalf of the United States of America. And the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And *Whereas* it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coast in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade. I do by my power as aforesaid, declare all the ports, harbors, rivers, bays and inlets from the river Penobscot, to the river St. Croix in a rigorous state of blockade, having under my command a sufficient power to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the schooner Fame in Machias River this 17th day of November, 1814, and nailed to the flagstaff of the fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN.
Commander of the — Private Armed Schooner Fame. —

CAPT. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN'S COMMISSION.

James Madison, President of the United States of America,
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, Greetings:

BE IT KNOWN, That in pursuance of an act of Congress, passed on the 26th day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve, I have commissioned, and by these presents do commission, the private armed schooner called the Fame of the burden of 58 27–95ths tons, or thereabouts, owned by James D. Wheaton, Phillip Ulmer, George Coombs and others, mounting two carriage guns, and navigated by thirty-five men, hereby authorizing Alexander Milliken, captain, and William Robinson lieutenant of the said schooner Fame, and the other officers and crew thereof, to subdue, seize, and take any armed or unarmed British vessel, public or private, which shall be found within the jurisdictional limits of the United States, or elsewhere on the high seas, or within the waters of the British dominions, and such captured vessels, with her apparel, guns, and appertenances, and the goods or effects which shall be found on board the same, together with all the British persons and others who shall be found acting on board, to bring within some port of the United States: and also to retake any vessel, goods, and effects of the people of the United States, which may have been captured by any British armed vessel, in order that proceedings may be had concerning such capture or recapture in due form of law, and as to right and justice shall appertain. The said Alexander Milliken is further authorized to detain, seize, and take all vessels and effects, to whomsoever belonging, which shall be liable thereto according to the law of nations and the rights of the United States as a power at war, and to bring the same within some port of the United States, in order that due proceedings may be had thereon. This commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being.

Given under my hand and the seal of the United States of America, at the City of Washington, the sixth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen and of the independence of the said states the thirty-eighth. By the President,

Countersigned, JAMES MADISON.
SAM'L HOLBROOK, Dy. C. of War. JAS. MONROE, Secretary of State.

Alexander Milliken was appointed deputy postmaster at Frankfort, Hancock County, Maine District, by Gideon Granger, Postmaster General of the United States, in 1808. In 1810, he was appointed a justice of the peace for seven years "if he shall so long behave himself well in said office." This commission was signed by Elbridge Gerry, Governor of Massachusetts. In 1812, he was appointed by the same authority Fourth Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions. In 1814, he was appointed by James Madison to be principal assessor for the second district of Massachusetts; in 1818 to be justice of the peace for Hancock County, and again in 1822, and a notary public in 1834.

MILLIKENS WHOSE CONNECTION IS NOT KNOWN.

Abigail Milliken born in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1757, was married to BENJAMIN CHIPMAN 2d, who was born Feb. 4, 1752, in Kingston, Mass. They

moved from Taunton, Mass., to Poland, Me., in April, 1779, and he died there June 18, 1838. His wife died there April 3, 1825. Both were buried in Poland. They had seven children named *Charles, Abigail, Lucy, James, Lydia, Sarah* and *Wadsworth* and their descendants are now numerous. I have not learned whose daughter this Abigail Milliken was, but this record proves that there were families of the name in Boston not descended from the brothers who settled in Scarbro. She must have been a relative of these, however.

Abigail Milliken was born in Scarbro, Me., Aug. 15, 1785; was published Oct. 1, 1803, to marry BENJAMIN FOSS, JR., son of Benjamin and Mary Foss, born in Saco, Me., July 3, 1780, and had children born in Saco, named as follows:

1. BARTLETT FOSS, b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. MARY ANN WATERHOUSE of Scarbro (Int.), May 7, 1827.
2. MARY H. FOSS, b. Apr. 1, 1807; m. JOSEPH S. BERRY of Scarbro (Ind.), Mar. 16, 1830.
3. CATHERINE H. FOSS, b. Aug. 1, 1809.

I have not made connections between this Abigail and her parents; nor of ABIGAIL NORMAN MILLIKEN who was married June 13, 1792, to John Babb.

Mary Milliken, born about 1758, was the second wife of JOHN FENDERSON of Parsonsfield, Me., and died there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97 years. Fenderson's first wife was Sarah McKenney of Scarbro.

ADDENDA.

James D. Milliken[5] ( ), son of James[4], ( ), of Portland, Me., was m. and had—if a note found among the papers of the late Horatio Hight is correct — children as follows:

I. USURLA S. MILLIKEN[6], m. —— HENLEY.
II. MARY ANN MILLIKEN[6], d. aged 18 years.
III. FRANK H. MILLIKEN[6], m. —— WILLETTS.
IV. GEORGE S. MILLIKEN[6], enlisted in 17 Me. Reg't in 1862 and was killed at Chancellorsville.
V. SARAH L. MILLIKEN[6].
VI. ALBERT E. MILLIKEN[6].
VII. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN[6].

CHILDREN OF DR. ROSCOE AND ADDIE MARSH.

1. Harry E. Milliken b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1866; m. ISABEL SARGENT of Amesbury, Mass., and lives at 136 Neponset Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

2. Ralph W. E. Milliken, b. Sept. 26, 1868; m. MINNIE ETCHELLS of Biddeford, Me., and is a stenographer and bookkeeper, Somerville, Mass.

3. Nathaniel H. Milliken, b. Oct. 1, 1870, travelling freight agent, Springfield, Mass.

4. Edith M. Milliken, b. May 16, 1875; m. FRED H. PRIESTLEY, and lives in Saxonville, Mass.

5. Earle L. Milliken, b. May 15, 1888; now in school, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MILLIKEN, SON OF JOHN AND FANNY LORD,

1. Fannie Eunice Milliken, b. Sept. 3, 1873; teacher.

2. Mary Woodman Milliken, b. Nov. 17, 1882; teacher.

Susie L. Milliken, daughter of Dr. William H. Milliken who is a son of Frank R., and grandson of Samual A. Milliken of Saco, Me., was m. July 1, 1904,

in Roxbury, Mass., by the Rev. F. W. Hamilton assisted by the Rev. H. S. Moulton, to HAROLD S. MOULTON of Saco, Me.

Master Sam Alger Milliken and Miss Cathie Page of Northampton, brother and cousin of the bride, preceded her to the parlor, scattering flowers on the way. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

The couple received numerous presents, including cut glass and silver, oil paintings and bric-a-brac.

The bride was attired in white crepe trimmed with chiffon and lace and wore a veil of tulle, caught up with orange blossoms. She wore at her neck a brooch, which was a heirloom, and carried a shower bouquet of white sweet peas.

Miss Milliken is a graduate of the Faelten pianoforte school and has been a director of vocal and instrumental music at Cragencroft, Duluth, Minn., and Littleton female college, Littleton, N. C., during the past four years.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN BACON AND EMELINE COLEMAN MILLIKEN, OF SACO, MAINE

i. ALVIN P. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 15, 1844; m. widow MARY GOODWIN and had issue. Parents and children dec.

ii. MARY E. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 10, 1845; m. DAVID E. CLOUGH of Portland, and d. leaving issue.

iii. JOEL MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 23, 1846; was killed by lightning July 30, 1862.

iv. REBECCA MILLIKEN[7], b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. JOSEPH YOUNG of Biddeford, and has four children.

v. FRANK P. MILLIKEN[7], b. July 29, 1852; m. INA A. ELLIS, Apr. 30, 1881, and lives on the homestead in Saco.

vi. ELIZABETH H. MILLIKEN[7], b. June 7, 1855; m. BENJAMIN BAKER, of Pine Point, Scarbro. One child.

vii. SUSAN E. MILLIKEN[7], b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. JAMES CASEY, of Saco. No issue.

Mullikens of Bradford, Mass.

Robert Mulliken[1] was a Scotchman, and tradition makes him come from Glasgow. He probably sailed from that port, but from the spelling of his surname, it would seem that he was a native of some one of the northern counties. His name appears on the Brattle Street Church records of Boston in connection with others of the family as early as 1686. He settled in Rowley, now Bradford, Mass., his homestead being in a pleasant spot on the bank of the Merrimac River. He united with the West Parish Church of Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1720, and the following exclamation was written after the entry of his name in the records: "To God shall be all the glory." Following the name of his wife, who united with the church the first of May that year, are the Latin words: *Trinni Deo Glorica*. Some of his children were born and christened in Boston, as the Brattle Street Church records show. He made his will Jan. 9, 1740, and died June 11, 1741, leaving a widow and five children, to whom he made bequests. He was 76 years of age. The old gravestones that mark the last earthly resting-place of the ancestors and early members of this family, may be seen in the old West Bradford cemetery, on the River Road, about one mile below the bridge which connects Haverhill with Bradford, and in the East Parish (now Groveland) burying ground, near "Balch's Grove." The inscription on the gravestone is as follows:

"HERE LIES THE BODY OF ROBERT MULLICKEN
WHO DIED JUNE 11, 1741,
IN THE 76 YEAR OF HIS AGE."

In his will he gave his son Robert his "loom and tackle for weaving," and it is my opinion that he was a Scotch weaver. He was also said to have been a maker of gravestones.* Robert Mulliken was the father, by his wife named Rebecca, of nine children, of whom hereafter.

WILL OF ROBERT MULLIKEN.

(Salem Probate Records.)

'In the name of God amen, the ninth day of January Anno Domini 1740, I Robert Mullicken, of Bradford, in ye county of Essex & Province of Mass. Bay in N. Eng., Yeoman, being weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Dye, Do make and Ordain this my last will & Testament: That is to say: Principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Soul Into the hands of God that gave it, & my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor, Nothing Doubting but at ye General Resurection I shall receive The same again by the mighty power of God, and as Touching Such Worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me for this life, I give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

* Robert Mulliken was paid, in 1723, for the gravestone of Dr. Daniel Bradstreet, of Amesbury, Mass., 30 shillings.

Imp^{d} First, my will Is that my honest Debts and Funeral Charges be paid by my executor hereafter named Out of my Estate.

Item: I give to Rebecca, my Dearly Beloved wife, all my household Goods for her to Dispose of as Shee Shall think best between the children, my daughter Mary Stickney, late of Bradford Dec^{d} And my daughter Rebeckah Gage, or her Lawful heirs: Further, My will is that my Son Robert Mullicken maintain my wife His Mother, both in Sickness and in health, During her Natural Life, and at her Decease to give her a Decent Burial.

Item: I give to my Eldest Son Robert, and his heirs, all my homested that I have not already conveyed to him by Deed, and six acres lying in Bradford, in a place called *Dismal hole*, being part of what I bought of Richard Hall, and all my Moveable Estate without Doors, with my Utensils of husbandry.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin Mulliken, besides what I have already given him by Deed or otherwise, 4 acres of land to be taken off that part of land which I Bought of Richard Hall, aforesaid.

Item: I give to my Son Joseph, besides What I have already given him, six acres of land in that part of land wh. I bought of Rich. Hall, aforesaid. Also £60 in bills of credit, passable in this Province, to be paid by my Executor hereafter named, (sic) to my son Joseph or his Heirs, in 2 years after my Decease.

Item: I give to the children of my Son John Mullicken, late of Bradford, Dec'd, the Remainder part of that lot of land wh. I bought of Wm. Dole, of Newbury, that I have not Already Disposed of, to my Son Benjamin by Deed, to be equally divided between my said Son John's Children for quantity and quality.

Item: I give to my Daughter Rebeckah Gage, or her lawful heirs, £40. In passable bills of credit to be paid by my Executor in 2 years after my Decease, besides what I have alredy given her.

Item: I give to the Children of my Daughter Mary Stickney, late of Bradford, Dec'd, or their Lawful heirs, the sum of £40 in public bills of Credit to be paid in two years after my Decease by my Executor afternamed. As to my Wearing Apparrel, I give them to my Sons & Sons of my Son John.

Further, my will is that my present wife have one Cow of my stock and my said Son Robert, my Executor, keep her for my wife's use & Improvement, both Summer and Winter, During sd wife's Natural life.

Notwithstanding what is before written, also I give to my Son Robert, my loom tackling for weaving. I likewise Constitute and make & Ordain my Son Robert Mullicken To be Sole Executor to this my last will & testam^{t}. Ratifying & Confirming This & no other to be my last will & testam^{t}. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal In Days Year above written Testm^{t}.

In presense of ye Subscribers.

Jon^{a} Woodman. Daniel Hardy. Seal.

Th^{o}: Kimball. (Signed, Robert Mulicken.

Memoranda of Deeds from Deacon Ladd's Notebook, Groveland, Mass.

"Deed from Richard Homes to Robert Mullicken, containing about 18 acres more or less, bounded northerly on the River; east, by Johnson's brook; south, by the County Road that runs from Bradford to Newbury; west, by land of Ezekiel Nughill and William Hobson."

An Inventory of Estate of John Mulliken late of Bradford, Deceased, Taken by Subscribers this 13th Day of Dec. Anno Dom. 1737, as it was shown to us by Admr. viz.:

6 acres 2 1/4 of land at £15,	£93 – 15 –
Dwg Ho. on Lland £135, Barn on Lland £6,	141 – – –
A smith's Shop on said Land £12,	12 – –
1 Cow £6–5, 1 heiffer 100/S, load hay £10, 2 Swine 40/,	23 5 –
Smith's Tools, & old Iron & horseshoes in shop,	44 – 18 –
Best Bed & Furnit. £20 – 6 D L. 7.3. trund. Dc 60/30 89 sheets, pill. Cases & Table Linen £8.11, feather bed 2 Cur. 1°, £8–10,	17 – 8 –
Wearing Appaill £12.5, Silver & Gold £6 – 3,	18 – 18 –
Women's Cloths, £6 – 10, childs Blankets 85/, Case of Drawers 40/, Table 80/,	14 – 5 –
Chest 16/2, trunks 24/, chair 8/10, Dc 25/,	7 – 3 –
fire cock & pistols 70/, Andirons & tramels, fire shovel & tongs 70/,	3 – —
Table 1/, Desk & chest 26/, wheels 30/,	2 – 16 –
Brass, Pewter, tin & Iron utensils for	11 – 9 –
Looking Glass 20/, Glass Bottles 6/,	4 – 1 –
Book 50/, cards 5/,	

THO. KIMBALL, BENJ. KIMBALL, THOS. CARLTON, COMM.,
BENJAMIN MULLIKEN.

3. Mary Mulliken[2] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[1] (1), b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1692; was m. June 19, 1716, to THOMAS STICKNEY. She was mentioned in her father's will in 1740, as "late of Bradford, deceased." Her children were to have the household goods of their grandfather.

4. Samuel Mulliken[2] (1), third son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass. (presumably), Jan. 10, 1694 — one searcher has it June 20, 1695 — and d. unm. in 1720. His estate was administered by his brother Robert, May 18, 1721. All went to his brothers and sisters, and no widow appeared with dower right to sell or hold. The heirs sign receipt. Mentions brother Benjamin, John, Mary and husband Thomas Stickney, and sister Rebecca, who, immediately after became the wife of Benjamin Gage.

5. Benjamin Mullikin[2] (1), fourth son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., (presumably) Mar. 8, 1695; m. ELIZABETH STICKNEY and settled in Rowley, now Bradford, Mass. He was a justice of the peace and captain of the first foot company of Bradford, Apr. 18, 1757. The following quaint record was found: "February 3, 1762, To Benjamin Mulliken Esq., for the use of Meribah Stickney (his nephew's widow) the sum of £2, allowed by the General Court for the loss of her husband's gun, he being a soldier 1758, and died on his return home as mentioned in her petition." Benjamin was the father of ten children. See 3d generation.

6. Rebecca Mulliken[2] (1), second daughter of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 12, 1699; was m. Aug. 2, 1722, to BENJAMIN GAGE. She was mentioned in her father's will of date 1740, and he gave her £40, in passable bills of credit to be paid by his executor two years after his death — "besides what I have already given her."

7. Joseph Mulliken[2] (1), fifth son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1703, m. Jan. 7, 1736, PHEBE TYLER. His name appears on the list of polls of Haverhill, Mass., in 1745. Was mentioned in his father's will in 1740, and received gift of "six acres of land in addition to what had already been given him, and £60 in bills of credit passable in this province." He had issue. See 3d generation.

8. Ebenezer Mulliken[2] (1), sixth son of Robert[1] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1705; d. Dec. 10, 1714.

9. Jonathan Mulliken[2] (1), a son of Robert[1] (1) and Rebecca Milliken of Bradford. No record of his birth is known to exist, but it must have been as early as 1710 or 1715. He m. in 1742, MARTHA MARSH, and lived in Bradford for some time, where he worked at his trade of clockmaking. Here Samuel Mulliken of Newburyport, clockmaker, and Nathaniel Mulliken of Lexington, clockmaker, served an apprenticeship with their "uncle Jonathan." The late Emery A. Mulliken of Lexington, Mass., found an old tall clock in that town, on the dialplate of which were the words: "Jonathan Mulliken, Falmouth." The owners of this venerable timepiece had assumed that it was made in Falmouth, Eng. As no record of a clockmaker of this name has been found in Falmouth, Me., it is highly probable that this Jonathan Mulliken was at one time, say as early as 1750, established in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. At any rate he was maker of the old clock in Lexington, which is evidently the same that was sold to Deacon Stone and set up by Nathaniel Mulliken when he first formed an acquaintance with the maiden who became his wife. No record has been found in Bradford, or any adjoining town, of a family, or of the deaths of this Jonathan and his wife, and they probably spent their last days elsewhere.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY HARTBATH.

1. Hannah Mulliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[2] (2), was baptized when six days old, July 30, 1738, in Bradford, Mass.

2. Mary Mulliken[3] (2), second daughter of Robert[2] (2), b. Jan. 30, 1739; baptized June 6, 1740; d. Feb. 9, 1800, in Bradford, Mass.

3. Robert Mulliken[3] (3), eldest son of Robert[2] (2), b. in 1741, in Bradford, Mass.

4. Daniel Mulliken[3] (1), second son of Robert[2] (2), b. Dec. 22, 1743, in Bradford, Mass. He was a soldier in the French war. In the roll of men from Haverhill for the reduction of Canada, in 1760, appears the name of Daniel Mulliken. He was also a soldier of the Revolution, and received a badge for more than six years of faithful service. There is an old house in Groveland, Mass., formerly Bradford, said to have been built by this man. I assume that he married and had issue.

5. Ebenezer Mulliken (2), third son of Robert[2] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1745; m. ELIZABETH NIXON of that town, and d. 1786.

6. Sarah Mulliken[3] (1), third daughter of Robert[2] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1748.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY POORE.

1. Samuel Mulliken[3] (2), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 12, 1720; m. SARAH KELLY, descended from John Kelly, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635. Mr. Mulliken d. in 1752. He and his wife were admitted

members of the West Parish Church in Bradford, Jan. 14, 1740. Sarah, his widow, was m. Aug. 8, 1757, to Capt. Timothy Pike. She d. May 7, 1799, aged 83 years, and her gravestone on Burial Hill bears this inscription: "The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish when he sleeps." She was a woman of amiable disposition and carefully brought up the son of her first husband. Samuel Mulliken must have settled in Bradford at the time of his marriage, and remained there for some years. He was known to have worked there at clockmaking with his uncle Jonathan Mulliken, and may have learned his trade of him. He was also a clockmaker in Newburyport, and the Inventory taken in 1756, shows that his shop was "on others lands." His house was on State Street, near the old Tracy house, now the Public Library. A fine specimen of his clocks is now owned in Bradford; another was on exhibition at the World's Fair in Chicago. Children's names with 4th generation.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF SAMUEL MULLIKEN OF NEWBURY.

	£	s.	d.
Dwelling House & Land £80, Shop on others land £8,	88	–	–
2 feather beds 74/8. 2 under beds 8/, 2 rugs 24/,	5	6	8
3 coverlids 26/4, 11 sheets 29/, 1 quilt 4/, 3 bedsteads 20/8,	3	2	–
1 fustian coat 10/, great coat 18/, jacket 3/6, britches 6/,	1	17	–
2 Bolsters & 4 pillows 24/6, pillow cases 6/, 1 fruit cart 32/,	3	2	–
hatt 4/, 6 shirts 30c, hose 5/8, cap 4c, Boots 7/,	2	6	8
7½ yds. Linnen Cloth 22/8, 4 tablecloths 9/5, towels 4/,	1	15	8
Andirons 7/, small Do. 3/4, 2 trammels 6/8,	–	17	–
Shovel & tongs 6/, Gridiron 3/, Toast Iron 2/,	–	11	–
Box iron 2/, flatt Irons 6/, Iron pot & copper lid 6/,	–	14	–
Iron Kettle 2/8, frying pan 1/6, brass Kettle 6/8,	–	10	10
Scummer & ladle 2/4, brass skillet 4, tea kettle 6/8,	–	10	1
Tin Kitchen 8/2, pr. Bellows 7/4, 2 tea potts 6/8,	–	1	2
3 Candlesticks 2/6, a Cannisters 7, pewter dishes 20/,	1	3	6
15 pewter plates 16/, pewter quart & pint 3/, old pewter 1/7	1	–	7
6 patte pans 2/, 9 Erthern vessels 8/4, 3 Earthern bowls 2/,	–	12	4
Warming pan 2/8, Snuffers 4, 6 Glass bottles 1/8,	–	5	4
5 Glass Beakers 2/–, half set of Tea dishes 2/,	–	4	–
3 looking glasses 2/–, 2 pictures 2/8, old desk 20/.	1	4	8
Stand 2/–, trunk 2/–, 11 chairs 11/–, bracketts & bags 8/–,	1	–	–
Gun 24/, Churn & Pails 2/–, tinn Stove 4/–,	1	10	–
Case of draws 24/–, Oval table 8/–, 3 old tables 6/–,	1	18	–
3 chests 6/4, 2 spinning wheels 8/–, 1 Clock Case 24/,	–	14	4
Tin Tunnell, pepperbox & grater 1/–, Salt pork 13/4,	–	13	4
3 Cyder barrels 4/–, dumb betty 6/8, 3 small casks 2/8,	–	13	4
Grindstone 4/–, an Engine 93–4, a pr. brass flasks 18/–,	5	15	4
Graving tools 6/2, turning Laiths 18/–, small do 6/–,	–	4	8
3 hammers 2/8, 2 pr. forging tongs 2/–,	–	14	–
75 old files 10/2. Burnishers 1/–, 6 new files 3/–, 2 clocks partly done £7 1 4, clock spring,	7	4	–
2 Sawframes 6/2, Scrapers 1/–, 1 bill stock & 6 bitts 5/8,	–	12	8
1 froster 2/–, 6 beam compasses 3/4, 1 clock bell 4/–,	–	9	4
2 Dividers 3/4, 5 Arbers 2/–, Candlesticks 1/–, 5 chisels 1/–,	–	7	–
20 brass Stocks 3/, 3 Screw Plates & taps 4/, Borax Box 1/,	–	8	–

2 hand vices 3/–, 4 pr. pliers 6/–, 4 gravers 1/.		– 10	–
4 Small files 1/–. 4 lead 1/4. wire brush 2/, brass plate	6	4	–
Hair spring 2/–, magnifying glass 3/–,		– 5	–
Patterns for buckles, 2 clock wheels 6/–, 72 watch Springs 52/6,	2	18	6
72 watch keys 25/, 12 watch springs 30/, 6 files 3/4.	2	18	4
4 old brushes 10 4c, buckles 4/9, 107 Chrystals 21/5,	1	7	–
42 watch seals 12/–, 40 watch keys 13/4, 22 ditto 3/–,	1	8	4
1 watch spring 2/–,1 brush 6/–. 1 salver 1/–. cash for acc. 6/,	–	9	8
2 bottles aquafordy 4/5, small bottles varnish 1/8,	–	5	8
Pendulum wyer 1/–, Glass Case 1/, a parcel of potts 1/6,	–	14	6
1 Stake 12/8. small ditto 1/, 2 vices 42/, 4 quarts Sand 2/8,	2	18	4
34 bushels Charcoal 9/–, cream of Tarter 2/,	–	3	12
A house Lott mortgaged for	26	13	4
	191	17	11

SARAH MULLIKEN, Exect. { TIMOTHY PIKE, JOSEPH PEARSON, WILLIAM MOULTON } Concl. Sworn & Berry & Nathan Hale.

Nov. 8, 1756, Sarah Mulliken took oath that this Invntory contains all of Dec^{d} Estate that is come to her knowledge, and that if more appears she will add it hereto.

Before JOHN CHOTE, Jd. Prob.

2. Nathaniel Mulliken^{3} (1), second son of John^{2} (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1722; m. June 6 1751, LYDIA STONE, daughter of Deacon Stone of Lexington, Mass. Here is the bit of romance. It was customary for clockmakers at that time to go out and "set up" the timepieces they had sold. In 1748, Nathaniel went out to Lexington to deliver and start one of his tall clocks in the house of Deacon Stone, and there met charming Lydia and was entangled in love's silken net. He purchased land with house, barn, and shop thereon, in Lexington, and made that his permanent residence. The shop found on the estate was fitted with the suitable appliances and tools for clockmaking, and Mr. Mulliken continued to manufacture these stately, solemn-sounding timekeepers until his death. The clock set up at Deacon Stone's is still in Lexington, and bears the name "Jonathan Mulliken, Falmouth." As Jonathan Mulliken, son of Samuel of Newburyport, was not b. until 1747, and was but one year old when the clock was carried to Lexington in 1748, he could not have been the maker. The late Emery A. Mulliken of Lexington, who had given the subject much attention, informed the compiler of this volume by letter, of date "Feb. 8, 1895," that Jonathan Mulliken, clockmaker in Bradford, Mass., was an uncle of Nathaniel and Samuel, and that they learned their trade with him. If this statement be true, then Robert Mulliken 1st had a son Jonathan of whom we have no record. But why should this old clock in Lexington bear the name of "Falmouth"? Careful research among early Maine documents fails to reveal any clockmaker in Falmouth, now Portland, in that state. Was it made in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.? The present owners of this old clock had supposed it was made in Falmouth, Eng., but Emery A. Mulliken Esq., had traced its history "through its former owners, who were direct ancestors, to within one or two generations of where my grandfather left the clock and I feel pretty sure that it is the same one." From a note published in the *Boston*

Transcript, we learn that a clock made by Nathaniel Mulliken, was owned by T. Osgood Wardwell, of North Andover, Mass. The name of Nathaniel Mulliken and Lexington, his place of residence, were inscribed in "a silver band of crecent form" on the dials of his clocks. He d. Nov. 23, 1767, and his widow was living in his house at the time of the British retreat in Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, when they set fire to the buildings and stood by until their work of destruction was consummated. Emery A. Mulliken, Esq., said his father's farm was a part of Nathaniel's homestead, and that from a boy he had been constantly reminded of British vandalism by the old cellar-hole over which they burned the Mulliken house. There were seven children. See 4th generation.

3. John Mulliken[3] (2), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 16 1728; d. in infancy.

4. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (3), fourth son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1736; d. young.

5. Hannah Mulliken[3] (2), a daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737, by wife Sarah Griffin.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH STICKNEY.

1. Sarah Mulliken[3] (2), eldest of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1721; was m. Feb. 5, 1740, to EPHRAIM KIMBALL; 2d, Oct. 21, 1748, to GEORGE KIMBALL.

2. Elizabeth Mulliken[3] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1724; was m. Oct. 22, 1747, to EBENEZER JAQUISH.

3. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1725; d. Oct. 29, 1728.

4. Amos Mulliken[3] (1), second son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1727; m. May 14, 1775, MEHITABLE GAGE of Bradford. He became the head of a numerous family, and his descendants are many and widely scattered. He was Deputy Sheriff of Boxford and made arrests in the famous murder case of the Eames family in 1768.

5. Mary Mulliken[3] (3), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1729; d. Aug. 4, 1729.

6. Benjamin Mulliken[3] (2), third son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1731; m. Aug. 7, 1763, RUTH PEABODY of Boxford, Mass.

7. Rebecca Mulliken[3] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1733; was m. Nov. 1, 1754, to JAMES HASELTINE.

8. Abigail Mulliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1735; was m. to DANIEL JAQUISH.

9. Mary Mulliken[3] (4), sixth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1737; was the wife of SAMUEL KINNEY of Newburyport, Mass.

10. Joseph Mulliken[3] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1739; was m. to REBECCA TYLER and settled in Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass., where they remained until about 1790, when they removed to Ringe, N.H., where they lived the remainder of their lives, and where they were buried. He d. of spotted fever Mar. 27, 1812, aged 73 years, and his wife d. of the same disease 20th of the same month. He was styled "Lieut. Joseph" in the Ringe (N.H.), history. The children were b. in Newburyport. See 4th generation.

Transcript, we learn that a clock made by Nathaniel Mulliken, was owned by T. Osgood Wardwell, of North Andover, Mass. The name of Nathaniel Mulliken and Lexington, his place of residence, were inscribed in "a silver band of crecent form" on the dials of his clocks. He d. Nov. 23, 1767, and his widow was living in his house at the time of the British retreat in Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, when they set fire to the buildings and stood by until their work of destruction was consummated. Emery A. Mulliken, Esq., said his father's farm was a part of Nathaniel's homestead, and that from a boy he had been constantly reminded of British vandalism by the old cellar-hole over which they burned the Mulliken house. There were seven children. See 4th generation.

3. John Mulliken[3] (2), third son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 16 1728; d. in infancy.

4. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (3), fourth son of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1736; d. young.

5. Hannah Mulliken[3] (2), a daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737, by wife Sarah Griffin.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH STICKNEY.

1. Sarah Mulliken[3] (2), eldest of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1721; was m. Feb. 5, 1740, to EPHRAIM KIMBALL; 2d, Oct. 21, 1748, to GEORGE KIMBALL.

2. Elizabeth Mulliken[3] (1), second daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1724; was m. Oct. 22, 1747, to EBENEZER JAQUISH.

3. Ebenezer Mulliken[3] (4), eldest son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1725; d. Oct. 29, 1728.

4. Amos Mulliken[3] (1), second son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1727; m. May 14, 1775, MEHITABLE GAGE of Bradford. He became the head of a numerous family, and his descendants are many and widely scattered. He was Deputy Sheriff of Boxford and made arrests in the famous murder case of the Eames family in 1768.

5. Mary Mulliken[3] (3), third daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 21, 1729; d. Aug. 4, 1729.

6. Benjamin Mulliken[3] (2), third son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1731; m. Aug. 7, 1763, RUTH PEABODY of Boxford, Mass.

7. Rebecca Mulliken[3] (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1733; was m. Nov. 1, 1754, to JAMES HASELTINE.

8. Abigail Mulliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1735; was m. to DANIEL JAQUISH.

9. Mary Mulliken[3] (4), sixth daughter of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1737; was the wife of SAMUEL KINNEY of Newburyport, Mass.

10. Joseph Mulliken[3] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[2] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1739; was m. to REBECCA TYLER and settled in Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass., where they remained until about 1790, when they removed to Ringe, N.H., where they lived the remainder of their lives, and where they were buried. He d. of spotted fever Mar. 27, 1812, aged 73 years, and his wife d. of the same disease 20th of the same month. He was styled "Lieut. Joseph" in the Ringe (N.H.), history. The children were b. in Newburyport. See 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND SARAH KELLY.

1. Jonathan Mulliken[4] (2), only known son of Samuel[3] (1), was b. in 1741 whether in Bradford, or Newbury, I cannot say. He m. SUSANNA PEARSON, a descendant of Dea. John Pearson, an early settler of Rowley, Mass. Jonathan was a clockmaker, merchant, and shipowner. He d. in Newburyport, in 1782, and his widow was m. Mar. 28, 1783, to Samuel Mulliken (Jonathan's kinsman) who had worked for her first husband, and was said to have come to Newburyport from Haverhill. By this union there was a daughter *Sarah*, of whom nothing more is known. On Sept. 27, 1784, the three children of Jonathan Mulliken, named *Samuel*, *Michael*, and *Nathaniel*, were placed under a guardian. Mrs. Mulliken was said to have d. of yellow fever in Haverhill, but no record of death has been found. She had other issue.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND LYDIA STONE.

1. Nathaniel Mulliken[4] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1752; d. unm.

2. Lydia Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 11, 1753; was m. to JOSEPH BURRELL and settled in Haverhill, Mass., where she d., and he m. 2d, her cousin, and had issue.

3. John Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1754; m. June, 1781, LYDIA WHITING, of Concord, and lived on the homestead of his father, where he d. Mar. 9, 1840, leaving issue. See 5th generation.

4. Samuel Mulliken[4] (2), third son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 4, 1756; d. in 1807, unm.

5. Mary Mulliken[4] (5), second daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1757; was m. to ELIJAH SANDERSON of Salem, Mass., 1781, and d. Oct., 1842, leaving issue, named as follows:

i. SALLY SANDERSON, b. Feb. 2, 1774; d. May 2, 1855.
ii. MARY SANDERSON, b. Mar. 12, 1782; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
iii. LYDIA SANDERSON, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. May 6, 1871.
iv. ELIZA SANDERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1863.
v. JOHN SANDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1797; d. Oct. 26, 1858.

6. Rebecca Mulliken[4] (3), third daughter of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 10, 1762; was m. July 27, 1784, to LEVI HARRINGTON of that town, and had children, named as follows:

i. NATHANIEL HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. Jan. 8, 1839.
ii. NANCY HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 3, 1788; d. May 22, 1871.
iii. FANNY HARRINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1792; d. Dec. 26, 1832.
iv. REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Apr. 14, 1882.
v. DENNIS HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 7, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
vi. HIRAM HARRINGTON, b. May 15, 1799.
vii. SOPHIA HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 25, 1801.
viii. BOWEN HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. June 13, 1869.

7. Joseph Mulliken[4] (3), fourth son of Nathaniel[3] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 9, 1765; was m. Dec. 23, 1790, to HEPZIBAH FLINT of Concord, Mass., and d. Feb. 4, 1802. The widow was m. to Mr. Chancy of Concord.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND ELIZABETH NIXON.

1. Hannah Mulliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1777.

2. Isaac Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, May 28, 1780.

3. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1783.

4. John Mulliken[4] (3), third son of Ebenezer[3] (2), b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1785.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND MEHITABLE GAGE.

1. Mehitable Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1756; d. Nov. 27, 1757.

2. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (4), eldest son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1763; m. MARY STEWART, b. May 10, 1763, and d. Mar., 1840. He was a soldier of the Revolution and drew a pension. His application for his pension shows that he removed from Bradford to New York State in 1829, and that when his application was made, Aug., 1833, he was living in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He volunteered in 1774, with 30 or 40 men, under Capt. Gage of the militia as a "Minute Man," in Bradford. In 1775, he volunteered in a company of eight-months' men under Capt. Gage and Col. Stearns. Was stationed at Cambridge and employed as a writer for his captain and colonel. In 1776, with 30 men under Sergeant Hazelton of the militia, he went to Cape Ann to guard a prize vessel and continued four weeks. In 1781, he enlisted under a recruiting sergeant, Carlton of Newburyport, Mass., in a regiment of state troops for five months, but after six weeks hired Edward Mulliken (a relative) as a substitute. He also enlisted (1781) in a regiment of Mass. State troops under Captain French, and Col. Drury, at Newburyport, to serve three months; marched to West Point and was three months on garrison duty. His pension was $49.43 per annum. There is a letter on file at the Pension Office, signed "Friend of Government," of date 1837, protesting against this pension * as fraudulently obtained, and representing the pensioner as a "hard rum drinker." Benjamin Mulliken d. in 1848. There were nine children. See 5th generation.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[4] (3), second son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1766. No other information.

4. Joseph Mulliken[4] (3), third son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1767; of whom nothing more.

5. Sarah Mulliken[4] (3), second daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1770; was m. Aug., 1784, to PHINEAS CARLTON.

6. Moses Mulliken[4] (1), fourth son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., May 12, 1772; m. ANNIS WILLOUGHBY of Plymouth, N. H., and removed to Haverhill, N. H., where his children were born. He was at one time jail warden in Newbury, Vt. He had issue four sons and nine daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

7. Anna Mulliken[4] (1), third daughter of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1774.

* Evidently the progenitor of a breed of miserable copperheads and cowards who enter protests against the claims of those who saved the Union during the Civil War.

8. Isaac Mulliken[4] (2), fifth son of Amos[3] (1), b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1778.

Dr. Isaac Mulliken[4] (2) (parents' names not known) was b. in Bradford, Mass., May 18, 1752, (the 7th, O. S.); m. HANNAH BARKER, Oct. 31, 1779, and had issue. He applied for pension at Stowe, Mass., in 1832, and the records show that he commenced the study of medicine and surgery in the spring of, 1774 with Dr. James Freeland of Sutton, Mass., remaining until his enlistment, July, 1775. He entered the service as a private in the company of Capt. McFarlane, Col. John Nixon's regiment. In a few days the surgeon's mate absented himself without leave, and Dr. Spofford, the regimental surgeon, called on Mulliken to take his place. He was transferred Dec., 1775, to Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regiment to become surgeon's mate under his old preceptor, Surgeon James Freeland. He left the service in Apr., 1776, and two years later settled in Townsend, Mass., in the practice of medicine; he resided there till 1828, when ne gave up his profession and removed to Stowe, Mass. Was justice of the peace 1806–1828, and fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Wife not living. Only children living at time of his death were as follows:

I. NANCY MULLIKEN, b. in 1781; was m. to Dr. DANIEL ADAMS of Mt. Vernon, N.H., and d. May 14, 1851, aged 70 years. (Did she have issue?)

II. ISAAC W. MULLIKEN, b. in 1799. Pension records at Washington, D.C., make him 44 in 1843. (Was this the "Walter Mulliken" who was at one time connected with the Waltham Watch Factory?)

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND REBECCA TYLER.

1. Betsey Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1763; was m. Nov. 25, 1798, to NATHANIEL CARLTON of New Ipswich, and had two children, *Clark Carlton* and *Betsey Carlton* who was a Mrs. Haines of New York City.

2. Leonard Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Bradford. Mass., Dec. 8, 1766; was m. to ELIZA ——, and lived in Burlington, Vt., where he was of some note as a musician. He d. in that town, and his widow survived him many years. Nothing known of his family.

3. Rebecca Mulliken[4] (4), second daughter of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1768; was m. Nov. 18, 1794, to WILLIAM HODGKINS; d. in 1798.

4. Benjamin Mulliken[4] (4), second son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., June 2, 1773.

5. Joseph Mulliken[4] (4), third son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., May 27, 1775; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1802, and was principal of New Ipswich Appleton Academy, from 1803–1807. He subsequently studied medicine, receiving his degree of M.D. in 1817, and d. Sept. 9, 1818, aged 44 years.

6. Samuel Mulliken[4] (3), fourth son of Joseph[3] (2), b. in Newbury, Mass., May 23, 1777; was m. in 1802, to MEHITABLE H. RUGG (5th in descent from John Rugg, the emigrant, Lancaster, Mass., 1654), b. Mar. 14, 1785, in Winchendon, Mass. They separated and this wife went to Grafton, Mass., about 1829, and made her home with her daughter the remainder of her life, dwelling in Grafton, Newton, Abington, Kingston, Boston, and other towns. She d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1873. Her child, of whom more presently, was named

Olivia Rebecca Mulliken. Samuel Mulliken m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1803, DEBORAH SPRING, daughter of Ebenezer Spring of Tyringham, Mass., and Naomi Sedgewick of Berkshire Co., Mass., b. May 26, 1783. He afterwards resided in Greenbush, N.Y., Charlotte, Vt., Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Baileytown, N.Y., Victor, N.Y., and Farmersville, N.Y. He was a cabinetmaker by trade and a fine workman. He and his wife united with the Presbyterian Church in Farmersville, N.Y., in 1817, and he was chosen a deacon. Was a good husband and affectionate father. He never used spirituous liquors nor tobacco. His children were christened by sprinkling. He d. Sept. 19, 1863, aged 86 years. His wife predeceased him Sept. 6, 1846. For account of children, see 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SUSANNA PEARSON.

1. Samuel Mulliken[5] (4), eldest son of Jonathan[4] (2), and Susanna Pearson, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 1769; m. PHEBE PARSONS May 31, 1798, she being the granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, founder of the Old South Church in Newburyport, and the warm friend of Rev. George Whitefield, the celebrated evangelist, who d. at his house. Mr. Mulliken had a shop in Hallowell, Me., a short time, but returned to Newburyport and remained there the rest of his life. He was known for many years as cashier of the old Newburyport Bank and of the Merchants' Bank. He served in these two institutions more than 40 years, having resigned his office in 1851, at the age of 82; and was probably the oldest bank official in regular, active service, in the country at that time. Samuel Mulliken's recollections went back to the early history of the Revolution. The battles of Lexington, and Bunker Hill, the "Ipswich Alarm," the encampment and embarkation at Newburyport, of Arnold's expedition, and all the principal events and prominent actors of that period and of our whole Revolutionary history, were fresh in his memory. The Daltons, the Tracys, the Jacksons, the Greenleafs, the Johnsons, Parsons, Bradburys, etc., of Newburyport, were within his personal knowledge, and were, many of them, his contemporaries and associates. When a pilgrim pursues a long journey without stumbling, he becomes from that very circumstance worthy of double respect. We looked on his age as we do on the autumnal flowers, which continue to bloom when the frost has withered all around them. Life is beset with temptations, and the man that has been sober in youth, and cheerful in age, and honest in all his connections, leaves us a beautiful example. Such was this venerable and respected citizen. His integrity, his temperance, his uniformity, his wonderful art of making life calmly pleasant, are worthy of careful imitation and remembrance. It is not enough to speak of his integrity; there was a peculiar security which every one felt in every trust committed to his hand. For him to depart from integrity was as little to be expected as a deviation in one of the great laws of nature. His principles were founded on religion and, therefore, they were immovable. He had cultivated his mind; he had guarded his heart; he had bowed to the authority of God. In the parlor, at the desk, in the walk, he was the agreeable companion. He was a close observer of events and men, and hence his conversation had all the charms of a colloquial history. Nowhere did he shine more than at his own fireside, surrounded by the smiles of his affectionate household. [*Adapted from an obituary notice by the Rev. Leonard Withington, D.D.*] He had issue, eleven children. See 6th generation.

2. Michael Mulliken[5] (1), second son of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Newburyport, Mass., in 1771, and was 13 years of age Sept. 27, 1784, when he was placed under a guardian. He d. Feb. 28, 1798.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[5] (4), third son of Jonathan[4] (2), b. in Newburyport Mass., was 8 years of age when placed under a guardian Sept. 27, 1784; hence was b. in 1776. He was not married. Was a clockmaker and lived in Hallowell, Me., for a number of years. He returned to Newburyport, and d. in the old Mulliken mansion on High Street, Aug. 26, 1847.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LYDIA WHITING.

1. Nathaniel Mulliken[5] (5), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1781; was m. May 22, 1806, to MARY CHANDLER; 2d, May 6, 1819, to LYDIA SANDERSON. He d. June 28, 1865, aged 84 years. He had issue by both wives. See 6th generation.

2. John M. Mulliken[5] (4), second son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 26, 1783; was m. Nov. 3, 1813, to SUSANNA REED, and d. Aug. 5, 1855. He had a numerous family. See 6th generation.

3. Lucy Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1785; d. unm., July 6, 1805.

4. Lydia Mulliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1787; d. unm.

5. Isaac Mulliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1789; m. Dec. 7, 1815, MARY NELSON, b. in Lincoln, Mass., June 30, 1792, daughter of Josiah and Millicent Nelson, and d. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863; buried in Lexington, Mass., beside her husband, who d. Mar. 17, 1859. He was a carpenter and builder. Held the offices of Selectman and Assessor, and served three years in the General Court. Had issue, eight children. See 6th generation.

6. Samuel Mulliken[5] (5), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 20, 1791; was m. in 1819 to MARY L. PAYSON, and d. Feb. 19, 1843. There were seven children. See 6th generation.

7. Faustina Mulliken[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 20, 1793; d. Apr. 25, 1815, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HEPZIBAH FLINT.

1. Harriet Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1791; was m. June 1, 1810, to JOHN HAYWOOD; d. Apr. 28, 1891.

2. Mary Mulliken[5] (6), second daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 11, 1793; was m. to ASA PORTER.

3. Sally Mulliken[5] (4), third daughter of Joseph[4] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1866, unm.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ANNIS WILLOUGHBY.

1. Moses Mulliken[5] (2), eldest son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Newbury, Vt.; m. Apr. 17, 1817, MARY WALKER of Peacham, Vt., the ceremony being performed by Rev. Leonard Worcester. His wife d. Apr. 26, 1853, at Haverhill, N. H., and he m. 2d, LUCRETIA HEATH of Hebron, N. H., and she d. in 1869, in Oxford, N. H. He d. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 16, 1874. Three children. See 6th generation.

2. John Franklin Mulliken[5] (5), second son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Newbury, Vt.; m., and had issue of whom with 6th generation.

3. Drury Fairbanks Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 1, 1814; m. in that town Apr. 12, 1849, Emeline Bailey Annis, who was b. in Bath, N. H., Mar. 7, 1821, being a daughter of Nathaniel F. and Mehitable (Hunt) Annis. He lived at McIndoe's Falls; was a brickmason. Both were communicants of the Methodist Church. He d. in Monroe, N. H., Aug. 25, 1900. His wife d. at McIndoe's Falls, Vt., Aug. 17, 1893. They had five children. See 6th generation.

4. Alfred Nevins Mulliken[5] (1), youngest son of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 22, 1816; m. in 1842, to Elizabeth Jane Nason, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 26, 1823, and d. in East Candia, N. H., Dec. 18, 1884. At the age of seventeen he went to Boston to learn the brickmason's trade, and lived in Chelsea until 1869, when he removed to a farm in East Candia, N. H., where he d. Jan. 29, 1903, aged 87 years, lacking a few days. He d. in his chair, being ill but four days with grippe. There were four children. See 6th generation.

5. Charlotte Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Obadiah Green, b. in Enfield, Ct., Aug. 4, 1796, and d. in Bath, N. H., May 23, 1859. She d. in Bath, N. H., May 1, 1842. They had six children, named as follows:

i. Sarah Jane Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H.; d. young.
ii. Caroline Webster Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H.; d. young.
iii. Eunice Ann Green, b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 14, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Leonard Judkins Brown, and is now living in Concord, N. H.
iv. Alfred Nevins Green, b. in Bath, N. H.
v. Mehitable Maria Green, b. May 14, 1840, in Bath, N. H.; m. to Henry Page Blake of Haverhill, and d. Jan. 10, 1901, in Hill, N. H.
vi. Charlotte Lucretia Green.

6. Betsey Mulliken[5] (3), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Hosea Bartlett, and d. in Hinsdale, N. H.

7. Nancy Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nathan Bagley, and d. in Topsham, Vt.

8. Sally Mulliken[5] (7), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nathaniel Richardson, as his second wife, May 21, 1851, and d. Mar. 17, 1871, in Warner, N. H., without issue. Mr. Richardson d. Oct. 4, 1873, at Bangor, Wis. He had six children by his first wife, Abigail Knight, to whom he was m. Nov. 14, 1815, and who d. May 13, 1850.

9. Lucretia Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to James McConnell, and d. in Goff's Falls, N. H. Two children living: *Charles A.* of Providence, R. I., and Mrs. *Sarah*, wife of James M. Lurvey, of Goff's Falls, N. H.

10. Azubah Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H., was not m. She d. in Newbury, Vt.

11. Relief Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. 1st, to William Bruce; 2d, to Charles Blake. She d. in Haverhill, N. H.

12. Mehitable Mulliken[5] (2), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was not m.

13. Mehitable Mulliken[5] (3), daughter of Moses[4] (1), b. in Haverhill, N. H.; was m. to Nelson Barrett, and d. in Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND MEHITABLE RUGG.

1. Olivia Rebecca Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 20, 1803. When a young girl she went to live with an aunt, Mrs. Stowe, of Grafton, Mass., and was m. there Aug. 26, 1821, to JOSEPH FLAGG, son of Samuel and Lydia (Rockwood) Flagg, who was b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1786; a prosperous farmer; d. Dec. 5, 1841. She was m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1844, to TIMOTHY HUNT of Stoddard, N. H., b. Feb. 20, 1784, and d. in Newton Corner, Mass., Aug. 10, 1860. He had several children by a former wife, but none by second. Mrs. Olivia R. Hunt d. in Buffalo, N.Y., at her daughter's home, June 7, 1886. Her children by Joseph Flagg were all b. in Grafton, Mass., and named as follows:

I. BENJAMIN LEIGHTON FLAGG, b. July 12, 1822; d. at Grafton, Oct. 17, 1822.

II. MARIA OLIVIA FLAGG, b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. 1842, PETER HUNT, farmer in Grafton, who d. in 1860. She is now living at the home of C. A. Flagg, her nephew, in Washington, D. C. She had four children, all deceased.

III. SUSAN CAROLINE FLAGG, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. in 1848, to J. CHESTER FURBUSH, shoe manufacturer, Buffalo, N. Y., and d. in Halifax, Mass.

IV. SAMUEL BENJAMIN FLAGG, b. Aug. 6, 1828. B. A., Brown University, 1850. M. D., Berkshire Medical School, 1854. Physician in Boston. Latin student at Meadville Theological School and entered Unitarian ministry, his life work the last 40 years. He m., 1869, ANNA B. ALLCOTT, and d. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1900. She d. May 6, 1900. Two sons living, the eldest, C. A. Flagg, now of the Library of Congress, has furnished data for this book.

V. JANE AMELIA FLAGG, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. to JACOB F. KRAUSS, linguist and musician. She is a music teacher. Residence, Halifax, Mass.

VI. JOSEPH CLARADON FLAGG, b. June 15, 1832; m. FRANCES W. BIGELOW, farmer, of Halifax, Mass. No issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND DEBORAH SPRING.

1. Edwin E. Mulliken[5] (1), son of Samuel[4] (3), and Deborah, was b. at Green bush, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1805; m. Aug. 31, 1842, to LUCEBA BOND, b. in Middleburg, N.Y., May 9, 1816, and d. in the town of Rushford, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892. Mr. Mulliken lived in Charlotte, Vt., until about eleven years of age. His father moved to New York and resided in several places before 1822, when they settled in Farmersville, N.Y., where Samuel d. Sept. 20, 1863. Edwin E. moved to Rushford in Feb., 1867. Three children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM SEWARD MULLIKEN[6], b. July 10, 1843, in Farmersville, N.Y.; was m. Sept. 18, 1883, to BLANCHE BIXBY, who was b. in Rushford, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1855. They had three children, two of them twins, named as follows:

(1) *Erna J. Mulliken*[7], b. July 2, 1884, in Rushford, N.Y.

(2) *Earle E. Mulliken*[7], b. July 3, 1884, in Rushford, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 27, 1884.

(3) *Ely E. Mulliken*[7], b. Dec. 11, 1890, in Rushford, N.Y.

II. FRANCES LUCEBA MULLIKEN[6], b. in Farmersville, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1844; was m. Feb. 18, 1864, to WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, who was b. in Pavilion, N.Y., July 11, 1839, where they now reside.

III. EDWIN LORENZO MULLIKEN[6], b. in Farmersville, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

2. Juliette M. Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 3, 1807; was m. June 4, 1827, to WALLACE OLDER of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Oct. 12, 1867. Her children were: *Myron O., Alonzo, Annette, William,* and *Mordan,* who was killed by the cars. The two first are living.

3. Marcia M. Mulliken[5] (1), second daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 7, 1809; was m. Jan. 10, 1828, to DAVID CARPENTER of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Sept. 13, 1870. Her husband d. Dec. 7, 1891. Children: *George, Charles, Calista, Leonard, Adelbert, Mary E., Henry C., Fidelia* and *Angeline.*

4. Leonard L. Mulliken[5] (2), second son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 21, 1810; d. when two years of age.

5. Eliza E. Mulliken[5] (1), third daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 26, 1812; was m. Nov. 23, 1835, to WINSLOW BOND of Farmersville, N.Y., and d. Mar. 19, 1887. He d. in May, 1894. Children: *Edwin E.* and *Mary.*

6. Melvina R. Mulliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 15, 1815; was m. Jan. 1, 1837, to SETH SPRING of East Bloomfield, N.Y., and d. Apr. 2, 1847. He is also deceased. Children: *George A.* and *Emma.*

7. Fidelia C. Mulliken[5] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., May 15, 1817; was m. Mar. 30, 1856, to ALBERT KETCHUM of Victor, N.Y., and is living in Madison, Ia. He d. May 23, 1901. No children.

8. Lorenzo L. Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Bailey Town, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1820; d. Aug. 18, 1847; unm.

9. Harriet A. Mulliken[5] (2), sixth son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Victor, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1822; was married Feb. 15, 1842, to BAIN BRADLEY, JR., of East Bloomfield, N.Y., and d. Feb. 9, 1881. He d. Jan. 30, 1889. Children: *Mortimer, Monroe,* and *Frank.*

10. Charlotte A. Mulliken[5] (3), seventh daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. Mar. 18, 1824; was m. Nov. 15, 1850, to PERRY PERKINS of Colesburg, Ia., and d. Nov. 29, 1895. He d. July 5, 1894. One son d. in infancy.

11. Angelina Mulliken[5] (1), eighth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Farmersville, N.Y., May 6, 1826; was m. Feb. 4, 1852, to SAMUEL STAFFORD of Victor, N.Y., and d. May 27, 1852. He d. Oct. 5, 1887. Farmer.

12. Mary M. Mulliken[5] (7), ninth daughter of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Farmersville, N.Y., June 21, 1828; was m. Mar. 3, 1856, to SILAS U. PINNEY of Madison, Wis., who d. Apr. 1, 1889. He was a lawyer who became a judge of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin. She had a son, *Clarence,* deceased.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND PHEBE PARSONS.

1. Hannah Gyles Mulliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Hallowell, Me., May 10, 1799; was m. at Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 29, 1826, to CAPT. MICAJAH LUNT of same place, and d. childless, Oct. 8, 1829.

2. Susanna Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 30, 1800; d. unm. June 4, 1855.

3. Nathaniel Mulliken[6] (6), eldest son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 12, 1802; m. ADALINE WHITE, b. May 5, 1807; d. July 16, 1878, being the daughter of Gilman and Betsey (Brown) White of Newburyport, and resided in New Bedford, Mass. Children's names with 7th generation.

4. Sarah Mulliken[6] (8), third daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 31, 1804; was m. Oct. 5, 1831, to CAPT. GILES PARSONS STONE of that city, where she d. Feb. 9, 1885.

5. Phebe Parsons Mulliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1807; d. in that city unm., Nov. 26, 1828.

6. Caroline Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 3, 1809; was m. June 9, 1846, to GEORGE WISE of Kennebunk, Me., and d. childless in 1884.

7. Lucia Parsons Mulliken[6] (1), sixth daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1811; d. in that city, unm., Apr. 9, 1886.

8. Jonathan Mulliken[6] (4), second son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1813; d. same day.

9. Elizabeth Chandler Mulliken[6] (2), seventh daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., July 8, 1814; d. there unm., July 6, 1900.

10. Capt. Moses Jonathan Mulliken[6] (3), third son of Samuel[5] (4), b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1816; was m. Mar. 14, 1860, to SARAH D. GIBBS, of Sandwich, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Gibbs, and, on the maternal side, of Edmund Freeman, both prominent in the settlement of Sandwich. Mr. Mulliken d. at his home on High Street, Newburyport, in the house where he was b., Dec. 23, 1903. As soon as he left the city High School he embarked on a vessel manned by Newburyport officers, and showed such efficiency as a seaman that his promotion was rapid. As a captain he made many voyages to all parts of the world, holding the confidence of shipowners in his great skill as a navigator, and in his sturdy integrity and honor in the transaction of all business entrusted to him. He went around Cape Horn during the exciting days of the gold fever in 1849. For a number of years he carried passengers from the United States and Antwerp, and during the Civil War ran between Calcutta and England, always flying the American flag. During his long career as master mariner no serious accident ever happened to a vessel under his command. Capt. Mulliken gave up his seafaring life in 1876, and has since lived in comparative retirement. He was for many years curator of the Marine Society's building in Newburyport, and was daily at his post in the Marine rooms with unimpaired health until venerable in years. He had long been a member of the First Church in Newbury, where, from childhood, he had been a constant attendant when at home. No man in the community commanded more respect within the circle of his acquaintance than Captain Mulliken. Modest, almost to a fault, entirely unassuming, yet one of the bravest of men and the most firm in his convictions. He was a kindly man, beloved wherever known; a man of superior intelligence, whose knowledge of men by the observation of many voyages, was supplemented by wide reading, so that his conversation was delightful. His death was that of a venerable citizen, a brave and skillful seaman, an honorable man of the highest integrity in all his dealings, a man too modest to seek for preferment or distinction but possessed of the ability to

have filled almost any station of public honor with credit to himself. He exhibited the beautiful characteristics of the Christian gentleman.

For children's names, see 7th generation.

11. Samuel Gyles Parsons Mulliken[6] (6), fourth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1819. He was a shipmaster, and was lost at sea in the vicinity of the Indian Ocean, in the year 1864.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY CHANDLER.

1. Lucy Mulliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., 1806; was m. in 1838, to FOSTER DELAND; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

2. John W. Mulliken[6] (6), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1809; was m. Dec. 16, 1831, to SARAH J. HUNT; 2d, Jan. 1, 1850, to HARRIET B. HARWOOD. He was a carpenter by trade. He d. Sept. 19, 1854. See 7th generation.

3. Mary Mulliken[6] (8), second daughter of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 17, 1811; was m. in 1831, to LUTHER FARNSWORTH, and lived in her native town. Children named as follows:

I. MARY C. FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 15, 1832.
II. REBECCA S. FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. May 20, 1870.
III. EMILY M. FARNSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1835; d. May 11, 1863.

4. Nathaniel Mulliken[6] (7), second son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 2, 1813; was m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1836, to SARAH HOLT; 2d, Oct. 22, 1845, to FRANCES HISFIELD, and d. Nov., 1861. Issue by both wives. See 7th generation.

5. Nathan Chandler Mulliken[6] (1), third son of Nathaniel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1839, to FAUSTINA A. ROBERTS, who d. Apr. 16, 1854. He m., 2d, Sept. 12, 1855, MARGARET SMITH, who d. Apr. 29, 1889. He was a carpenter and lived in Charlestown, Mass. He d. June 21, 1894. Two children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND LYDIA SANDERSON.

6. Eliza S. Mulliken[6] (2), third daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1820; was m. to EDWIN PIERCE in 1845, and d. Mar. 6, 1888. Two children, named as follows:

I. ELIZA J. PIERCE, b. June 29, 1846.
II. EDWIN W. PIERCE, b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. MARY J. SOUTHWORTH.

7. Ephraim S. Mulliken[6] (1), fourth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 24, 1822; was m. in 1849, to MARY A. HORTON; d. Apr. 7, 1874, leaving children. See 7th generation.

8. Emery Abbott Mulliken[6] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 21, 1823; m. Oct. 17, 1850, AVIS M. WELLINGTON, and resided in his native town. He was much interested in the genealogy of his family and collected considerable data for what he termed "A Family Tree." He forwarded what records he had assembled to the compiler of this volume in 1895, and it is believed that he had since supplemented this by much data. Mr. Mulliken was a man of untiring energy, and an honorable and peaceable citizen. He d. in Lexington, and his family are at 1622 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass. There were four children. See forward.

9. Elijah S. Mulliken[6] (1), sixth son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 30, 1824; m. Sept. 4, 1850, to HELEN L. MUNYAN, and had three children. See 7th generation.

10. Joseph W. Mulliken[6] (5), seventh son of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 14, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

11. Lydia W. Mulliken[6] (2), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1827; was m. May 30, 1849, to GEORGE F. A. HORTON. Five children:

I. FREDERICK H. HORTON, b. June 12, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1861.
II. HERBERT W. HORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.
III. WILLIAM H. HORTON, b. June 14, 1867.
IV. CAROLINE A. HORTON, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
V. ANTOINETTE R. HORTON, b. Oct. 2, 1866.

12. Augusta W. Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Nathaniel[5] (6), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 18, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1884, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND SUSANNA REED.

1. Susan Mulliken[6] (6), eldest daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814; was m. May 7, 1835, to JOSEPH F. SIMONDS.

2. Charles Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 3, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1821.

3. Lydia Mulliken[6] (3), second daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1819; was m. to LEVI BACON.

4. George Mulliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 15, 1821; m. 1st, to CHARLOTTE MUNROE; 2d, to JANE BISBEE; 3d, to ELIZA BISBEE. There were ten children by the three wives. See 7th generation.

5. Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (3), third daughter of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

6. John Mulliken[6] (7), third son of John[5] (4), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 26, 1826; m. to JULIA DAVIS; d. Nov., 1876.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARY NELSON.

1. Faustina Mulliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1817; was m. Aug. 17, 1854, to WILLIAM W. CLEMENT. She d. early.

2. Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (4), second daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 6, 1820.

3. Henry Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1821; m. ADALINE M. LOCK, and lived in said town. Carpenter by trade. Wife d. June 7, 1901. Children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM HENRY MULLIKEN[7], b. June 30, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1889.
II. EVERETT M. MULLIKEN[7], b. Mar. 26, 1857. Clerk in Boston. Lives in Lexington, Mass.

4. Edward Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1823; m. to HARRIET SMITH, daughter of Asa and Harriet (Brooks) Smith, of Stowe, Mass., b. July 17, 1831, and is now living in Wakefield, Mass. Mr. Mulliken was a wheelwright by trade. Lived in what is now North Cambridge, Mass., but d. in Chicago. His children were named as follows:

I. EDWARD AUSTIN MULLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Jan., 1891, to ANNE L. FENNESSY of Newton, Mass., and is now a resident of Brookline, Mass. Children: *Edward H.*, b. June, 1896; *Marion L.*, b. Aug., 1897; *Robert B.*

II. HATTIE ELLER MULLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1860.

III. NELSON C. MULLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 9, 1861.

5. Mary Caroline Mulliken[6] (9), third daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1826; was m. Feb. 2, 1848, to WILLIAM W. CLEMENT, son of William of Royalston, Mass., and resided in Brookline, Mass. Had two children. She d. and he m. her sister, FAUSTINA, and resided in Royalston, where he held many important positions; was representative to the State Legislature. Issue:

I. WILLIAM CLEMENT, d. in Brookline, Mass.

II. GEORGE CLEMENT, d. in Royalston, Mass.

6. Sarah Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (4), fourth daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1828; was m. May 28, 1848, to HOLLIS GERRY, b. in Rindge, N. H., May 21, 1843; was a merchant in Lexington, Mass. Removed to Nashua, Ia., in 1869, and d. Oct. 25, 1889. Business, carriage painting. Her children, named as follows:

I. SARAH ELIZABETH GERRY, b. Mar. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1850, in Lexington, Mass.

II. HELEN ESTELLE GERRY, b. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 7, 1851; m. June 18, 1874, JAMES YATES NICHOLS in Chicago, and d. there Dec. 18, 1879.

III. WILLIAM EDWARD GERRY, b. in Stowe, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854; m. May 22, 1879, AMANDA CONKLIN of Nashua, Ia., and lives in Fraer, Ia.

IV. MARTHA CAROLINE GERRY, b. in Stowe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 14, 1882, ALBERT HOLDEN, farmer, Nashua, Ia. Resides in Royalston, Mass.

V. MARY ELIZABETH GERRY, b. in Stowe, Mass., July 18, 1859; m. Mar. 16, 1881, FRANK WILLIAM HARRISON, of Nashua, Ia., and d. there Oct. 25, 1889. He is a farmer.

7. Joseph Mulliken[6] (6), third son of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 24, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1860. A house painter and decorator.

8. Helen Sophia Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Isaac[5] (3), b. in Lexington Mass., May 16, 1833; was m. July 5, 1856, to ELBRIDGE G. LOCKE, a real estate agent who d. in Arlington, Mass. She d. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 16, 1899. One son, *Elbridge G.*

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY PAYSON.

1. Philip Payson Mulliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5).

2. Philip Payson Mulliken[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (5).

3. Mary E. Mulliken[6] (10), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (5); was m. to —— CLARK, and resides at 385 Marlboro Street, Boston. She declines to reply to my letters of inquiry.

4. Sarah Payson Mulliken[6] (9), second daughter of Samuel[5] (5); d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898, unm.

5. Dr. Samuel Mulliken[6] (7), third son of Samuel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass.; m. and lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he was engaged in the practice of medicine. He d., leaving issue a son, *Harold*, and a daughter.

6. Julia F. Mulliken[6] (1), third daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. in Lexington, Mass.

. John L. Mulliken[6] (8), fourth son of Samuel[5] (5),* b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1842; m. Apr. 16, 1873, to EMILY G. MORRIS.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND POLLY PATRICK.

1. Jane Mulliken[6] (1), daughter of Isaac[5] (4), b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., ——; was m. to HENRY VANDERWORKER.

2. Susan Mulliken[6] (2), daughter of Isaac[5] (4), b. in Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1825; was m. Aug. 24, 1842, to BENJAMIN F. LANE, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1816, and d. at Mechanicsville, in 1874. He was a carpenter by trade. She d. June 12, 1860. Their four children were named as follows:

i. LOTON H. LANE, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. June 30, 1851.

ii. JAMES B. LANE, b. June 15, 1845; m. EMMA E. MOULTON in 1874. He enlisted in 1863, in the 21st New York Cavalry, and served to end of war. He is now at Elgin, Ill., serving as trustee of the Asylum for the Insane. Four children.

iii. MARY M. LANE, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

iv. FLORENCE A. LANE, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. URIAH ALDRICH in Elgin, Ill., 1876, and d. Dec. 8, 1888.

3. Mary Mulliken[6] (11), third daughter of Isaac[5] (4), was the wife of OLIVER ARNOLD, and left two sons, *Charles* and *George*, and a daughter *Catherine*, m. Mr. Day, now a widow.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ALICE PATRICK.

1. Adaline Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. June 6, 1815; was m. Feb. 3, 1840, to WILLIAM SCOTT, and had two daughters, named as follows:

i. SUSAN SCOTT, m. GEORGE HOTCHKISS. Both deceased.

ii. ADALINE SCOTT, m. ABRAM WEATHERWAY. Address (1902) 20 Oak Street, Groversville, N. Y.

2. John Mulliken[6] (9), eldest son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. May 15, 1817; m. MARY VANDERKAR. Both have deceased.

3. George Mulliken[6] (2), second son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. June 8, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1847, to MARY PIERCE, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Howard) Pierce, of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 16, 1822. He d. Aug. 16, 1858. Was a hardware merchant in Troy, N. Y. Four children, named as follows:

i. ALICE HANNAH MULLIKEN[7], b. June 29, 1848; d. May 10, 1896.

ii. PHEBE MARIA MULLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 5, 1851; is living with her mother. No. 5 Harrison Place, Troy, N. Y.

iii. JOHN ROGERS MULLIKEN[7], b. May 10, 1855; at home with his mother and sister in Troy, N. Y.

iv. MARY AMANDA MULLIKEN[7], b. June 2, 1857; d. July, 1858.

4. Sally Mulliken[6] (9), second daughter of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Dec. 21, 1820; was m. to OSCAR WHITEHEAD, and had three children: *Cornelia* (Baker), *Ada* (Flint), and *George*.

* Many letters of inquiry have been forwarded to members of Samuel Mulliken's family, with postage enclosed, and they have persistently declined to reply; therefore the family names are conspicuous for want of dates and particulars.

5. Leonard Mulliken[6] (2), fourth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. Jan. 29, 1847, to SUSAN VANDERWORKER, b. Oct. 22, 1822, who is still living with her children on Fifth Avenue, Troy, N. Y. Mr. Mulliken d. May 17, 1887. He was engaged in the coal and wood business in early life; later, proprietor of hotel. Two children: *Benjamin* and *Frances*.

6. Nicholas Mulliken[6] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[5] (5), b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. AND ZINA STACY.

1. Clarissa Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Mar. 12, 1835; d. there Dec. 2, 1858, unm.

2. Ellen Louisa Mulliken[6] (2), second daughter of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., in 1836; d. in Ballston, N. Y., July 9, 1855, unm.

3. William Henry Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1861, to SHUAH S. BEAN, daughter of Rev. Benaiah and Sally (Jesseman) Bean, and widow of Albert Whittemore, a resident of Colebrook, b. in Whitefield, N. H. Mr. Mulliken was a farmer in his native town, and d. there May 18, 1893. No issue.

4. Martin Stacy Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 31, 1842; d. there Mar. 14, 1850.

5. Charles Lyman Mulliken[6] (2), third son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., July 30, 1846; m. Aug. 4, 1872, to ELLEN FRANCES ANNIS, b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Columbia, N. H. He resides in his native town. Two children, named as follows:

I. LINN H. MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 30, 1873, in Columbia, N. H.
II. LEE W. MULLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Colebrook, N. H.

6. George Edmund Mulliken[6] (3), fourth son of Thomas[5] (1), b. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 6, 1847; m. Oct. 6, 1875, to EVA BROOKS, daughter of Albert H. and Caroline Isabell (Barnes) Brooks. He resided in Colebrook 38 years, and in Stewartstown, N. H., 22 years. Farmer. He became almost totally blind from an explosion of lime, Apr. 9, 1880, but still works on his land. He has one son.

I. GUY WILBER MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 26, 1880. He has acquired a good education and since he was 18, has been clerk in a clothing and dry goods store. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias and is member of the North Star Grange at Stewartstown. He is an honest young man, free from all bad habits, and very dutiful to his parents.

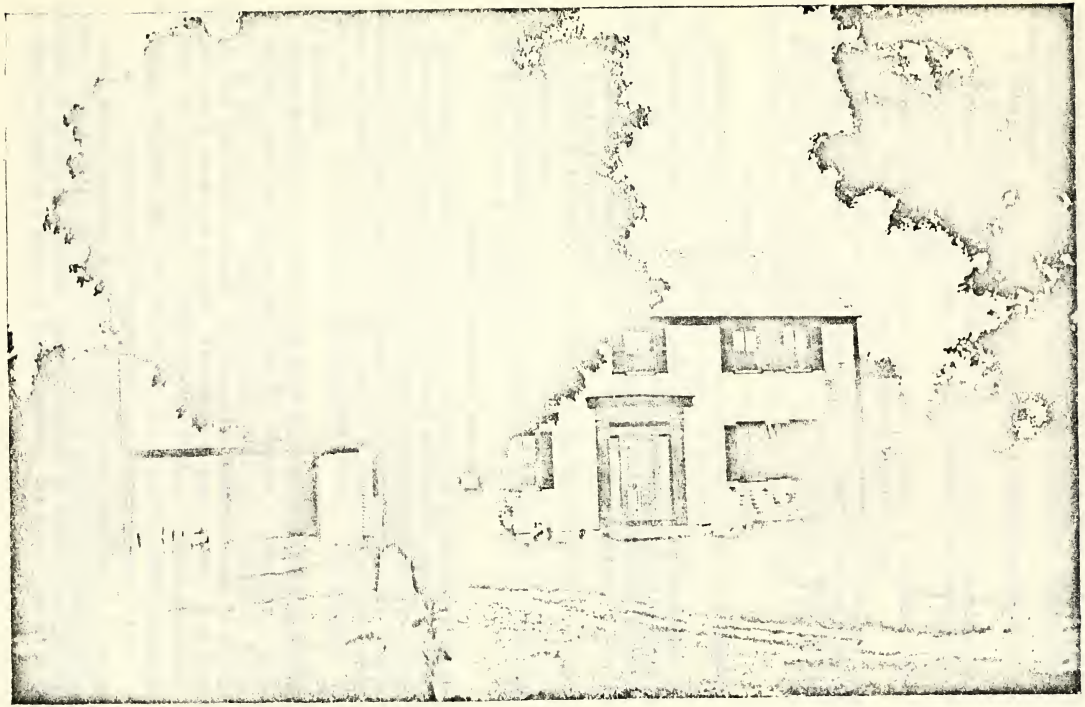
CHILDREN OF ASA W. AND AMANDA DUNN.

1. Helen Louisa Mulliken[6] (2), eldest daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1839; was m. Nov. 6, 1873, at Columbus, Kan., to JOSEPH B. THURMAN.

2. Charles Henry Mulliken[6] (3), eldest son of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840; was killed on the battlefield at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.

3. Sylvia Ann Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1881, at Columbus, Kan., unm.

4. Leander Lawrence Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Asa[5] (1), b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1844; m. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1868, CARRIE LOUISA COLVIN, daughter of Lyman and Louisa (Brown) Colvin, b. at Fredonia, N. Y.,



HOME OF ALFRED A. MULLIKEN, EAST CANDIA, N. H.

Apr. 20, 1840. Mr. Mulliken removed from New York State to Kansas, July 8, 1870, and has since resided at Columbus. He is a farmer. Three children, named as follows:

I. NINA MAY MULLIKEN,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1870, at Mechanicsville, N. Y., and d. at Columbus, Kan., Aug. 18, 1872.

II. CHARLES LYMAN MULLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 30, 1874, at Columbus, Kan., and was m. Dec. 30, 1896, to OLA D. RAYMER. One child, *Cecil Albert*, b. Mar. 14, 1898.

III. ALBERT WEBSTER MULLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 17, 1877, at Columbus, Kan.; was m. Dec. 25, 1901, to LEILA REED of Bancroft, Kan.

5. Mary Elizabeth Mulliken[6] (12), third daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1849; was m. Feb. 15, 1868, to CHARLES H. MILLS, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., and had one child. She was m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1877, to BENJAMIN A. MULLIKEN. Her daughter, *Marion H. Mills*, b. July 6, 1869. Mary Elizabeth d. at High Bridge, New York City, July 23, 1893.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARY WALKER.

1. Leonard Worcester Mulliken[6] (3), eldest son of Moses[5] (2), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1856, at Oxford, N. H., unm.

2. Clarinda Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[5] (2), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820; was m. Aug. 24, 1842, in Manchester, N. H., to ELIAS HOWARD MCINTIRE. She d. Mar. 31, 1892, at Concord, N. H. Two children, as follows:

I. CHARLES A. MCINTIRE, b. Aug. 18, 1845, at Manchester, N. H., now living in Concord, N. H.

II. NANCY E. MCINTIRE, b. Apr. 26, 1856, at Concord, N. H., where she d. Aug. 4, 1859.

3. Mary Ann Mulliken[6] (13), second daughter of Moses[5] (2), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 9, 1827; d. in childhood.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND WIFE.

1. John Franklin Mulliken[6] (10), son of John[5] (5), m. CHARLOTTE PENNIMAN in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 27, 1847. She was b. in Plymouth, July 31, 1816 and d. June 24, 1903; was the daughter of Nathan Penniman and Bridget Blodgett, natives of Uxbridge, Mass., and Plymouth, N. H., respectively. Mr. Mulliken was a brickmason. He d. in No. Haverhill, N. H., where he had long resided, Dec. 21, 1852. Both members of the Methodist Church. Two children. See 7th generation.

2. Walter Mulliken[6] (1), second son of John[5] (5), of whom no more information.

3. Nathaniel Peabody Rogers Mulliken[6] (8), third son of John[5] (5), b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Mar. 9, 1858, MARY M. MERRILL, and always resided in Benton, N. H., until just before his death. He removed to North Haverhill, N. H., Mar. 8, 1886, and d. there Apr. 5, 1886. His widow d. June 5, 1888. Both buried in Horse Meadow Cemetery. There were four children. See 7th generation.

4. George Mulliken[6] (4), fourth son of John[5] (5), of whom no other information.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED N. AND ELIZABETH J. NASON.

1. Lieut. Alfred Augustus Mulliken[6] (2), eldest son of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1844; was m. Jan. 23, 1875, to JOSEPHINE CECILIA BOULLT, daughter of David and Florestine (Cortez) Boullt, b. in Natchitoches, La., Apr. 3, 1849, she being of a family of fifteen children. He was a corporal in the

8th Mass. Light Battery, in 1862; 2d Lieut. U. S. Colored Infantry, 1863; 1st Lieut. 10th U. S. Colored Artillery to Apr. 9, 1866. He resigned his commission and was honorably discharged at New Orleans, La. He lived for some time in Louisiana after leaving the army, being employed by the government in various capacities, and was married there. For the last 25 years he has lived on a farm in East Candia, N. H. Three children. See 7th generation.

2. Frank Pitts Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Boston, Mass. June 29, 1846; m. and resides in East Candia, N. H. His wife d. Dec. 21, 1885. No children.

3. Mary Frances Mulliken[6] (14), eldest daughter of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 10, 1848; was m. to HENRY KIMBALL and resides in Chelsea. Mass. Two children, named as follows:

I. CHARLES H. KIMBALL, b. Dec., 1872; d. Aug., 1878.
II. BLANCHE N. KIMBALL, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1890, to CHARLES W. GOULD.

4. Abbie Emma Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Alfred[5] (1), b. in Chelsea, Mass., July 20, 1858; was m. to GEORGE A. KIMBALL, brother of Henry, and resides in her native town. Three children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE HENRY KIMBALL, b. June 13, 1880, in Everett, Mass.
II. GRACE ELIZABETH KIMBALL, b. Sept. 15, 1885, in Chelsea, Mass.
III. RUTH KIMBALL, b. Nov. 23, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DRURY AND EMELINE B. ANNIS.

1. Josephine Sophia Mulliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Dec. 29, 1853; was m. at same place Dec. 16, 1886, to JAMES THEODORE STEWART, son of Angus and Nancy (Wallace) Stewart, b. in Oldtown, Me., Apr. 1, 1853. Residence (1903), Aspen, Col. One adopted daughter, *Edith May*, b. Aug. 15, 1889, at Aspen, Col.

2. Annette Gertrude Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Nov. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1883, unm.

3. Elizabeth B. W. Mulliken[6] (4), third daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1861.

4. Louisa Augusta Mulliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., June 15, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1877.

5. Jennie Bell Mulliken[6] (1), fifth daughter of Drury[5] (1), b. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., Mar. 6, 1864; was m. Aug. 27, 1889, in Denver, Col., to LOUIS DENISON SWEET, b. May 4, 1863, in Illinois. They reside in Denver, Col. One child, *Stuart Louis*, b. at Aspen, Col., May 28, 1891.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ADALINE WHITE.

1. Phebe Elizabeth Mulliken[7] (2), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. July 25, 1830; was m. 1851 to WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT MACEY of Nantucket, Mass. Residence, New Bedford, Mass. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM FERDINAND MACEY[8], b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. FRANCES SWIFT, and had issue. He m. ANNIE WELD EDSON for second wife. He d. Dec. 25, 1901.

II. ELIZABETH MITCHELL MACEY[8], b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. NATHANIEL HENRY ALLEN of Marion, Mass., May, 1876; two children. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.

2. Mary Adaline Mulliken[7] (15), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. May 3, 1832; was m. Aug. 31, 1862, to GILBERT ALLEN of New Bedford, Mass., who d. Apr. 27, 1899. She resides in New Bedford, Mass. Children, named as follows:

I. ELIZA WILBER ALLEN[8], b. July 21, 1863.
II. MABEL HATHAWAY ALLEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1866.
III. ANNIE PERRY ALLEN[8], b. June 4, 1873.

3. Michael Mulliken[7] (2), son of Nathaniel[6] (6), b. Feb. 18, 1834; was adopted by his uncle, Thomas Brown White, and took the name of *Thomas Edward Mulliken White*. He m. Sept. 7, 1876, GABRIELLA FREDERICKA EDDY, and resides in North Conway, N. H. Children:

I. FREDERICK EDWARD WHITE, b. July 28, 1878; d. same day.
II. CLARA DABNEY WHITE, b. Aug. 2, 1879.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND SARAH D. GIBBS.

1. Prof. Samuel Parsons Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Moses[6] (3), b. Dec. 19, 1864, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 27, 1893, KATHERINE W. MULLIKEN (of the Lexington branch of this family), at Wollaston, Mass., but resides at Newburyport. He is a chemist connected with some institution in Boston, and author of books on chemistry. Three children, named as follows:

I. ROBERT SANDERSON MULLIKEN[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., June 7, 1896.
II. KATHERINE FREEMAN MULLIKEN[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 17, 1898.
III. SAMUEL GILES PARSONS MULLIKEN[8], b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 9, 1903.

2. Lucia Freeman Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[6] (3), b. Aug. 23, 1867, in Newburyport, Mass., and d. July 12, 1889, unm.

3. Charles Moses Mulliken[7] (4), second son of Moses[6] (3), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1871, and d. Jan. 15, 1877.

4. Sarah Elizabeth Mulliken[7] (9), second daughter of Moses[6] (3), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 18, 1874, and has remained at home with her father, unm. She is a professional stenographer and typewriter. Has furnished considerable data for this book.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE HUNT.

1. Harriet A. Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1833; was m. to WARREN P. TYLER.

2. Sarah J. Mulliken[7], second daughter of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 18, 1836; was m. to NAHAM HARDWOOD.

3. William Mulliken[7], eldest son of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1839; d. June 6, 1866, unm.

4. Horatio Augustus Mulliken[7], second son of John[6], b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1842; m. HANNAH SARAH RUSSELL and had children, named as follows:

I. RUTH ETHEL MULLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 24, 1875.
II. CLARA A. MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 5, 1877.

III. HELEN AUGUSTA MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 4, 1881.
IV. WARREN HARWOOD MULLIKEN[8], b. Sept. 3, 1802.
V. HANNAH NEKATIE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 18, 1888.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH HOLT.

1. Joseph W. Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 31, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1837.

2. Charles Franklin Mulliken[7] (4), second son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 26, 1838; d. July 2, 1861.

3. Sarah Therese Mulliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1839.

4. Caroline Elizabeth Mulliken[7], second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 10, 1843.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FRANCES HISFIELD.

1. Walter Kittridge Mulliken[7] (2), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 26, 1846; m. SOPHIA H. KNAPHEAD, and had issue, named as follows:

I. MYRTLE ROWENA MULLIKEN[8], b. May 12, 1880.
II. WILLIAMINA FRANCES MULLIKEN[8], b. July 6, 1882.
III. MARION GERALDINE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1885.
IV. Twins. WALTER FREDERICK MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 11, 1893.
V. Twins. CHARLES EMERY MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 11, 1893.

2. Anna Isabel Mulliken[7] (2), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 30, 1848; was m. to LEROY W. KINGSBURY.

3. Nathaniel Dane Mulliken[7] (8), fourth son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

4. Lucy Ellen Mulliken[7] (4), fourth daughter of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 6, 1853; was m. to JOHN ROGERS.

5. Dexter Warren Mulliken[7] (1), fifth son of Nathaniel[6] (7), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 1, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1852.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND FAUSTINA ROBERTS.

1. Ellen M. Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Nathan[6] (1), b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 25, 1840, unm.

2. Susan R. Mulliken[7] (3), second daughter of Nathan[6] (1), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842; was m. to HENRY BOND, and d. June 18, 1867.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND MARY HORTON.

1. Elizabeth H. Mulliken[7] (4), oldest daughter of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1850; living, unm., on Highland Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

2. Joseph W. Mulliken[7] (7), eldest son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 3, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1873.

3. Mary E. Mulliken[7] (16), second son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1880.

4. Hattie D. Mulliken[7] (3), third daughter of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington Mass., July 29, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1883.

5. Arthur Mulliken[7] (1), second son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

6. George H. Mulliken[7] (4), third son of Ephraim[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; m., Sept. 19, 1894, BLANCHE GAGE, daughter of Frederick J. and Harriet (Morse) Gage, of Boston, Mass. Merchant. Two children, named as follows:

I. HELEN IRENE MULLIKEN[8], b. Aug. 18, 1895.
II. WARREN GAGE MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 6, 1900.

CHILDREN OF EMERY A. AND AVIS H. WELLINGTON.

1. Ann Eliza Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851; was m. to ELISHA H. TOWER, in 1874.

2. John Emery A. Mulliken[7] (13), eldest son of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1856; was m., in 1879, to MARY A. MOORE and has two children, as follows:

I. WILLIAM EMERY MULLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 15, 1880; was m. June 29, 1904, at West Medford, Mass., by Rev. Francis A. Gray, to MISS EDITH JENNIE OTIS, dau. of W. K. Otis of Somerville, Mass., two rings being used in the ceremony.
II. ETHEL LOUISA MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 26, 1881.

3. Amelia Maria Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1858; living in Brookline, Mass., unm.

4. Alice Wellington Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of Emery[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND HELEN MANYAN.

1. Mabel Fanny Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858.

2. Katherine Wilmarth Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863; was m. to PROF. SAMUEL PARSONS MULLIKEN of Newburyport, Mass., and resides in that city. Three children.

3. Harry Sanderson Mulliken[7] (1), son of Elijah[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND THREE WIVES.

1. Charlotte Munroe Mulliken[7] (3), eldest daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1848; dec.

2. George Francis Mulliken[7] (5), eldest son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1851; dec.

3. Charles Henry Mulliken[7] (4), second son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1853; was m., Nov. 24, 1874, to ELIZABETH WHITE, and settled in Somerville, Mass. Children named as follows, all b. in Somerville, Mass.

I. CHARLOTTE MUNROE MULLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 8, 1876; unm.
II. JENNIE ELIZABETH MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 24, 1877; unm.
III. JOHN WHITE MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 25, 1878; unm.
IV. CLARA MAY MULLIKEN[8], b. Jan. 2, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
V. GERTRUDE ALICE MULLIKEN[8], b. Mar. 12, 1881; unm.
VI. EDITH FLORENCE MULLIKEN[8], b. Dec. 10, 1882; unm.
VII. MABEL LILLIAN MULLIKEN[8], b. July 12, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1887.
VIII. ESTHER MAUDE MULLIKEN[8], b. Nov. 29, 1887; unm.

4. Clarence Munroe Mulliken[7] (1), third son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855.

5. Harriet Munroe Mulliken[7] (4), second daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858.

6. Albert Warren Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 20, 1860.

CHILD OF GEORGE AND GERALDINE BISBEE.

7. Joseph Elsworth Mulliken[7] (8), fifth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; deceased.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ELIZA BISBEE.

8. Fannie Geraldine Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1870.

9. Walter Tower Mulliken[7] (2), sixth son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876.

10. Albion Leslie Mulliken[7] (1), seventh son of George[6] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., July 22, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND CHARLOTTE PENNIMAN.

1. Adna Franklin Mulliken[7], son of John[6], b. in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 28, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1876, AMELIA BARKER HATCH, and is engaged in the hardware and plumbing business at Woodsville, N. H. Was formerly a member of the firm of "Mulliken & Davis" of Wells River, Vt., but sold out and built the "Mulliken Block," in which he is now located, and associated with his son under the firm name of "A. F. Mulliken & Son." Two children, named as follows:

I. EARL FRANKLIN MULLIKEN[8], b. in Wells River, Vt., July 3, 1878.
II. BLANCHE AMELIA MULLIKEN[8], b. in Wells River, Vt., Dec. 21, 1880.

2. Ella Clara Mulliken[7], only daughter of John[6], b. at Haverhill, N. H., July 7, 1848; was m. May 21, 1876, to ANSEL TUCKER DAVIS at Rumney, N. H., and resides at Wells River, Vt., where he is engaged in the hardware and stove business. He was for many years in the firm of "Mulliken & Davis." They have two children, named as follows:

I. BERTHA MABEL DAVIS[8], b. at Wells River, Vt., Feb. 13, 1880.
II. MAUDE EVALYN DAVIS[8], b. at Wells River, Vt., July 22, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND JOSEPHINE C. BOULLT.

1. David Boullt Mulliken[7] (1), b. in Louisiana, Jan. 3, 1876; has been in the U. S. Army as a "Regular" since July, 1898, and is now 1st Lieut. 29th Infantry, doing service in the Philippines.

2. Alfred Augustus Mulliken[7] (3), b. in Louisiana, June 7, 1887; now in banking house of George C. Brooks & Co., Boston, Mass.

3. Mary Abbie Mulliken[7] (17), b. in Louisiana, Dec. 23, 1879; now living at home in East Candia, N. H., and unm.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY A. MORRILL.

1. Sarah Jane Mulliken[7] (9), eldest daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., May 25, 1860; was m. to CHARLES B. BOWLES, and resides at Sugar Hill, N. H.

2. Lucinda Belle Mulliken[7] (1), second daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., June 12, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1878, and was buried in Woodstock, N. H.

3. Frank John Mulliken[7] (2), only son of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., Mar. 9, 1868; was m. Mar. 7, 1894, to ELLA M. NELSON, and lives at North Haverhill, N. H. Two children, named as follows:

I. FOREST WILLIAM MULLIKEN[8], b. Feb. 1, 1895.

II. MARTHA MARION MULLIKEN[8], b. June 16, 1899.

4. Cora Alice Mulliken[7] (1), third daughter of Nathaniel[6] (8), b. in Benton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 3, 1873, and was buried in that town.

Mullikens of Salem, Mass.

[BRADFORD FAMILY.]

John Mulliken[3], whose parents are not certainly known but who was born in Bradford, Mass., as early as 1735–8, was married June 15, 1758, to SUSANNA HUSE, and they are both styled in the records "of Haverhill." She died Mar. 1, 1820. The statement "John the husband died," stands on record, but no dates are given. These had a family of nine children born in Haverhill, Mass., whose names and what we know of their posterity will follow:

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSANNA HUSE.

1. Stephen Mulliken[4] (1), eldest son of John[3] (1), and Susanna Huse, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1759; d. there July 13, 1763.

2. Samuel Mulliken[4] (1), second son of John[3] (1), and Susanna Huse, was b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 22, 1761, and was three times married. His first wife was SUSANNA PEARSON, widow of Jonathan Mulliken, of Newburyport, Mass., to whom he was married Mar. 20, 1783. He had worked with her first husband as a clockmaker and may have learned the trade of him. By this woman, who was several years his senior, and who was said to have died in Lynn, Mass., with yellow fever, he had issue three children. He was m. 2d, in Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1789, to SALLY NEWHALL of that town, daughter of Col. Ezra Newhall of the Revolution, by whom there were eight children. He was m. in Salem, Mass., May 8, 1819, to MISS LYDIA SANDERSON. Mr. Mulliken lived for several years in Salem, Mass., where he worked at his trade of watchmaker, but, later, removed to Lynn, Mass., where he remained till his death, which occurred Nov. 25, 1847. Mr. Mulliken did a large business, for many years, as a tanner and merchant, at one time having a large store at the southern end of Market Street. He was a man of strict integrity and great industry. He had a strong will, which being usually set in the right direction, stood him in good stead. He once related an instance of its operation which seems more amusing than beneficial. During the active portion of his life, it was a custom, as public conveyances were few, for a couple of business men to visit Boston in company, one to pay for the horse and vehicle, and the other paying the tolls and horse keeping. One chilly November day, he and Jeremiah Bullfinch, a neighbor, agreed to visit Boston in that partnership way. Mr. Bullfinch was to furnish the conveyance, and Mr. Mulliken to pay expenses. When they arrived at Charlestown, which was early in the forenoon, they found

that an additional toll, or some other charge, to the amount of sixpence, on which neither had calculated, had been levied. Mr. Mulliken contended that the extra charge should be equally shared; but Mr. Bullfinch declared that none of it rightfully fell to him. They were equally matched for stubbornness and there they sat, disputing and arguing, till the declining sun warned them that it was time their horse's head was turned homeward; and home they rode, each undoubtedly congratulating himself on his triumph, "and," added Mr. Mulliken, as he related the incident, his countenance radiating with the old fire within, though he was more than 80 years of age, "I would have sat there till this time before I would have paid it." — (*History of Lynn*, by Alonzo Lewis.) Mr. Mulliken had issue, by two wives, eleven children. (See 5th generation.)

3. Susanna Mulliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of John (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 26, 1764; d. May 12, 1766.

4. Stephen Mulliken[4] (2), second son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 31, 1766.

5. Joseph Mulliken[4] (1), third son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 22, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1770.

6. Joseph Mulliken[4] (2), fourth son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1771; d. Aug. 9, 1795.

7. Ruth Mulliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1773.

8. Susanna Mulliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 10, 1775.

9. John Mulliken[4] (2), fourth son of John[3] (1), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 12, 1777; d. July 30, 1795.

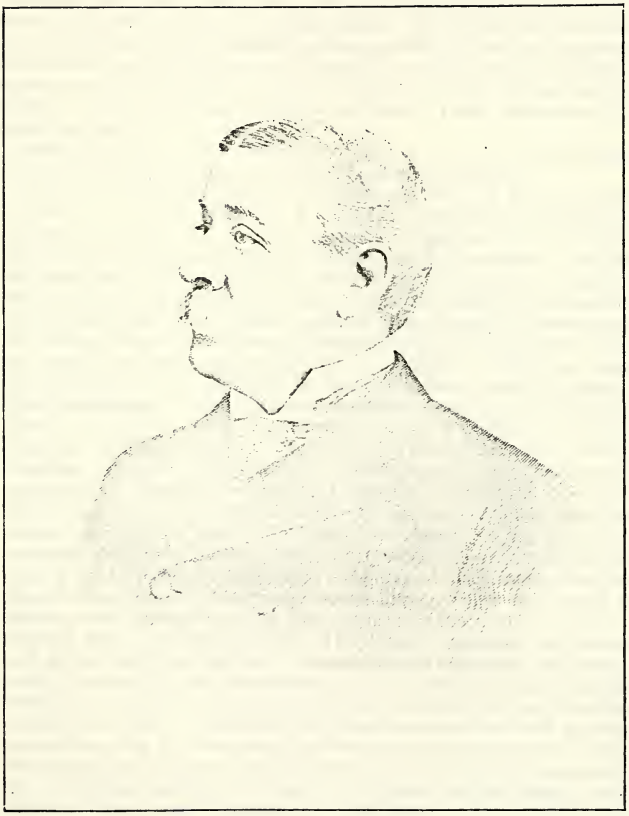
Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA PEARSONS.

1. Jonathan Mulliken[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 26, 1784, and d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867, aged 83 years, 5 months and 17 days, unm. Shoemaker. He was considered somewhat eccentric. He wanted his food of all kinds mixed up in a large bowl and well sugared; then it was eaten with great relish. He also had a mania for making scrap-books, and had on hand when he d. a library of such.

2. William Mulliken[5] (1), second son of Samuel[4] (1), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 17, 1785; m. SUBMIT SANDERSON of Hollis, N. H., and lived in Lynn, Mass., where he d. of paralysis July 1, 1869, aged 84 years, 10 months, and 17 days. He was a seaman and engaged in whaling. His wife d. in Lynn, Mass., in 1867. They were communicants of the Orthodox church. Two children, named as follows:

   1. ESTHER SANDERSON MULLIKEN[6], b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1820; m. Mar. 4, 1849, to WARREN C. PHILBRICK of Lowell, Mass., a carpenter by trade, who d. Jan. 20, 1897, aged 69 years. She is now (1904) living with her daughter, Mrs. Pascal A. Horton, in Lynn, Mass., suffering from paralysis. She had three children, named as follows:
      (1) *William Warren Philbrick*, b. June 29, 1850. Single.
      (2) *Susan Isabel Philbrick*, b. Apr. 16, 1853; m. Waldo E. Taylor.
      (3) *Josephine Gilbert Philbrick*, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, to Pascal A. Horton.



CHARLES H. MULLIKEN

II. WILLIAM MULLIKEN[6], b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1822; d. at sea when 21 years of age.

3. Sarah Mulliken[5] (1), daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. May 31, 1787; d. single.

4. George Mulliken[5] (1), son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. young.

5. John Mulliken[5] (3), son of Samuel[4] (1), b. May 10, 1792, removed to Hallowell, Me., when a young man, and there m. between Mar. 25th and Apr., 1824, ELIZABETH SMART, who d. in 1860, aged 50 years. The family settled in Augusta, Me., in 1845, and Mr. Mulliken was a director in the Freeman's National Bank there for many years. He was a man of retiring habits, never wishing to be conspicuous, and a real "home body." He was familiar with all current events; not a great talker, but a tireless reader. He was also a director for a railroad. He did an extensive business, always paid in full, and was respected by his fellow-citizens and beloved by his family. Always voted the Whig or Republican tickets, believing that the best results come from the government by that party. He was 89 years of age at his death. There were seven children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE S. MULLIKEN[6], a lawyer and judge, d. in San Antonio, Texas, where he had been associated with his brother in business.

II. CHARLES HENRY MULLIKEN[6], b. in Hallowell, Me., on Mar. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 3, 1851, MISS SARAH E. HALLETT, daughter of Watson F. Hallett of Augusta, Me. He was educated in Augusta, Me., until eighteen years of age. He then went to Boston, where he secured a situation in a merchandise broker's office, in which he spent three years. Returning to Augusta, he started in business on his own account, as a member of the firm of Davis & Mulliken, and was thus engaged for seven years. He was president of the Freeman's National Bank in Augusta for about 40 years. His next venture was in the southern commission trade, founding the house of Means & Mulliken, with headquarters at Boston. They established a line of packets between that city and Indianola, Texas, having also a store at San Antonio, where a brother of Mr. Mulliken was located in charge. The firm did a thriving business until the breaking out of the late Civil War, which brought, as a rule, speedy ruin upon all Northern men who had business enterprises in the South. Their stock of goods, valued at nearly $50,000, was seized by the Confederate government and confiscated. Mr. Means, on hearing of the calamity which had befallen them, went South to see what could be done toward retrieving their losses. He was at once arrested at San Antonio, and sent to Matamoras under guard, where he escaped to Mexico, and afterward got to New Orleans, whence, by the help of General Butler, he came North. Their losses amounted to $50,000, and as Mr. Mulliken had his all invested in the enterprise, this misfortune, of course, left him a ruined man. At the same time, too, his health failed him, which for years compelled him to retire from anything like active business life. The sudden and disastrous termination of his business affairs, also, left him deeply in debt, but these obligations he afterward liquidated by paying one hundred cents on the dollar to his creditors. He then made up his mind to go west, and in August, 1865, went to Chicago, which has since been his home. Here he first entered the employ of Page & Sprague, wholesale dealers in paints, oils and

glass, on Dearborn Street, as confidential man. He continued with them until 1872, meanwhile losing all he had in the fire. He then became cashier in a savings bank until 1874, when he entered the real estate business, in which he has remained until the present time. Mr. Mulliken is an elder and active member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church. He is particularly active in mission work, and is assistant superintendent of the Howe Street Mission, with a Sunday school numbering six hundred, and a very prosperous industrial school attached. He is also a member of the Citizens' Association, Chicago Club, Union Club, Real Estate Board, and is on the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Social Union. As a real estate dealer Mr. Mulliken has from the first taken a leading position, and since 1874 has been connected with many of the important changes in Chicago realty.

Charles Henry Mulliken and wife had four children, of whom one only is living — *A. Henry Mulliken, Esq.*[7], of the firm of Pettibone & Mulliken, dealers in railroad supplies.

6. Sukey Mulliken[5] (3), second daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. unm.

7. Francis Mulliken[5] (1), fifth son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Feb. 21, 1797; d. unm.

8. Susan Mulliken[5] (4), third daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. July 13, 1800; d. young.

9. Charles Mulliken[5] (2), sixth son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. — wife's name unknown — and had a daughter, *Caroline (Mulliken) Lindsey*, who d. in Beachmont, near Lynn, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904, aged 63 years, 2 months, and 17 days. Her place of residence was 137 State Road. Funeral services at the Rhodes Memorial Chapel. She was the last of her family.

10. Susan Mulliken[5] (5), fourth daughter of Samuel[4] (1), b. Mar. 20, 1810; m. and had issue, but no record of her family was found.

11. George Mulliken[5] (1), seventh son of Samuel[4] (1), b. Nov. 26, 1813, and d. unm.

Mullikens of Sidney, Me.

[BRADFORD, MASS., BRANCH.]

1. Edward Mulliken[4] (1) (parents not known) was b. in Bradford, Mass., in 1754; m. a widow of David Newell Coffin whose maiden name was BETSEY BROWN, and who had one son,* his father's namesake, by her first husband. He d. of paralysis in Sidney, Me., Aug., 1859, aged 104 years.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted in Bradford, Mass., in 1781, for six months under Capt. John Robinson, Col. Turner's regiment of the Massachusetts Line Troops. He marched through Boston to Rhode Island, and was stationed at Butts Hill, and Newport. He was discharged late in November, 1781, at Butts Hill. In his application for pension he states that he lived in Bradford, Mass., during the Revolution; that he afterwards lived in New Hampshire, and about 40 years before (1833) he removed to Maine and lived in Wiscasset; then in Bowdoinham 25 years. He finally went to Sidney, Ken-

* David N. Coffin, son of Mrs. Mulliken by her first husband, was a master-builder. He m. June 13, 1816, to Hannah Haywood, b. Mar. 4, 1795, and d. at Crystal, Aroostook Co., Me., May 13, 1888, age 93. Mr. Coffin d. at the same place Dec. 19, 1857.

nebec Co., and lived there with his only daughter until his death. He was for many years so afflicted with rheumatism that he was unable to perform manual labor. His wife predeceased him, but the date of her demise is unknown.

He was of medium height and fair complexion, with clear blue eyes — a fine looking old gentleman. Being a fine vocalist, "with a voice as clear-toned as a bell," he would often, even when very aged, join with his family in singing some familiar measure. He had been a teacher of music. His faculties were retained until the close of his life.

CHILD OF EDWARD AND BETSEY BROWN.

Almira Mulliken[5] (1), only child of Edward[4] (1), and Betsey Brown, was b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 25, 1800; was m. Oct. 30, 1823, to EDMOND HAYWARD, b. in Sidney, Me., Dec. 17, 1797, and d. June 29, 1869, aged 70 years. She d. May 12, 1859, aged 58 years and 7 months. Both were members of the Calvinist Baptist Church in Sidney, Me., of which Mr. Hayward was many years a deacon. Mrs. Hayward was a fine vocalist. There were eight children, named as follows:

I. ALBERT WHITMAN HAYWARD, b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. at Mad Springs, Cal., Aug. 30, 1855. Single.

II. CHARLES EDWARD HAYWARD, b. Mar. 10, 1826; music teacher, fine vocalist; school teacher; m. May 21, 1855, FRANCES A. PARSONS; d. May 19, 1869, aged 43 years.

III. AMANDA FITZALLEN HAYWARD, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1836, aged 8 years, 8 months.

IV. FRANCES LEMIRA HAYWARD, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Apr. 28, 1858, REV. JAMES W. HATHAWAY; d. May 2, 1862, aged 32 years.

V. HENRY CLAY HAYWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. Dec., 1831.

VI. HARTLEY WOOD D. HAYWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1859, to SARAH M. CLARK; lived in Sidney, Me., and d. Feb. 13, 1868, while in the United States service, at Washington, D. C.; aged 30 years.

VII. MARY BROWN HAYWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1861, to SILAS NEWTON WAITE, and is now living in Sidney, Me. She has furnished this record of descendants of Edward Mulliken. A fine singer.

VIII. HANNAH COFFIN HAYWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 2, 1861, to WILLIAM P. MAXFIELD. She was a school teacher and vocalist. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mullikens of Methuen, Mass.

[BRADFORD BRANCH]†

John Mulliken[2] (1), born as early as 1680–85, his parents' names unknown, was of Methuen, Mass. He and his daughter, Jane, purchased land of Capt. Joshua Swan. In another conveyance, June 13, 1748, Joshua Swan, consideration £80, sold to John Mulliken, laborer, and Jane Mulliken, spinster, a part of his original grant from the General Court on Haverhill old line, in Methuen, 40 acres and a house. This lot of land was on the border of Salem, N. H., and on the corner where Haverhill turns up and touches Methuen. The estate was composed of parcels of land acquired at different times. In 1757, Joshua Swan for £33 sold to Joseph Sprague of Methuen, laborer, land on the west side of Haverhill old line, and on the same page is recorded a deed from James Long to Joseph

Sprague, "including the estate, my wife, Jane Long, bought togather with her father, John Mulliken, of Capt. Joshua Swan and set off to my wife as dower."

In 1757, James Long gave a deed to Jimima Sprague of Methuen, called a daughter of John Mulliken. In the same year Jimima Sprague bought back the place on Haverhill line, *in* Methuen, which her deceased husband had sold, and with it a strip of land inherited by Jane, widow of James Long, from her father, John Mulliken's estates, that fell to her share.

"John Mulliken of Methuen, husbandman, in consideration of a bond given me by Daniel McCleary, Jr., my grandson of Methuen, husbandman, who binds himself for £100, to care for me in comfortable and honorable support and maintainance during my natural life. do give my land in Methuen, 18 acres bounded by land of Daniel McCleary, East by Haverhill line and James Long & Titcombs farm & Co., May 28, 1762. Witnessed by Daniel McCleary, Sr., and Ebenezer Barker, June 1, 1762. Recorded Oct. 22, 1765."

Attached to the foregoing "Life Lease" is a statement that James Long and Jean his wife, daughter of John Mulliken of Methuen, are the proper owners of 40 acres of land and a house which John Mulliken and Jean bought of Joshua Swan together. The parties agree that John Mulliken and heirs shall have 18 acres, and Jean to have 41 acres, each party to hold title in buildings and ¼ acre lot under the house. James and Jean Long quit claim to honored father the 18 acres he gave to his grandson Daniel McCleary, Jr., May 4, 1756. At the time the division was made, 1762, Daniel got it. Witnesses: James Marsh, Daniel McCleary and Moses Morse.

This John Mulliken could not have been a descendant of that Robert Milliken whose name stands at the head of the Bradford branch. He was born as early as 1680–85, earlier than any of the children of that Robert; besides, *his son John* and family are accounted for. Robert Mulliken, son of Hugh of Boston, born Aug. 9, 1681, if he survived childhood, has not been traced. A Robert Mulliken married Mary Hoyt in 1737. As we find mention of several branch families in the early records in and about Boston, which are not connected with either the Bradford, or the Alger-Millikens, we conclude that some of those parents whose names appear in the Brattle Street church records settled not distant from the geographical "Hub" and left children whose names crop up in the old registers now and then. An exhaustive search might reveal records of births that would make genealogical connections.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIKEN.

1. Mary Mulliken[2] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), was b. in 1715; was m. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 19, 1739, to DANIEL MCCLEARY. He was b. about 1707, and d. Dec. 23, 1788. She d. Sept. 13, 1800, in her 86th year. Buried in Methuen. Children as follows:

   I. DANIEL MCCLEARY, b. Dec. 2, 1740.
   II. MARTHA MCCLEARY, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
   III. JOHN MCCLEARY, b. Aug. 3, 1744.
   IV. MARY MCCLEARY, b. Oct. 24, 1745; m. LUKE NOBLE; d. 1828, in Rupert, Vt.
   V. JANE MCCLEARY, b. June 8, 1747.
   VI. SAMUEL MCCLEARY, b. Jan. 14, 1749; d., aged 6 years.
   VII. DAVID MCCLEARY, b. Jan. 14, 1750; m. to SARAH EMERY of Methuen, Mass., July 2, 1801, (intention May 11, 1801). He was captain in

Revolution. A widow, Catherine Emery, d. in his family Oct. 1, 1827, probably his wife's mother, aged 92 years. Capt. David and Sarah had issue.

VIII. WILLIAM MCCLEARY, b. Aug. 4, 1752; was private in Capt. James Mallon's company, organized 1775.

IX. THOMAS MCCLEARY, b. Mar. 4, 1754; m. SARAH MONTGOMERY of Andover, intention published June 17, 1782, by whom two children, b. in Methuen, Mass.

X. ELIZABETH MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m. ROBERT CAMPBELL of Windham (published in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 20, 1781), by Rev. Eliphaz Chapman, pastor 2d Church of Methuen.

2. Jane Mulliken[3] (1), a daughter of John[2] (1), of Methuen, Mass., and JAMES LONG of Charlestown, Mass., were lawfully married by Rev. Christopher Sargeant, pastor 1st Church in Methuen, Apr. 11, 1754. James Long was taxed in Charlestown, Mass., from 1730 to 1748. Mortgaged his estate to Isaac Foster in 1754, and went to Methuen and bought the Sprague estate.

3. Jimima Milliken[3] (1), daughter of John[2] (1), was the wife of JOSEPH SPRAGUE, as proved by transactions recorded in sketch under her father's name.

Mullikens of New York.

[BRADFORD, MASS., BRANCH.]

Asa Mulliken[5] married RACHEL CAMPBELL, daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell, one of the early settlers of Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., and resided in that town, where he had born two daughters and three sons whose names will appear. Tradition makes Asa Mulliken a descendant of Robert Mulliken of Bradford, Mass., but the genealogical connection has not been ascertained.

1. Albert Mulliken (1), eldest son of Asa[5] (1), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1806; m., 1st, May 29, 1829, SARAH COOK, daughter of Samuel Cook, b. Oct. 15, 1805, and d. Apr. 9, 1834, aged 29 years. He m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1835, SUSAN COOK, sister of Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1810, and d. Jan. 4, 1886, at Champaign, Ill. At the age of 18 Mr. Mulliken engaged in the lumber business and general merchandising. In the spring of 1855 he moved with his family to West Urbana, now Champaign, Ill., where he engaged in land and grain speculation, continuing this business until his death, which occurred July 22, 1864. He was a consistent member of the M. E. Church, and active in temperance work. In politics a Republican. There were seven children, *three* by Sarah and *four* by Susan. See 7th generation.

2. Lucy Mulliken[6] (1), daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1808; was m. Oct. 30, 1831, to FISHER CUMMINGS, and d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 27, 1860. They lived at Battle Creek, on a farm, nearly all their lives. They had five daughters, named as follows:

1. MARGARET CUMMINGS, m. REV. A. A. DUNTON of Battle Creek, Mich., and had seven children.

NOTE. — The Nevins heirs now own the old Joshua Swan place, owned once by the McClearys. There were connections between the families of Nevin, Campbell, McCleary, and Mulliken, and they were associated in 1740. Robert Campbell, who m. Betty McCleary, was a son of Hugh Campbell of Salem, N. H., and cousin to Agnes Campbell, wife of David Nevin. They were Scotch.

II. SARAH CUMMINGS, m. ISAAC MILLS, and had one daughter with whom she lives in Chicago, Ill.
III. RACHEL CUMMINGS, m. REV. GEORGE H. HICKOX, and had one son who d. in infancy.
IV. ELIZABETH CUMMINGS, m. J. A. SQUIERS, and resides at Duluth, Minn.
V. ELIZA CUMMINGS, m. the REV. GEORGE H. HICKOX who is deceased. Her sister Elizabeth, widow, lives with her at Jackson, Mich.

3. Henry Mulliken[6] (1), second son of Asa[5] (1), b. Oct. 30, 1809, at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. in 1834, ERMINA BURRITT of said town, and in 1836 removed to Crete, Will Co., Ill., where he was employed in farming. He d. July 4, 1888, at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. His wife d. at the latter place Dec. 19, 1887. These had five children, of whom with 7th generation.

4. Henrietta Mulliken[6] (1), second daughter of Asa[5] (1), b. at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Was m. to BRADFORD CAMPBELL of Brighton, Michigan.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SARAH COOK.

1. William Mulliken[7] (1), eldest son of Albert[6] (1), b. July 19, 1830, in Steuben Co., N. Y., and d. Jan., 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. June 22, 1859, SARAH CORTALYOU, at Centralia, Ill., and had issue.
I. IDA C. MULLIKEN[8]. Address Newark, N.J.

2. Francis G. Mulliken[7] (1), second son of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Nov., 1858, VICTORIA C. HOWE, at Champaign, Ill., and had issue.
I. MARY MULLIKEN[8], m. WILLIAM HEIMBACH of Duluth, Minn. Issue: *Gladys*, *Carlisle* and *Philip*.
II. ALBERT MULLIKEN[8], now ticket clerk N. W. R. R., Minneapolis, Minn.
III. MILLIE MULLIKEN[8], m. NEWTON FANNING, newspaper writer for the *Eagle*, Brooklyn, N.Y.

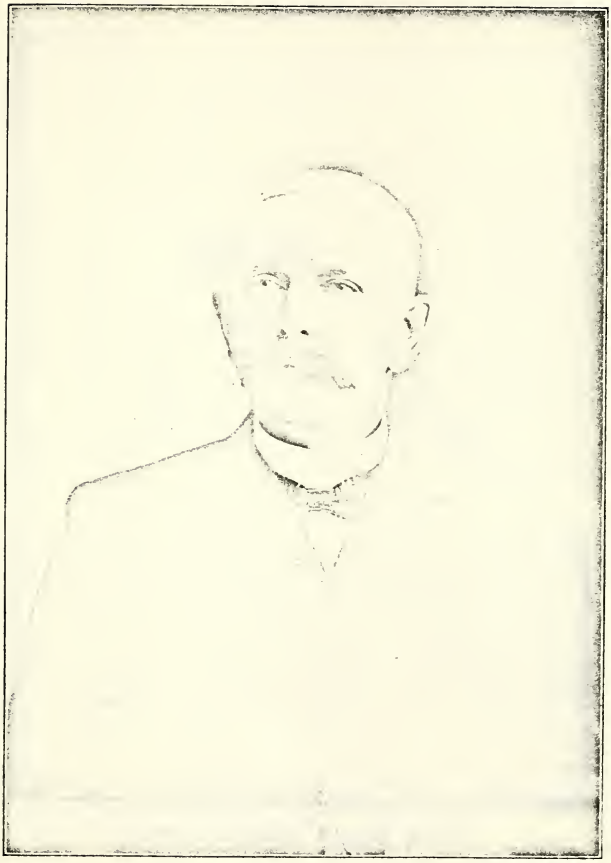
3. Sarah Mulliken[7] (1), eldest daughter of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 6, 1834; was m.; d. Jan. 23, 1890, aged 55 years.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SUSAN COOK.

4. Clarence Mulliken[7] (1), third son of Albert[6] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. Oct. 24, 1861, at Otterville, Mo. He m. PEARL LEWIS and left two children, *George* and *June*.

5. Edmund F. Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son Albert[6] (1), b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1866, MAGGIE KERR MURRAY at Edgefield, Tenn. He d. Feb. 8, 1900, at Washington, D. C., leaving issue.
I. MYRA QUILL MULLIKEN[8], known on the stage as "Myra Movelle." She was a pupil of Emma Abbott. She d. Jan. 9, 1900, at Archer, Fla.

6. Herbert Mulliken[7] (1), fifth son of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1843, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1868, JUNIATA C. PIERCE at Champaign, Ill. He m. 2d, June 7, 1873, at Champaign, Ill., MAGGIE BLACKBURN. He d. Aug., 1898, in Chicago, Ill. He was the father of children named as follows (see forward):
I. CLARENCE MULLIKEN[8], R. R. engineer at Champaign, Ill.
II. GENEVIEVE MULLIKEN[8], d. Jan., 1899, at Chicago, Ill.; aged 29 years.
III. FREDERICK D. MULLIKEN[8], deceased.



JOHN W. MULLIKEN, CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

JOHN B. MULLIKEN. DETROIT, MICH.

iv. Earl Mulliken[8], student, University, Berkeley, Cal.
v. Charles Mulliken[8], in auditor's office, G. R. & T. R.R., Grand Rapids, Mich.
vi. Annette Mulliken[8], at Grand Rapids, Mich.
vii. Helen Mulliken[8], d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec., 1900, aged 15 years.

7. Helen Mulliken[7] (1), daughter of Albert[6] (1), b. Mar. 2, 1843, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; was m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Champaign, Ill., to James C. Wright, and has issue two children, named as follows:

i. Mary Wright, music teacher, Champaign, Ill.
ii. James S. Wright, seaman U. S. Navy, S. S. Alabama.

8. John Wallace Mulliken[7] (1), youngest son of Albert[6] (1), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1876, at Philo, Ill., Josephine M. Danforth, and has issue. He attended district school until the age of 13, when he was apprenticed to learn furniture and undertaking business. In 1877 he was taken into partnership with his employer, Francis T. Walker, under the style of "Walker & Mulliken," now the oldest and best known furniture firms in Central Illinois, having been started in 1856 and conducted successfully until the present time. Mr. Mulliken is a Republican in politics.

i. Albert Danforth Mulliken[8], b. in Champaign, Ill., Nov. 24, 1878. He graduated in High School in 1897; School of Law, University, Ill., 1900. Took Bar Examination in Oct. 1900, and is now a member of the law firm of "Wolf & Mulliken," local attorneys for the I. C. R. R. Co., with main office at Champaign, Ill. He is a Republican.
ii. Phœbe Mulliken[8], living at home in Champaign, Ill.
iii. June Mulliken[8]. She was adopted, being the daughter of Clarence Mulliken.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ERMINA BURRITT.

1. John Burritt Mulliken[7] (2), eldest son of Henry[6] (1), was b. in Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 30, 1837; m. in 1858 to Emma Annette Batchelder at Chicago, Ill., and d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1892. His boyhood was spent on a farm near Crete, Will Co., Ill. He was employed as clerk in the drugstore of his uncle, Dr. Harvey Burritt, at Maumee City, O., at the age of 15, and later for Hon. J. M. Ashley at Toledo, O. At the age of 19 his career as a railroad man began as mail agent on the Illinois Central Railroad, running between Chicago and Centralia. Soon he was made station agent for the road at Mattoon, Ill., but remained only a short time, as he was transferred to the general freight office at Chicago. A little later he entered the service of the Galena, Chicago & Union R. R., and in August, 1858, was made the road's agent at Rockford, Ill., where he remained seven years, going from there to Belvidere as agent for the railroad, and agent, also, for the American Express Co. After six years he was appointed agent for the Chicago & Northwestern and Rock Island & St. Louis railroads at Stirling, Ill.

In May, 1874, Mr. Mulliken became a local traffic agent of the Winona & St. Peter's R. R. at Winona, Minn. Within a year he was chosen as superintendent of the Peninsular Division of the Chicago & Northwestern, with headquarters at Escanaba, Mich. In 1875 he became superintendent of the Detroit, Lansing & Northern and the St. Louis & Saginaw Valley Railroads, with his home and headquarters at Detroit, Mich. His last position in railroad

enterprises was vice-president and general manager of the last mentioned roads, together with the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, which position he held till March, 1890, when, after having made a most honorable record, he resigned. From this time until shortly before his death he held responsible positions as member of the Board of Public Works of Detroit, and Manager of the Citizens Street Railway. The Mulliken station and post office in Eaton County, Mich., was named in his honor.

Mr. Mulliken was a man of great executive ability, and very popular among business men. At the time he resigned as manager of the D. L. & N. R. R. the citizens of Detroit and railroad men of the State gave him a Jubilee reception in one of the large halls of Detroit, as a mark of appreciation and respect as a citizen and railroad manager.

His death, while sudden, was not unexpected to those who knew him. For several years he was afflicted with a severe stomach and heart trouble, to such an extent that he frequently became unconscious. Only three weeks before his death he went with a party of friends on a shooting excursion in the northern part of Michigan. While away he was seriously ill and returned home on Sabbath preceding his death. On arriving home he seemed better, and was on the street looking very well. He retired as usual on Tuesday night, but when his wife called to him in the morning, he did not answer. He was beyond help, and his departure was easy and sudden.

The attendance at his funeral of Knight Templars, railroad men from all over the state, and business men from the city, also attested his popularity and the high esteem in which he was held.

He was one of the organizers and active workers in the Universalist church, and always an interested member, whether trustee or simple attendant. In religion he was reverent and candid. He thought much upon spiritual matters, though he cared little for forms. He appreciated good literature and had a fine sense of the artistic.

His funeral was held on Friday, Nov. 25th. The body was taken in charge by the Knights Templars and borne to the church of Our Father. Services were conducted by Rev. Lee S. McCollester, pastor, Rev. Charles Fluhrer, D.D., of Grand Rapids, a personal friend, and Rev. Reed Stuart, of the Unitarian Church, in the presence of a large number of friends of the deceased and in the hearing of Mr. Mulliken's family, who remained in the pastor's study. The floral tributes were magnificent, one being the beautiful emblem of the order, from the Detroit Consistory, 32d degree, of which Mr. Mulliken was a member. A handsome cross was Detroit Commandery's gift. The interment was at Woodmere Cemetery.

Mrs. Mulliken and daughter, now (1903) at 31 Parsons Street, Detroit. Children, named as follows:

i. FRANK GRANGER[8], b. May 22, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1860.

ii. FLORENCE LOUISA[8], b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. GEORGE E. SMITH, Oct. 3, 1882; formerly of Pomeroy, O., and resides at 2118 Jackson Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. Has one son, *Justin Burritt Smith*, and one daughter, *Margaret Dorothy Smith*.

iii. FANNIE TALCOTT[8], b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. SAMUEL L. THOMPSON of Brink Haven, O., Oct. 28, 1890, and d. Jan. 17, 1892, her babe, *Phillip Arthur Thompson*, surviving her but two hours.

iv. GEORGE FREDERICK[8], b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1893, LIDA PROCTER,

daughter Addison G. and Eliza Procter, formerly of Chicago, and has one son, *Harold P. Milliken.*

v. HARRY BURRITT[8], b. June 10, 1872; m. June 8, 1896, ELLEN EMERSON, daughter of John M. and Auguste Edgarton, daughter of Hon. Albert Edgerton of St. Paul, Minn., and is a professional architect with rooms in the Transit Building, No. 7, East 42d St., New York City. Four children.

(1) *Frances Bachelder Mulliken*[9].
(2) *Albert Edgerton Mulliken*[9].
(3) *Champlin Burritt Mulliken*[9].
(4) *Donald Emerson Mulliken*[9].

vi. EDITH MAY[8], b. Feb. 10, 1875, resides with her mother, Detroit, Mich., She was admitted to Smith College in Sept., 1897.

2. Charles Hawley Mulliken (1), second son of Henry (1), b. in Crete, Will Co., Ill., July 19, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1863, MARY WATTS, b. near Dundas in Province of Ontario, Can., Sept. 25, 1839, being the daughter of James and Ruth (Doel) Watts, who came from Wesprie, Wiltshire, Eng. Mr. Mulliken lived in Crete until his enlistment in the Union Army, June, 1861. He enlisted at the first call for three months' volunteers in the beginning of the civil war; was wounded in the first engagement, and carried home a cripple for life. He returned in 1863, and subsequently resided in Rockford, Caledonia, and Bird's Bridge, Ill., Pomeroy, Ia., and Corunna, Mich. Principal employment, engineering; whilel iving in Iowa, a farmer. He died at Corunna, Mich., Sept. 23, 1896, and his widow is now living in New Lothrop, Mich. Eight children, named as follows:

i. JAMES HENRY MULLIKEN[8], b. at Rockford, Ill., July 25, 1864, d. at Pomeroy, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879.

ii. FRANKLIN GRANGER MULLIKEN[8], b. at Caledonia, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; m. MRS. ELLA M. CRAMPTON, Snohomish, Wash., where he is employed as an engineer and mechanic.

iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS MULLIKEN[8], b. at Bird's Bridge, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1868; m. Nov. 3, 1892, OLIVE KNOBLE of Federman, Monroe Co., Mich. Places of residence, Pettisville, O., Bryon, O., and Archibald, O., where he is now (1903) employed as business operator for the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

iv. WALTER MULLIKEN[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Feb. 8, 1871; d. there Sept. 1, 1871.

v. MAUDE EVA MULLIKEN[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Sept. 3, 1876.

vi. BERTHA PEARL MULLIKEN[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Feb. 9, 1878, and is a business teacher.

vii. JOHN BURRETT MULLIKEN[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., Jan. 18, 1881. Business: engineer and mechanic, Snohomish, Wash.

viii. MABEL GEORGIA MULLIKEN[8], b. at Pomeroy, Ia., July 31, 1884. Living at home, New Lothrop, Mich.

3. George Washington Mulliken[7] (1), third son of Henry[6] (1), b. at Crete, Will Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1841. He enlisted at the first call for volunteers, and served the entire term of the Civil War, — four years and six months. Although in many hard battles, was not wounded. Endured severe hardships; m. MATILDA A. FARWELL of Lowell, Ind. Has been in the railroad service the most

of his life, but now purser for the Graham & Morton line of steamers, the Holland Division.

I. STILLMAN A. MILLIKEN[8], b. July 16, 1869. Railroad man. Residence 504 West 61st Street, Chicago, Ill.

II. CLIFFORD C. MULLIKEN[8], b. Oct. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

III. FLORENCE ALIDA MULLIKEN[8], b. July 30, 1833, resides at St. Joseph, Mich. Now in the University of Tennessee at Knoxville.

4. James Monroe Mulliken[7] (1), fourth son of Henry[6] (1), b. in Crete, Will Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1844. He was one of the first volunteers in the Union Army, and d. at Danville, N. C., while in prison, March, 1864. A bright and promising young man.

5. William Walter Mulliken[7] (2), fifth son of Henry[6] (1), b. at Crete, Will Co., Ill., July 31, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1900. He was a physician.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY STEWART.

1. Polly Mulliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1784; was m. to a MR. LAWRENCE, and had two children, *Leander*, and *Louisa* who m. JOHN FRELIGH, whose son Louis is an accomplished musician, composer and teacher.

2. Sally Mulliken[5] (6), second daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1786; d. in Mar., 1822.

3. Isaac Mulliken[5] (4), second son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1788; m. POLLY PATRICK, sister of his brother Benjamin's wife, and d. in 1850, leaving a large family. See 6th generation.

4. Benjamin Mulliken[5] (5), third son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., July 27, 1791; m. Sept. 4, 1814, ALICE PATRICK, b. Aug. 4, 1789, and predeceased her, dying at his home in Waterford, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1861.

5. Betsey Mulliken[5] (2), third daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1793, and was twice m. Her first husband was —— MOSHER, and by him she had three children, of whom presently. Her second husband was named RAYMOND, and by him she had one daughter, *Charlotte*, deceased.

I. GEORGE MOSHER and wife both d. with cholera and at the same time, in St. Louis, Mo., leaving *Frank* of Newark, N.J., and *Mrs. O. Coleman* of Saratoga, N.Y.

II. HANNAH MOSHER, m. —— CONALLY, and d. leaving *George Conally* at Saratoga, N.Y.

III. MARY MOSHER, m. CHARLES HUBBELL, and is now a widow at her daughter's, Mrs. J. Holbroyd, of Albany, N.Y.

6. Thomas Bird Mulliken[5] (1), third son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., June 3, 1800; m. ZINA STACY, who was b. May 31, 1800, and d. in Colebrook, N.H., July 8, 1852. He d. in Mechanicsville, N.Y., May 17, 1857. Six children. See 6th generation.

7. Henry S. Mulliken[5] (1), fourth son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1832, unm.

8. Asa Webster Mulliken[5] (1), fifth son of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1804; m. Dec. 13, 1837, to AMANDA DUNN, daughter of James and Sylvia (Southard) Dunn, who was b. in Mechanicsville, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1811, and d. Mar. 24, 1892. His home was in Mechanicsville, where he was engaged

in blacksmithing. Member of the Methodist Church. Republican in politics. A large man. Complexion fair. He d. Jan. 29, 1875. There were five children. See 6th generation.

9. Charlotte Mulliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin[4] (4), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., May 16, 1808; was m. to WILLIAM HARRIS, and had two daughters, *viz.*: *Emma*, m. Thomas Cooper, dec., and *Mary*, now living in Albany, N. Y.

Mullikens in Philadelphia, Pa.

The ancestors of this family are unknown. The head, whose name is forgotten, married MAGDALENE ERRINGTON *née* Belmer, or Belsner, by whom issue as follows:

1. Charles Poore Mulliken[2], b. in 1803; m. in 1825 to ELIZA DERR, b. in 1804 and d. in 1881. He d. in 1884. Was a trunk merchant in Philadelphia. Member M. E. Church, and an Odd Fellow. Children, named as follows:
   - I. CHARLES POORE MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1826; d. in 1829.
   - II. WILLIAM DERR MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1827; d. in 1842.
   - III. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE MULLIKEN[3], b. in 1828; m. in 1853, JOHN SPEEL TARBOSS, b. in 1822; d. in 1875, in Philadelphia. Three children: *Charles M.*, b. 1854; d. 1855; *Charles M.*, b. 1857; *Emily A.*, 1866; m. 1889, Isaac W. Clayton, b. 1862, and has issue.
2. Charlotte Temple Mulliken[2], b. in 1803; deceased.
3. Melinda Mulliken[2], was m. to DAVID SOBY, and had issue *Mary*, m. George Vantine; *Magdalen*, m. Benj. Sage; *David*, m. Mary Griffith; *Nicholas*, m. Sarah Jones; *Charlotte*; *Catherine*; *Emma*, m. Spencer Benennan of Washington, D. C.
4. Emily Mulliken[2], d. unm.
5. Samuel Nicholson Mulliken[2], m. MARGARET ——, whose parents were supposed to be of Baltimore. He d. at the age of 46. She d. Apr. 9, 1886, as the widow of Mr. John Fitten, whom she m. soon after the d. of Mr. Mulliken. Members of the Baptist church. Children, as follows:
   - I. MARY ELIZABETH MULLIKEN[3], m. BUDD J. WALKER, and had *Caroline*, m. Simonds; *Frank H.*, and *Margaret M.*, m. —— Branencamp, and lives at Ludlow, Ky.
   - II. CHARLES ALBERT MULLIKEN[3], d. unm.
   - III. CHARLES POORE MULLIKEN[3], b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1841. He left school at an early age and commenced to work when about 12 years of age. Soon after his father's death he was compelled to leave home. Learned the upholsterer's trade with Walravens. Remained with this firm until after his m. to MARY ANN PRINTZ, daughter Jacob Printz and Mary A. Wanemaker, Aug. 1, 1866. He commenced business for himself on a small scale and gradually increased until at his death he conducted a large establishment at 640 N. 18th Street. He was not a church member, but being a Free Mason he attended the services held in the Masonic Home situated near his house. He d. May 8, 1890. From the Philadelphia *Sun*, issue of May 12, 1890, we copy the following: "The sudden and unexpected death of Charles P. Mulliken on Tuesday

morning last came like a blow to his host of friends in this vicinity, Mr. Mulliken was 59 years of age and had been a resident here for many years, honored and respected by all who enjoyed his friendship. He was a member of Kenderton Lodge, No. 266, I.O.O.F., Venerable Encampment, No. 282, I.O.O.F., Montgomery Lodge, No. 19, F. & A. M. Columbia Chapter, No. 91, and the Masonic Association. A widow, son and two daughters survive."

IV. SAMUEL NICHOLSON MULLIKEN[3], d. unm.

V. EMILY MULLIKEN[3], m.Charles Fountain, resides in Dayton, Ky. Has one son, *Charles Fountain, Jr.*

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. AND MARY A. PRINTZ.

1. Edward Louis Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, June 6, 1867; christened in the Universalist Church where his mother attended. After leaving school he worked with his father at the upholstery business and succeeded at his father's death. He m. June 29, 1898, ELLA MAY WEIR, daughter James and Emma (Dannehower) Weir, of Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa. She b. Nov. 29, 1873. He is a Mason and Odd Fellow. Business house, 640 N. 18th Street.

2. Emily Elizabeth Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1875; christened in Universalist Church. She went through primary, secondary and grammar schools. Member Presbyterian Church, but left and was confirmed in an Episcopal Church. Resides (1902) with her mother at 3634 N. 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Mary Printz Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 20, 1877; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

4. Mary Printz Mulliken, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1882. Was christened in Universalist Church. She graduated from the Girls' School in June, 1900, and is her brother's bookkeeper. Attends M. E. Church. At home with her mother, unm.

John Mulliken was born Jan. 21, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. His father was lost at sea, and when John was a small boy his mother brought him with two brothers and a sister to Boston, Mass. A man named David Reed, of Londonderry, N. H., or thereabouts, took John into his home and here he lived until he was married to ACHSAH SAWYER, daughter and fourth child of Reuben and Tryphena (Messer) Sawyer, of Londonderry, N. H. Reuben Sawyer was born in Dracut, Mass., and Tryphena Messer, his wife, was born in Methuen, Mass. After the mother found homes for her children she returned to Philadelphia, where she had relatives. John Mulliken never saw his mother after he went to Mr. Reed's to live. It is said that John had a brother *George*, and that their mother's maiden name was Eliza or Elizabeth Klein or Kline.

Mrs. A. J. M., in Boston *Transcript*, 1894(?).

Millikens of Wilton and Sharon, N. H.

Alexander Milliken, a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, resided at Castle Dawson, or Dawson Bridge, on the river Boyne, in the province of Ulster, North of Ireland. He is said to have been one of four brothers who were among the sturdy defenders of Londonderry in the memorable siege of 1689, he alone surviving. His grandson James — who was probably reared mostly in the family of his grandparents — remembered that at his grandfather's funeral the military turned out to do honor to an old soldier's memory who had been one of the survivors of the siege. From this Alexander Milliken through his sons, William and Alexander, and another brother, probably named Robert, who went South, have descended many branches and numerous families now scattered into several states; among them, as will appear, the family designated "Millikans of Washington, Mass." The Scotch-Irish ancestors of this race were staunch Protestants of Presbyterian faith who trained their children in the fear of God, and their posterity have generally exhibited the moral and religious characteristics of their progenitors.

Alexander Milliken[2] (2), son of the preceding, born at Castle Dawson, Ireland (probably), in 1720, was by occupation a cooper and farmer. He evidently had two wives, the first, whose name does not appear, dying in Ireland, where his eldest son, James, was born eight years before his next children. He emigrated to America, sometime between 1744 and 1751, and it is supposed that he tarried awhile with some of the Scotch-Irish at Watertown, or Cambridge, Mass. (probably with his brother William in Washington, Mass.), but soon after became a resident of Windham, N. H. He removed to Wilton, N. H., when his son Samuel was an infant; thence, in 1775, to Sharon, N. H., where he probably died. This Alexander was also a soldier, being a member of Col. John Hart's regiment in the Crown Point expedition during the French and Indian War; serving from April 27 to Nov. 23, 1758. His will, probated Aug. 7, 1798, is recorded at Nashua, N. H., his son Samuel being named as executor. He must have been a man of much natural force of character, for he dealt extensively in real estate and acquired a good property for his time. He was called to fill some of the minor municipal offices.

NOTE. — Since the publication of "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," in 1895, by Rev. G. T. Ridlon, Sr., in which it was stated that James Milliken of Sharon, N. H., was a son of Alexander Milliken of Wilton, N. H., there has existed some doubt respecting such relationship, founded principally upon a family tradition, but since it has been learned that Alexander of Wilton, removed to Sharon and probably died there near his son's home (if not *in* it), there appears no grounds for doubting the connection as stated in the volume above mentioned. A more thorough examination of the old records of Windham, Wilton, Peterboro, and Sharon, might result in documentary proof of the relation. — *Author.*

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND WIVES.

James Milliken[3] (1), eldest known son of Alexander[2] (2), was born at Castle Dawson, or Dawson Bridge, in County Londonderry, Ireland, and on the river

Boyne, in 1744. He was twice married, his first wife being ELIZABETH McKONE of Ireland. In the autumn of 1765, with his wife and one child, he sailed for America, and arrived at Boston, Nov. 4, 1765. They made a brief stop with friends at the Scotch-Irish settlement in Watertown or Cambridge, Mass.; from this locality they removed to "Peterboro Slip," now the town of Sharon, N. H., where they settled, and where nearly all of his children were born. James Milliken and wife had the genuine Scotch love of books and brought across the water with them by far the finest library that had ever been seen in Peterboro or vicinity. It was long the subject for much talk in the new settlement, and the owner made generous loans of books to the pioneer families for miles around. He probably never dreamed of the far-reaching influence this library would have in the community, and it does not require a wide stretch of imagination to believe that, through the use of this collection of books, to James Milliken belongs the honor of having sown the first literary seed that eventually developed (three years after his death) into the establishment in Peterboro, of the first Free Public Library in the United States; for to this town is this high honor now fully conceded.

True to his Scotch ancestry, James Milliken early showed his patriotism in the Revolutionary War. He was a member of Capt. Joseph Parker's Company raised out of Col. Enoch Hale's N. H. Regiment. They joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, N. Y., being mustered in July 18, 1776, by Col. Hale, paymaster and muster officer. He served with his regiment faithfully, enduring its hardships and privations without a murmur, and in due time received his honorable discharge.

He followed the occupation of his father, that of cooper, adding the pursuit of agriculture. His first wife, by whom seven children, died of childbed fever. He married, second, ELIZABETH McCOY (perhaps daughter of William and Mary J. of Peterboro), by whom nine children. He outlived his second wife and died at the beautiful farm homestead of his son James, in South Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 4, 1830, aged 86. His grave in the village cemetery is marked by a medium sized white marble slab.

2. Samuel Milliken[3] (1), second son of Alexander[2] (2), was b. in Windham, N. H., Oct. 2, 1752. Name of wife, b. Jan. 12, 1766, and to whom m. Dec. 8, 1785, was MARY McALLISTER. He enlisted May 1, 1775, for 8 months in Capt. William Scott's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment, N. H. line. He d. May 27, 1842. Widow applied for pension and filed a leaf from Bible containing family record. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was one of Stark's men (of whom 15 were killed) wounded in that historic engagement. He was town clerk of Sharon, N. H., — to which town his father had moved from Wilton in 1775, — from 1791 to 1796; from 1804 to 1807, and from 1809 to 1811. The family record was procured from Pension Dept., Washington, D. C. His father named as executor of his will. The names of seven children with 4th generation.

3. William Milliken[3] (1), third son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Windham, N. H., Oct. 2, 1752; was a twin brother of Samuel, preceding. He m. about 1777, ESTHER TAGGART, daughter of John and Barbary (Nay) Taggart of Sharon, N. H., but subsequently removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he d. in 1808. He was a member of Capt. Abijah Smith's Company from Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of New Hampshire men, for New York Revolutionary service, mustered Sept. 21, 1776. His children were b. in Sharon, N. H. See 4th generation.

4. Alexander Milliken[3] (3), fourth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1755; m. BETSEY EMERY, daughter of Dea. Daniel Emery, who d. May 9, 1823, aged 64 years. He built and conducted a large brick tavern near the base of Grand Monadnock mountain in Jaffrey, N. H. He d. Oct. 9, 1811. His eight children, of whom with 4th generation, were b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5. John Milliken[3] (1), fifth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1757; m. SARAH EMERY and settled on the parental homestead in his native town. He sold out after the death of his father and moved to Sharon, N. H., where he is supposed to have d. His seven children, of whom with 4th generation, were probably all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6. Robert Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of Alexander[2] (2), b. in Wilton, N. H., July 20, 1760; m. Feb. 28, 1782, MARGARET HOGG, daughter of William and Agnes Hogg of Amherst, N. H., who was b. Jan. 19, 1756. He was one of the twenty-five men from Wilton, N. H., who went in the expedition to Rhode Island, in 1778. Names of children will appear.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH McKONE.

1. Janette Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of James[3] (1), b. at Castle Dawson, Ireland; d. at sea in Oct., 1765, on the voyage to America.

2. James Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of James[3] (1), b. Nov. 8, 1765, probably at Watertown or Cambridge, Mass., d. at Peterboro. N. H., aged 2 years.

3. Martha Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of James[3] (1), b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. SAMUEL BELLOWS of Charlestown, N. H., eldest of the seven children of Peter and Mary (Chase) Bellows. He was drowned Apr. 5, 1820, while attempting to swim the Connecticut River after his boat, on his farm above Bellows Falls, Vt., long known as the "James Milliken homestead." Mrs. Bellows' only child, *Royal*, had d. less than a year previously, June 16, 1819, in his 28th year, unm. Two such afflictions in the space of ten months might have crushed a woman of less heroic character, but she bravely bore her part, giving prominent attention thereafter to the needs of relatives and neighbors. She d. at her home in Drewsville, Walpole, N. H., Mar. 8, 1843, aged 77 years.

4. John Milliken[4] (2), second son of James[3] (1), b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. 1st, in Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1802, MISS HARRIET ROBERTS, whose mother was Sarah Morgan, a woman of rare endowments, of an old Virginia family who was m. 2d, to Col. Hiram Heaton, of Jefferson, Pa., in whose home Mrs. Milliken was chiefly brought up. John Milliken was in Chester, Vt., when about 21, and in connection with one McCoy, he "cleared up" there large tracts of land, taught school, studied medicine, and served as 4th of July orator, speaking from a high bowlder, long after called "Milliken's Rock." He completed his medical education in Philadelphia, and settled in the practice of his profession at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. Dr. Milliken was of a cheerful disposition and stirring and practical habits and attained prominence in his profession. He was fond of anecdotes and occasionally indulged in versifying, a habit, or taste, that was transmitted to some of his grandchildren. In one of his letters he wrote: "Tell my sister Bellows, if she has had melancholly days, to throw them behind her, for it is folly to think of them more, and to enjoy the present moment, for it is all we can call our own." His first wife d. about 1812, and late in life

he m. a Mrs. Clark, and removed to Neave, Darke Co., O., where he d. in Sept., 1837. There were eight children, all by 1st wife, b. in Jefferson, Pa.

5. Mary Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 4, 1770; was m. to David Wood of Rockingham, Vt., and d. May 13, 1813. They had seven children, *Solomon, Scott, William, David, Margaret,* and two sons whose names are unknown.

i. Solomon Wood, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1802, and d. May 8, 1859, in Sangamon Co., Ill. His wife, Mary Preston, b. in DeKalb, N.Y., July 6, 1806; d. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1859. Both buried in Farmingdale Cemetery, ten miles West of Springfield. They had 3 sons and 6 daughters.

ii. Scott Wood, probably has descendants living in Pennsylvania.

iii. Mary Wood, m. Obadiah Felt, who was a storekeeper at West Potsdam, N. Y.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1) fourth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 8, 1772; was m. Nov. 24, 1793, to Peter Bates of Jaffrey, N. H., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 21, 1770, son of Joseph and Phebe (Powers) Bates. They resided in Walpole, and Jaffrey, N. H., in Potsdam, N. Y., and in Farmingdale, near Springfield, Ill., to which they removed in the autumn of 1835, and where Mr. Bates d. July 1, 1845. Mrs. Bates went to visit friends in Tazewell Co., Ill., and after less than a week's illness, d. there Nov. 16, 1853. Was buried beside her husband in Farmingdale Cemetery. She was a woman of remarkable mental and physical vigor — a genuine representative of the best type of New England womanhood, and possessed the dash and breadth of the great free West. A granddaughter has written of her: "She never stooped, and her step was light and elastic as a girl's." The same woman relates the following: "Grandmother Bates had been away visiting, and started to walk home across the prairie. She had not gone far when she saw a young horse (that had been worked some the spring before) feeding. She caught him, led him to a gopher hill, and mounted without saddle or bridle. No sooner was she on his back, than he started on the run for home. There were several branches (called brooks in the East) to cross; these he jumped. Uncle saw them coming and opened the gate that the horse might not stop too suddenly. He slackened his pace, as he entered the yard, and grandmother sprang to the ground, delighted with her ride. She must have been, at the time, at least 65 years of age. She did not come to Illinois till she was 63. Could any of the present generation of Milliken descendants ride as well? I used to be thought a fearless rider, but I could never have dared such a ride just for pleasure."

Mrs. Bates had twelve children, named as follows, of whom four were b. in Potsdam, N. Y., the others b. in New Hampshire:

i. Eliza Bates, b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 22, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1818, to Ashley Freeman (b. in Vt., Apr. 3, 1797) of Potsdam, N. Y. She d. Dec. 11, 1826. He d. Dec. 13, 1855. They had three children.

ii. Peter Bates, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 5, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1813.

iii. Oliver Bates, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 31, 1797; m. Sept. 18, 1824, Charity Buckman, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Buckman. In 1833 they moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., and in 1834, settled near (now) Farmingdale Station. There Oliver d. Apr. 2, 1865, and there Charity d. Mar. 20, 1870. Four children.

IV. MARTHA BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1799; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 15, 1823, HIRAM LUTHER WEBB, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 12, 1799, son of Hiram and Dorothy (Wheelock) Webb. In the autumn of 1834, they removed to Illinois in wagons, arriving in Sangamon County, Nov. 13th. She d. there July 26, 1890. They had seven children.

V. SARAH BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1801; m. to BAILEY HEALEY, at Potsdam, N. Y., and d. Apr. 10, 1890. Mr. Healey d. Sept. 12, 1855. They had five children.

VI. JAMES M. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 2, 1803; m. 1st, in Sangamon Co., Ill., EUNICE WATTS, and 2d, EUNICE (WATTS) HOLMES. They were sisters. He d. Feb. 10, 1875. No issue.

VII. HARRIET R. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 17, 1805; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., JOSIAH SAWYER, son of Capt. Abial Sawyer, moving thence to Waterford, N. Y., thence, in 1836, to Temont, Ill., where she d. Oct. 18, 1887. Mr. Sawyer was b. June 25, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1833. Two children.

VIII. PHEBE P. BATES, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1835, unm.

IX. MARY P. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1809; m. 1830, ASEL LYMAN, at Potsdam, N. Y. He b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1, 1784. Eight children.

X. TURA BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1811; m. SARAH RICHARDS. After the age of 21 he settled in Clayton, N. Y. He d. June 1, 1861. His wife d. Sept. 9, 1876. Two children.

XI. PETER J. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813; m. May 7, 1839, REBECCA RUNNEL, formerly of Hagerstown, Md. At the age of 13. he went to Illinois and finally settled in Greene Co. In Dec., 1841, he removed to Whitehall, Ill., and engaged in the milling business and ever after resided there. Five children. He d. Oct. 24, 1900.

XII. ORPHA E. BATES, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1816; m. in Farmingdale, Ill., June 2, 1842, BENJAMIN WATTS, son of Benjamin and Mary (Barber) Watts, b. in Lyman, N. H., Nov. 26, 1808, and went with his parents, when 10 years of age, to (now) Helena, N. Y., thence to Illinois in 1836. She removed to Illinois in 1835. He d. June 30, 1862. Orpha d. Apr. 15, 1884. Three children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH McCOY.

7. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), fifth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Sept. 15, 1779; m. EDMUND SHATTUCK; d. at Saxton's River, Vt., Feb. 9, 1872. She was a tall woman and vigorous physically and mentally, and well informed. When 90 years of age she was interviewed by Daniel L. Milliken, and was then clearminded and active bodily. To information she gave at this interview, the descendants of James Milliken are largely indebted for the knowledge of their early ancestors contained in this book. Although reaching the great age of 91½ years, she did not d. of old age, but from a fall and broken hip. She had two children: *Sarah*, who d. at the age of 9, and *Edmund*, who m., and d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., many years before his mother's death.

8. Alexander Milliken[4] (4), second son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 24, 1781; m. NANCY BATES and lived in Pomfret, Vt., where he d. Sept. 20, 1863.

His wife d. Nov. 12, 1849. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Seven children's names recorded on Pomfret town books.

9. James Milliken[4] (2), third son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., May 3, 1783; m. Oct. 16, 1814, ABIGAIL ELY, daughter of Joseph H. Ely, of Charlestown, N. H., who d. Sept. 14, 1853, aged 65, and he m. 2d, the widow ASENATH WEAVER. He d. at Alstead, N. H., in 1865. He was an extensive land owner, a man of much force and originality, and was active in town affairs while a resident in Charlestown, N. H. Was one of the selectmen in 1833, 1834, 1844 and 1849. The following incident shows something of the character of this man. While working in his wheelwright shop in Alstead, N. H., he was suffering from a sore corn, and decided to try his hand at surgery; so placing his foot on a block, he held a sharp chisel upon the troublesome toe and gave it a smart clip with his hammer and was instantly minus that member of his body. He wrapped a bit of cloth around his bleeding foot, remarking that he guessed that corn would not trouble him any more, and went about his work. The result of this was so successful that he tried the experiment upon another corn, took cold, and came near terminating his life. Five children. See 4th generation.

10. William Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1785; m. in Mar., 1811, to ANNE CARLETON, and d. June 20, 1847. Seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

11. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 2, 1787; d. in infancy.

12. Samuel Milliken[4] (3), sixth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Feb. 21, 1788; m. in Pennsylvania, and resided in Pittsburgh. He had two daughters, possibly other children.

13. Smith Edward Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 30, 1791; m. 1st, MARY HAWKLEY, by whom two children; 2d, May 20, 1820, to LAURA CHAPIN, b. in Walpole, N. H., June 20, 1799, and d. Feb. 1, 1886. He d. May 7, 1855. He had 13 children. See 3d generation. On his blacksmith's shop he had painted as follows:

> "I work first for those who pay me best,
> When nothing else to do, I work for the rest."

14. Susan Milliken[4] (1), sixth daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 25, 1793; was m. to WILLIAM SAUNDERS, and had five children: *Frank*, *Mary*, *William*, *George*, and *Kate*.

15. Adams Milliken[4] (1), eighth son of James[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1796; m. BETSEY HAWKLEY, and lived in Charlestown, N. H., where he worked at his trade of blacksmith. He d. without issue, July 10, 1858. His wife d. Feb. 2, 1870, aged 82 years, 6 months. Children with 3d generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY MacALLISTER.

1. John Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Aug. 31, 1786; m. FANNY NAY, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay of Peterboro, N. H.

2. Alexander Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Aug. 26, 1788; m. SALLY NAY, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay of Peterboro, N. H., and removed to Clarendon, N. Y. His wife was b. Oct. 21, 1787, and d. Aug. 13, 1857. He was a farmer. His old homestead is situated about two miles southwest of Holly, N. Y. He was a small man with very small feet. Was

very quick and full of energy. Mrs. Milliken was blind for 15 years before her death, and very deaf. He died Aug. 13, 1853. Children, ten in number, probably born in Sharon, N. H., with 5th generation.

NOTE. — Gustavus A. Swan, who wrote the treaties of Ohio, and built the first house in Columbus in that state, is said to have been an uncle of Sally and Fanny Nay; formerly *McNea.*

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), third son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Nov. 24, 1790; m. ELIZA NUTTING; d. May 23, 1834.

4. William Milliken[4] (4), fourth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 26, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1795.

5. Polly B. Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., 1796; m. ARDEL NAY; d. Mar. 26, 1831. Had two children, *Charlotte Nay* and *Martha Nay.*

6. Betsey Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., May 26, 1801; m. HARLEY HOOD. Had four children, *Horace, George, Franklin,* and *Clinton.*

7. William Milliken[4] (5), fifth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1805; m. ELIZABETH NUTTING ——, May 17, 1832, who was b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1834. Had one child, *Mary J. Milliken,* b. June 16, 1833.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ESTHER TAGGART.

1. Edward Alexander Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 8, 1778; m. Oct. 28, 1804, to JULIA BIXBY, b. May 30, 1782, and lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. May 13, 1854. He served as constable; was an auctioneer; active in the Washingtonian Temperance movement. He had issue, five children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. John Milliken[4] (4), second son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1780.

3. Samuel Milliken[4] (6), third son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1782; d. early.

4. William Milliken[4] (6), fourth son of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1782; d. early.

5. Mary Milliken[4] (2), daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 28, 1784.

6. Robert Milliken[4] (2), fifth son of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H.

7. Esther Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (1), b. in Peterboro, N. H.; d. in early life.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND BETSEY EMERY.

1. John Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1781; d. Mar. 10, 1783.

2. Molly Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1784; was m. to MOSES HILL.

3. Betsey Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 29, 1786; was m. May 20, 1803, to JONATHAN GILMORE.

4. John Milliken[4] (6), second son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 26, 1790; m. DOLLY STEVENS (who was b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 25, 1793) in June, 1810. He removed to Vermont in 1825, afterwards to Michi-

gan and Boone Co., Ill., where he d. Dec. 10, 1874. His wife d. at the same place, May 26, 1883. These had three children, of whom with 5th generation.

5. Amasa Milliken[4] (1), third son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 20, 1792; m. SOPHIA HILL, and had a daughter *Arvilla*, who was the wife of Ebenezer Stiles of Gilead, Me., and *Louisa*.

6. Alexander Milliken[4] (6), fourth son of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 14, 1796.

7. Nabby Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1800.

8. —— Milliken[4], fourth daughter of Alexander[3] (3), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 1802; was m. to EDWARD BAILEY.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH EMERY.

1. Polly Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1788.

2. Alexander Milliken[4] (7), eldest son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Mar. 27, 1790.

3. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), second son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1792.

4. Abigail Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Apr. 25, 1704; d. June 20, 1796.

5. John Milliken[4] (7), third son of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., June 20, 1796.

6. Abigail Milliken[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1798; d. June 21, 1800.

7. Sally Milliken[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H., June 14, 1800.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARGARET HOGG.

1. Robert Milliken[4] (3), son of Robert[3] (1), m. BETSEY NAY, daughter of Lieut. Robert Nay, of Peterboro, N. H., and lived in Sharon, N. H. His wife d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 25 years. One son, *Addison*, b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. unm.

2. Albert Milliken[4] (1), son of Robert[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H.; was town clerk of Sharon, 1820.

3. Alexander Milliken[4] (8), son of Robert[3] (1), b. in Wilton, N. H.; m. and removed from Jaffrey, N. H., to Clarendon, N. Y. He had two sons and two daughters. See 5th generation.

4. Cyrus Milliken[4] (1), son of Robert[3] (1) (?), b. probably in Temple, N. H., 1796; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1821, to LAURA L. TOWNSEND, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Mellen) Townsend, who was b. June 5, 1805, and d. Mar. 5, 1823; 2d, Oct. 9, 1824, to MARY SMITH, daughter of Luther and Sally (Eveleth) Smith of Keene, N. H., who was b. Dec. 21, 1805, and d. Apr. 16, 1845. This family removed from Fitzwilliam to Keene in 1836, and Mr. Milliken d. there Dec. 31, 1840. Seven children, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FANNY NAY.

1. Milton Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2); d. a single man.

2. Elizabeth Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to LYMAN PUTNAM. One son d. young.

3. Samuel Milliken[5] (2), second son of John[4] (2) was m. to CATHERINE ANGAVINE, and lived near Wright's Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y. He and Alexander Milliken Jr., were "double cousins," and so closely resembled each other when young men, that strangers could not distinguish them. Sometimes one would take his sweetheart to an evening religious service and his cousin would "convoy her home." Thus they often played the "odd game" upon each other. This Samuel had a typical "Milliken nose." Three sons and one daughter.

4. Sally Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to DANIEL DEWEY. No issue.

5. Harriet Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (2), was m. to JOHN IRISH and had three children.

6. John Milliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (2); d. a single man.

7. George Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (2), was m. to MISS BATES, and had three children of whom two d. young.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SALLY NAY.

1. Mary Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (5), b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. JAMES DARRON and d. Mar. 31, 1890, in Homer, Mich., and was buried there. She had eight children; *Charles*, *Elizabeth*, *Elvina*, *Alexander*, *Russell* (killed in Civil War), *Henry*, *Sally* and *Harman*.

2. Elvira Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (5), b. Sept. 28, 1814, in Sharon, N. H.; was m. to GEORGE CLARK and had one son, *Asahel*. All deceased.

3. Alexander Milliken[5] (9), eldest son of Alexander[4] (5), born in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1841, AMANDA M. SMITH, b. Apr. 24, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1896, at Sebewaing, Mich., buried at Fenton, Mich. Mr. Milliken, who was a hotel landlord, d. Apr. 21, 1868, in Carrunna, Mich., and was buried in Fenton, Mich. He moved from the farm in 1855 to a hotel at Pine Hill (Elba), Genessee Co., N. Y., and left there for Michigan in 1861. He was landlord of the "Allen House" at Carunna, Mich., from Aug., 1861, to Aug., 1863; he then removed to Bay City, Mich., and kept the "Milliken House" there for two years, when he returned to Carunna, where he died. Three children. See 6th generation.

4. Robert Milliken[5] (5), second son of Alexander (8), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 28, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1847, ANN MARIA WHITTEMORE, who was b. in Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826, and d. at Holly, N. Y., May 12, 1896. He was a farmer. Two children. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND HARRIET ROBERTS.

1. Charlotte Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Aug. 31, 1803; was m. Aug. 15, 1822, to WILLIAM HILLER of said town, son of William and Margaret (Myers) Hiller. He d. Aug. 12, 1851; his wife, Mar. 7, 1851. Ten children, named as follows:

   I. HARRIET M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., July 23, 1823; m. Nov. 15, 1842, SAMUEL SPRUANCE. By his death she was a widow in Alton, Ill., in 1856, with three children. She d. at Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1893.

   II. JOHN M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1825; d. unm. in Vernon, Ind., in 189 . Before the war he was a successful merchant. He served his country throughout the entire war as a cavalry officer in Missouri — lieutenant and captain. Being without a

family of his own, he took special interest in the education of the children of his blind brother, Royal. Capt. Hiller possessed a taste for literature and wrote much, in creditable verse. We subjoin a single characteristic stanza from his pen:

"But why complain of things beyond our power?
We cannot storm the barricades of Fate,
Let Patience fringe with gold each murky hour,
And blaze the way that leads to Wisdom's Gate."

III. JAMES H. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., May, 1827; m. 1858, REBECCA REYNOLDS in said town. He was the only one of the six Hiller brothers who did not serve in the Union Army, and he d. suddenly of apoplexy at Hannibal, Mo., while on his way to a recruiting office (for the purpose of enlisting), July 8, 1862.

IV. MARGARET HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., June 10, 1829, m. Oct. 11, 1852, NEHEMIAH RICHARDSON, M.D. They resided in Vernon, Ind., where she d. He d. Two children.

V. WILLIAM HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1857, SARAH ROSEBERRY. Resided in Kansas City, Mo. Like his brothers, he was of the same patriotic makeup as the ancestral stock from which he sprung, his grandfather Hiller and his great-grandfather Milliken, both having been Revolutionary soldiers. Like his brothers, John and Hiram, he was a cavalry officer in the Union service in Missouri throughout the war, holding a lieutenant's commission and doing his full share to win for the family the reputation among the Confederates of being "those d——d fighting Hillers."

VI. HIRAM M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1834; m. Aug. 27, 1857, SARAH F. BELL of same county, daughter of Levi H. Bell. Mr. Hiller was successively and successfully printer, editor, merchant, soldier, lawyer, banker, farmer, and politician. Was one of the most prominent men of Northern Missouri, and attained a wide influence in business, military, and political circles. He was one of the famous 30 Grant delegates in the Chicago Republican Convention of 1880, who were given the Grant medals. He served in the Union Army during the entire war and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. It is a remarkable fact that these five Hiller brothers — typical Union soldiers — should have seen active service during so long a period and among the "bushwhackers" of Missouri, and come out of the contest without serious wounds; and more remarkable still is it, that after passing safely through so many dangerous experiences Col. Hiller was destined to be killed by a freight train in his own village and in the quiet pursuit of the avocations of peace. His useful life was thus brought to a close at Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 14, 1895. He had issue nine children, three of whom d. young.

VII. GEORGE M. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., May 14, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1868, MARY A. MILLER. He shared with his brothers the honors of faithful service for his country during the war for the Union, being a corporal in the Missouri Infantry. The family reside at Kahoka, Mo. No issue.

VIII. AMELIA HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1838; m. Aug. 13, 1863, JOHN E. STAFFORD, son of William and Charlotte

(Hill) Stafford, b. in Carroll Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1840; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1888. Amelia d. at Vernon, Ind., Oct. 5, 1879. Three children.

IX. ROYAL MILLIKEN HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1842; m. June 23, 1868, EDIE S. BAKER, of Athens, Mo., where they reside. Although the youngest of the then living children of William and Charlotte (Milliken) Hiller, Royal, followed the patriotic example of his brothers and worthily wore the army blue in defence of the Union as sergeant in the Missouri Infantry. Three children.

X. ALONZO S. HILLER, b. in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1845; d. Nov. 28, 1845. Four of the Hiller children were b. on the Sabbath, viz.: John M., James H., William and Alonzo S.

2. Morgan Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., in 1805, d. in 1815.

3. Clarinda Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., May 7, 1805; was m. 1834 to ABIAH MINER of Greensborough, Pa., where she d. about 1837. She was a school-teacher. Two children, deceased.

4. John Roberts Milliken[5] (8), second son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Dec. 22, 1806; d. unm. July, 1833. He was a cabinet-maker; captain of "Jefferson Blues," Penn., militia.

5. James Milliken[5] (3), third son of John[4] (2), d. in infancy.

6. Harriet Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (2), b. in 1808; d. unm. in 1823.

7. Royal Bellows Milliken[5] (2), fourth son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., Sept. 19, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1833, to SARAH P. LAKE, daughter of Daniel H. and Sarah (Beard) Lake of Springfield, Vt., where he d. Nov. 27, 1838; his widow d. at Malden, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885. He was a merchant tailor. Four children, three b. in Walpole, N. H., one in Springfield, Vt.

8. Hiram Heaton Milliken[5] (1), fifth son of John[4] (2), b. in Jefferson, Pa., in 1812; m. RUTH STEVENSON, daughter of Asa Stevenson of Clarksburg, Mo. He was a cabinet maker. Died about 1855, without issue.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND NANCY BATES.

1. Oliver Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 20, 1804. He d. unm. at Hartford, Vt., but was buried in Pomfret.

2. Eliza Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1872, unm.

3. Joseph Milliken[5] (2), second son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 2, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1880. Single.

4. Cynthia Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 10, 1809; was m. Nov., 1837, to THOMAS PERRY of Dublin, N. H., and had two daughters, *Nancy* and *Mary*; one m. a Richardson; one a Clark. She d. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1872.

5. Nancy Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1841, unm.

6. Mary Milliken[5] (4), fourth daughter of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 13, 1815; d. June 23, 1856, unm.

7. James Milliken[5] (4), third son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1873, unm.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ABIGAIL ELY.

1. Isaac Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of James[4] (2), b. 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1850, unm.

2. John Milliken[5] (9), second son of James[4] (2), MARIA WILSON of Langdon, N. H., and had issue, *Carrie*, deceased.

3. James Milliken[5] (5), third son of James[4] (2), m. ELLEN KING of South Charlestown, N. H. He has died. Three children: *Mary E.*,[6] *George K.*,[6] and *Frank*.[6]

4. Abigail Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of James[4] (2), b. Apr. 18, 1827; d. Apr. 22, 1842, unm.

5. Caroline Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (2), b. May 1, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1841.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ANNE CARLETON.

1. James Milliken[5] (6), eldest son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1811; m. Mar. 3, 1836, MARY A. REED of Rockingham, Vt., who was b. Sept. 1, 1813, in Stoddard, N. H. Residence, South Acworth, N. H. Eleven children, b. in various places. See 6th generation.

2. Moses Carleton Milliken[5] (1), second son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., July 4, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1837, LUCINDA BILLINGS, daughter of Rufus and Hannah Billings of Windsor, Vt. Residence in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. May 11, 1892. Blacksmith. Five children. See 6th generation.

3. Martha Varnum Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 12, 1817; was m. Nov. 7, 1848, to JOSEPH CUTTER of Asburnham, Mass., where she d. Sept. 12, 1890, without issue.

4. Sybel Bullard Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of William (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., June 20, 1819; was m. Jan. 25, 1847, to RUFUS HEYWOOD of Charlestown, N. H., where she d. Jan. 25, 1897, it being the 50th anniversary of her wedding. Mr. Heywood d. at the home of his son-in-law, Milan W. Streeter, in Newport, N. H., Mar. 28, 1900, aged 92 years. Children, as follows:

   I. ANNA HEYWOOD, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1874, WILLIAM W. BRIDGES of Athens, Vt.; one child.
   II. ALBERT HEYWOOD, b. Feb. 9, 1849.
   III. ADDIE F. HEYWOOD, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, MILAN STREETER, of Marlow, N. H. One child.

5. Sarah S. Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., June 5, 1821; living in South Acworth, N. H., with her niece, Mrs. Streeter. Unm.

6. Katherine Elizabeth Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Jan. 29, 1824; was m. Nov. 22, 1846, to ALBERT WHITAKER of Hancock, N. H., and d. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1889. One child, d.

7. William Milliken[5] (6), third son of William[4] (2), b. in Sharon, N. H., Nov. 3, 1828; d. in Swansea, N. H., Mar. 19, 1890, unm.

CHILDREN OF SMITH EDWARD AND MARY HAWKLEY.

1. George Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Smith[4] (1), b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. JUDITH WHITTIER and resided at Windsor, Vt., and Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Feb. 16, 1891. Machinist. Wife d. May 16, 1877. Their children, named as follows:

   I. MARY MILLIKEN[6], b. July 4, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1841.
   II. GEORGE A. MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 6, 1842, in Lowell, Mass.; d. June 3, 1883, in Chicago.

III. Mary E. Milliken[6], b. Feb. 7, 1844, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. George C. Porter of Springfield, Vt., where she d. Feb. 3, 1878.

2. Mary Milliken[5] (4), eldest daughter of Smith[4] (1).

3. Royal Bellows Milliken[5] (3), second son of Smith[4] (1), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1822; m. Mar. 25, 1851, Elizabeth (Gary) Town, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 15, 1824. He was a blacksmith at Saxton's River, Vt., where he d. May 10, 1894. Their six children were named as follows:

I. Albert Smith Milliken[6], b. Aug. 8, 1853, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Dec. 9, 1876, Hattie M. Streeter of Glen's Falls, N. Y., and d. Aug. 31, 1885. Blacksmith.

II. Sarah Lizzie Milliken[6], b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1856.

III. John Franklin Milliken[6], b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. June 1, 1858.

IV. Laura Susan F. Milliken[6], b. Sept. 11, 1858, and lives at Saxton's River, Vt., unm.

V. Hattie Aurelia Milliken[6], b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1885, to Dr. W. S. Moon of Fairhaven, Vt. In 1894 she was studying dentistry at the Boston Dental College.

VI. Minnie Lizzie Milliken[6], b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. June 10, 1889, unm.

4. Capt. Liberty Gilbert Milliken[5] (1), third son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 6, 1826; m. Dec. 20, 1849, Hannah N. Oakman, of Provincetown, Mass. He was a master mariner, and d. at sea June 5, 1860. He was once walking with a friend in Provincetown when they met a man of coarse build and irregular movements, and he, the captain, remarked, "If I had a gait like that man's I would take it off the hinges." His five children were b. in Provincetown, Mass.

I. George G. Milliken[6], b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. May 6, 1872, Elizabeth E. Gulliver of Boston, and lives in Deerfield, Mass. One son, *George J. O.*, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1873.

II. Joseph S. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. July 4, 1889, Mrs. Ella Phillips. No issue.

III. Laura E. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Charles R. Smith of Provincetown, Mass., and has three children (1894).

IV. Willie O. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. July 4, 1858.

V. Orren O. Milliken[6], b. June 26, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Hattie J. Parks, of Deerfield, Mass., where they reside. One child, *Francis P.*, b. Nov. 18, 1890.

5. Mary Elizabeth Milliken[5] (6), second daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. July 10, 1826; d. Nov. 7, 1851, unm.

6. Sarah S. Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. May 31, 1828; d. Apr. 19, 1852, unm.

7. James Smith Milliken[5] (7), fourth son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 23, 1830; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Isabella McKay, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Ross) McKay. He d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1889. There were six children, three dying unm.

I. Alfred H. Milliken[6], b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1861.

II. James E. Milliken[6], b. Apr. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1887, Hattie A. Newell, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret of Wolfboro', N. H. He is proprietor of Milliken's Cambridge and Boston Express. Has two children: *Edward L.* and *Henry G.*, twins, b. in Cambridge, June 23, 1863.

III. Alexander Milliken[6], b. June 20, 1863; d. June 23, 1863.

8. Harriet Roberts Milliken[5] (3), fourth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Feb. 19, 1832; was m. Dec. 8, 1853, to CHARLES R. PIERCE, of Wethersfield, Vt., and d. at Natick, Mass., May 23, 1890. Two children, named as follows:

I. FRANK WILLIS PIERCE, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1874, LILLIE ELEANOR HENDERSON, daughter of William and Eleanor Henderson of Cambridge, Mass., and has six children.

II. HATTIE M. PIERCE, b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1859; d. in Boston, May 1, 1861.

9. Susan Smith Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. June 15, 1861.

10. Maria L. Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Smith[4] (1), b. Mar. 19, 1836; was m., 1st, to TYLER JOY; 2d, to ALVIN REED HAWKINS, in 1870, who d. Aug. 27, 1889. First husband killed in battle of Fredericksburg. She d. Aug. 5, 1894. One child:

I. CHARLES AINSLEY HAWKINS, b. Nov. 16, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

11. John S. Milliken[5] (9), fifth son of Smith[4] (1), b. May 17, 1838; m. OLIVE ——, and d. Apr. 16, 1873. A son was born after his death.

12. Martha B. Milliken[5] (3), sixth son of Smith[4] (1), b. Apr. 16, 1840; was m. Mar. 25, 1862, to JOHN L. DELAHANTY. She d. at Fitchburg, Mass. One child: *Harley Delahanty.*

13. Charles A. Milliken[5] (2), sixth son of Smith[4] (1), b. May 27, 1844; d. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1863, of consumption brought on by service in the Union Army.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JULIA BIXBY.

1. Mortimer Delville Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., May 11, 1805, m. May 17, 1836, MISS HARRIETTE FOSTER, b. June 12, 1805. He received his education in his native town and early entered the store of A. Haskins as clerk, where he remained until his majority. He was soon after appointed executor of the estate of an uncle which made it necessary to go to Georgia, where he disposed of the "Woodbine Plantation." What he saw while in the South made him a strong anti-slavery man. After his return to the North he became partner in a large store at Keene. He decided in 1840, to remove to the then Far West, and drove with a horse and chaise 400 miles and took up land in Clarendon, State of New York, and that was his home until his death, which occurred Feb. 5, 1900. His wife predeceased him after a wedded life of 36 years.

Mr. Milliken was a man of sterling integrity, energetic in business, of a kindly and genial disposition, so that he was respected and beloved by all who knew him. On account of certain doctrinal beliefs he never united with any church, but was always a devout student of the Bible, a strict observer of the Sabbath, and one who sought reverently to do the will of God.

Politically, he was a strong Republican, always taking an active interest in the success of the party. For two years, 1861 and 1862, he was supervisor of Clarendon.

He was under the care of his son George, who has always lived on the homestead, and from him received the most dutiful attention.

The funeral services were attended by a large circle of relatives, friends, and neighbors who, by their presence and kindly words, testified to the esteem in which they held the departed. Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM DELVILLE MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 1, 1837, in Keene, N. H.; m. Jan., 1867, to JENNIE NASON, b. at New London, Conn., May 1, 1847.

He enlisted in the 4th New York Heavy Artillery, in August, 1862, and was afterwards transferred, with rank of second lieutenant, to the 22d U. S. Colored Regiment, and served to the end of the war, being mustered out in December, 1865, as first lieutenant. He returned home shattered in health, and d. June 29, 1887, leaving four children, named as follows:

(1) DELVILLE HENRY MILLIKEN[7], b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Bridgeport, Mo.; d. Sept. 22, 1889.

(2) HATTIE BELLE MILLIKEN[7], b. May 5, 1869, at Clarendon, N. Y.; m. WILLIAM WOODWORTH, and lives in Rochester, N. Y. One daughter.

(3) LAURA L. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 25, 1871, at Buncombe, Mo.; is living with her mother in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

(4) EDGNILLA CATHERINE MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 23, 1873, at Holden. Mo.; is now a teacher living mostly with her mother. Unm.

II. GEORGE A. MILLIKEN[6], b. June 29, 1839, in Keene, N. H., has always lived on the homestead farm in Clarendon, N. Y., and is not married.

III. MARY JULIA MILLIKEN[6], b. July 17, 1847, at Clarendon, N. Y.; was m. Dec. 30, 1875, to DALLAS D. COOK, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Clarendon, is now living in Canandaigua, N. Y., and has two children, namely, *Arthur M. Cook*, m. *Esther Gates*, and lives on the home farm, and *Orline Cook*, still in school.

IV. SARAH ARTIMISIA MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 18, 1849, in Clarendon, N. Y., was m. Sept. 17, 1879, to FRANK H. MARTIN, b. Oct. 17, 1852, now a merchant at Oakfield, N. Y., where they reside. One daughter, *Mildred Grace*, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

2. Emily Maria Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., May 9, 1807; was m. May 3, 1827, to JOSHUA WYMAN, of Keene, N. H., where she d. Feb. 13, 1841. She had children.

3. Joseph Bixby Milliken[5] (3), second son of E. Alexander[4] (4), b. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1809, and d. in Kansas, never having married.

4. Edward Alexander Milliken[5] (2), third son of E. Alexander[4] (4), and Julia Bixby, b. in Keene, N. H., June 13, 1813; m., 1st, Nov. 16, 1837, MISS SUSAN A. TOWNE, eldest daughter of Samuel and Susan A. Towne of, or near, Keene, N. H., where she was b. in 1814. She d. in Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1842. For his second wife, he m. CHRISTIAN LAING, who was b. at Buckhaven, Fifeshire, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1818, came with her parents to America in 1833, and settled in Newbury, Vt., which remained her home until her marriage, Mar. 3, 1847. Her father was Alexander Laing. She d. at Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich., Apr., 1896. He resided in Cheshire Co., N. H., until May, 1840, when he went to Clarendon, N. Y., where his brother, Mortimer D., was already settled, intending to permanently locate there. Of his journey westward he wrote his wife as follows: "I left Keene at 7 o'clock; reached Brattleboro at 12; started from there at 4 A.M., and arrived at Albany at 12 P.M. Left there at 6 next morning for Syracuse, which place I reached at 7 P.M. Took the stage for Batavia, where I arrived at 5 A.M. and took the cars for Rochester, arrived at 9 o'clock, and took the boat for Holly, which place I reached at 7 P.M." Soon after reaching his brother's he sent for his wife and two children, and they remained with his brother's family until after the mother died, when he returned

with them to Keene, N. H., where he remained, — his children living with their paternal grandparents, — until his second marriage. In the fall of 1853, he moved to Lenawee Co., Mich., and settled upon a farm in Hudson township, where he remained until 1870–1, when he removed to the village of Medina, about a mile from his farm, where he conducted a hotel for a time; then retired from active life, his sons by his second wife, meanwhile, carrying on the farm. He d. Feb. 5, 1899. He was successful as a farmer, being a man of good judgment who carefully looked after his own affairs. Although possessing a somewhat hasty temper, he was of a genial, rather jovial, nature, ever ready to do a favor, fond of his friends, and beloved by them. Politically, he was a Democrat, but never took an active part in politics, contenting himself with casting his vote. As a man his honesty and integrity were beyond question. See 6th generation for his children's names.

I. SUSAN ELIZABETH MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 11, 1839, in Keene, N. H., and lived with her relatives some time after the rest of the family were in Michigan; but finally rejoined them and engaged in teaching (having acquired her education in the East) until failing health compelled her to give up professional duties and remain at home until her death, which occurred June 22, 1863, at Medina, Mich.

II. EDWARD ALEXANDER MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 14, 1840, in Keene, N. H., and was carried when a babe to Clarendon, N. Y., and after his mother's death, before he was two years of age, back to New Hampshire, where he lived until the family went West in the fall of 1853. After reaching the new home he attended at an Academy winters and worked clearing new land summers. In the fall of 1859, he went to Canandaigua, N. Y., to reside with his uncle, Nathan J. Milliken. He there attended at the Academy during the winter and in the spring entered the office of "The Ontario County Times," to learn the printer's trade. He remained in this position until May, 1861, when he enlisted as private in Co. G, 18th N. Y. Infantry, for two years, and served until his term expired, when he hastened home to Michigan that he might meet his sister once more before she died. He soon returned to Canandaigua, and in September, same year, re-enlisted in Co. H, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served until the war closed, being discharged Sept. 25, 1865. Returning to New York, he went to the oil fields of Pennsylvania, but returned to printing. His health failing he tried outdoor work again. He m., Jan. 16, 1872, MARY ELLEN DROWN of Adrian, Mich., youngest daughter of Apollas and Lydia (Eaton) Drown, of that place. After his marriage he returned to New York where, on Tenawanda Island in the Niagara River, he superintended a fruit farm. His health failed and he retired to the home of his wife in Adrian, Mich., where he still resides. He has lost the use of his legs by *locomotor ataxia* and moves about house in a wheel chair. He has been a great sufferer, but being naturally of a strong, enduring constitution, and equally strong will-power, and of a genial disposition, he has borne his affliction with such fortitude and cheerfulness as to excite the wonder and admiration of his many friends. He rejoices in the use of his hands, and through all these years, since 1880, has kept them busy in various kinds of light work, always expressing gratitude to his Heavenly Father for his many blessings, and is patiently waiting for his summons home. In politics he has always

with them to Keene, N. H., where he remained, — his children living with their paternal grandparents, — until his second marriage. In the fall of 1853, he moved to Lenawee Co., Mich., and settled upon a farm in Hudson township, where he remained until 1870–1, when he removed to the village of Medina, about a mile from his farm, where he conducted a hotel for a time; then retired from active life, his sons by his second wife, meanwhile, carrying on the farm. He d. Feb. 5, 1899. He was successful as a farmer, being a man of good judgment who carefully looked after his own affairs. Although possessing a somewhat hasty temper, he was of a genial, rather jovial, nature, ever ready to do a favor, fond of his friends, and beloved by them. Politically, he was a Democrat, but never took an active part in politics, contenting himself with casting his vote. As a man his honesty and integrity were beyond question. See 6th generation for his children's names.

I. SUSAN ELIZABETH MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar. 11, 1839, in Keene, N. H., and lived with her relatives some time after the rest of the family were in Michigan; but finally rejoined them and engaged in teaching (having acquired her education in the East) until failing health compelled her to give up professional duties and remain at home until her death, which occurred June 22, 1863, at Medina, Mich.

II. EDWARD ALEXANDER MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 14, 1840, in Keene, N. H., and was carried when a babe to Clarendon, N. Y., and after his mother's death, before he was two years of age, back to New Hampshire, where he lived until the family went West in the fall of 1853. After reaching the new home he attended at an Academy winters and worked clearing new land summers. In the fall of 1859, he went to Canandaigua, N. Y., to reside with his uncle, Nathan J. Milliken. He there attended at the Academy during the winter and in the spring entered the office of "The Ontario County Times," to learn the printer's trade. He remained in this position until May, 1861, when he enlisted as private in Co. G, 18th N. Y. Infantry, for two years, and served until his term expired, when he hastened home to Michigan that he might meet his sister once more before she died. He soon returned to Canandaigua, and in September, same year, re-enlisted in Co. H, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served until the war closed, being discharged Sept. 25, 1865. Returning to New York, he went to the oil fields of Pennsylvania, but returned to printing. His health failing he tried outdoor work again. He m., Jan. 16, 1872, MARY ELLEN DROWN of Adrian, Mich., youngest daughter of Apollas and Lydia (Eaton) Drown, of that place. After his marriage he returned to New York where, on Tenawanda Island in the Niagara River, he superintended a fruit farm. His health failed and he retired to the home of his wife in Adrian, Mich., where he still resides. He has lost the use of his legs by *locomotor ataxia* and moves about house in a wheel chair. He has been a great sufferer, but being naturally of a strong, enduring constitution, and equally strong will-power, and of a genial disposition, he has borne his affliction with such fortitude and cheerfulness as to excite the wonder and admiration of his many friends. He rejoices in the use of his hands, and through all these years, since 1880, has kept them busy in various kinds of light work, always expressing gratitude to his Heavenly Father for his many blessings, and is patiently waiting for his summons home. In politics he has always

been a Republican, and his church relation has been, since 1878, with the Methodist Protestant denomination.

III. EMILY ELLEN MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 27, 1842, in Clarendon, N. Y., and d. there Oct. 16, 1842, being buried in the coffin with her mother who d. on the 14th.

IV. ROBERT LAING MILLIKEN[6], b. Apr. 21, 1848, in Keene, N. H., did not marry, but remained on the homestead and assisted in caring for his parents. Residence, Medina, Mich. A model farmer. He is a Democrat.

V. JAMES DELVILLE MILLIKEN[6], b. Mar., 1857, in Lenawee Co., Mich. Has never m., but lives on the homestead farm at Medina, Mich. He is a successful farmer. In politics a Democrat.

5. Hon. Nathan James Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Alexander[4] (4), b. in, or near, Keene, N. H., Sept. 27, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1853, MISS ORLINE SUTTON of Seneca Co., N. Y., who d. in January, 1894. Mr. Milliken was educated in the common schools and at Hancock and Keene Academies, in the meantime serving an apprenticeship at the printing trade in the office of the *Cheshire Republican*, at Keene. Later, he worked at his trade at Burlington, Vt., and at Keeseville, N. Y., where he received his first editorial training in the office of the *Keeseville Republican*, being part owner of that paper during the Presidential campaign of 1844. The following year he removed to Seneca Falls, becoming editor and proprietor of the *Courier*, then the Whig organ of Seneca County. He sold this paper following the nomination of General Taylor, in 1848, but established and conducted during the ensuing campaign, a paper known as *The Free Soil Union*. He became a resident of Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1852, and there established the paper to whose management he was thereafter destined to devote his life, *The Ontario County Times*.

Mr. Milliken's interest in politics dated from 1840, when he was a resident of Burlington, Vt. Though not yet a voter, he there identified himself with the Whig party and took an active part in the "Harrison and Tyler too" campaign of that year. Four years later, when Henry Clay, the idol of the progressive young men of the country and the magnetic leader of the Whig party, was its Presidential candidate, he was doing his first editorial work in the office of the *Keeseville Republican*. Following the defeat of "Harry of the West," in that campaign, he sold out his interests in the paper, an action that indicated how keen was his disappointment at the defeat of the beloved leader, and how illy could he brook the affront to principles embraced in the triumph of the reactionist, James K. Polk. Mr. Milliken had from the first sympathized with the constantly growing anti-slavery sentiment, the ground swell of which threatened the disorganization of both the old parties, and when he entered upon newspaper work at Seneca Falls, it was as the avowed champion of the radical element in the Whig party. When that party, in 1848, threw over both of its logical leaders, Clay and Webster, and selected Taylor, a slaveholder, as its candidate for the Presidency, he sold his paper rather than be recreant to principle, and openly allied himself with the movement that, declaring itself at the Buffalo convention of that year for "a free soil for a free people," laid the corner-stone of the political structure to be known as the Republican party.

The following extract from a letter written to his father at that time, and recently found among a bundle of the latter's papers, shows something of the young editor's feelings:

SENECA FALLS, 30th July, 1848.

My Dear Father : — . . . I was very sorry to learn that you thought I had made a mistake in speaking against the nomination of General Taylor for the Presidency, and not less so that you should so far misapprehend my character as to suppose I would give him my support. My dear father, I am quite too much "a chip of the old block" to do that — all the conventions in Christendom, aided by all the plausible sophistry of all the oily-tongued politicians in the land, cannot induce me to believe that Taylor is a reliable Whig, or otherwise qualified for the high office to which he has been nominated. And this being the case, I shall not, cannot, consent to help along the game of fraud, either with my voice or vote. I will vote for no man whose past life, or present position and associations, do not afford some reasonable assurance that he will act right if elected. I am not unconscious of the numerous difficulties which may result from an adherence to this resolution. I do not forget the dangers to my pecuniary interests, the loss of friends, the abuse of enemies, or the odium which invariably follows an independent course when unsuccessful, and which to some extent attaches even to the most fortunate efforts. These points were all considered and allowed to have their proper weight — they caused me to examine the whole ground dispassionately, with a view to reconciling myself to the Philadelphia nominee if possible, but the result was only a more thorough conviction that truth and honor required me to oppose General Taylor though endorsed by a professedly Whig convention, with the same zeal that I would if he had been the Locofoco candidate, as he had more than once signified his willingness to be, I could no longer hesitate but at once determined to do what I could to secure the nomination of a third candidate of less objectionable character and standing. This desirable object, I think, is now in a fair way of accomplishment. The Buffalo Convention, I trust, will bring out an acceptable ticket, in which case the most cheering results may be anticipated. A good union ticket, based on the nomination of an anti-slavery platform, is what we want, and such an one, if brought into the field through the instrumentality of the Buffalo Convention, will receive my cordial support. And if it shall turn out that a political editor cannot obtain a living and be honest, then I will cease to be one. "I will hang my harp on the willow tree," and thereafter devote myself to some more honorable employment.

Those were days of great events in politics. They were days in which it must have been worth while to edit a newspaper. They were days that tried men's souls, tested their clearness of vision, divided them on questions of conscience. There were, happily, men in every Northern community whose faces were turned toward the right. At this time the Free Soilers of Ontario County wanted a paper of their own, and to whom could they look but to the young man at Seneca Falls, who had demonstrated his faithfulness to the cause they had at heart, by deeds as well as words. The *Times* and its editor had a part in shaping political developments of those pregnant years, and naturally led in the work of organizing the party which arose to save the Union and free the slaves. At the first Republican county convention, in the fall of 1855, Mr. Milliken was a leading spirit, and in the campaign that followed he was the candidate of the "People's" convention for the office of sheriff, but was defeated.

He continued prominent in the upbuilding and management of the Republican party, and often headed its delegations to State and District conventions.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, he took an active and useful part in arousing patriotic sentiment, but the impaired eyesight which had embarrassed him from boyhood, was an insurmountable obstacle to the services he would have rendered in the army. He was elected for County Clerk in 1864.

In the succeeding years he devoted himself to the conduct of *The Times*. and continued prominent in the management of local party affairs. In the Blaine campaign of 1884, he was the Republican nominee for Presidential elector in his congressional district. In 1890, he was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison. He held this office during the ensuing four years, and introduced important local postal improvements.

Mr. Milliken died at his home in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1902, aged 81 years and 2 months. He had been a resident of that town for over 50 years. Coming there as the avowed opponent of the old régime, he had an uphill road to travel, both in establishing himself in business and organizing the forces of the growing anti-slavery movement. But he fought unflinchingly the good fight for free men and free soil, and surmounting business obstacles and living down political obloquy, he won the respect, and in a large measure the favor, of those whom he had opposed in his battles for principle. His sagacity and wisdom as a political leader came to be widely recognized, and he was the trusted adviser and lieutenant of Horace Greeley, Thurlow Weed, William H. Seward, and other noted men who were so instrumental in building the Republican party. Mr. Milliken was a practical politician, in the best sense of the term. He was loyal to his convictions and to his friends. His word was as good as his bond, in politics or in business. He never knowingly supported an unworthy man for any office. He fought fair and often fiercely, with the result that he made enemies as well as friends, and was a principal in many heated political controversies, but he held no personal rancors. He was a great editor in the field he had selected, and in more than one instance his brethren of the quill paid high tribute to his ability in that capacity. He invested his paper with a marked individuality, being a forceable and cogent writer. He was a public-spirited citizen and used his potent influence for the advancement of every worthy local enterprise. He was a noble specimen of manhood who did not shrink at discouragements, and always held principle above personal interests. He was averse to professions but his character stood for righteousness. Those who knew him most intimately recognized his Christian spirit and the high and unselfish motives that governed his conduct. Never intentionally did he to ought to injure his fellowmen. That he was a generous friend, a kind and appreciative employer, and a loving father only those who have known him in these relations can speak. The memories of their hearts constitute his best monument. Children named as follows:

I. CHARLES F. MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. MARGARET TOWNLEY, a young lady of high culture, and daughter of a Baptist minister, now living at Peekskill, N. Y. He is now, in company with his younger brother, publishing the *Ontario County Times*, of which he is senior editor and proprietor. He is also a member of the New York State civil service commission, having been appointed by Gov. Odell in the spring of 1903. They have one child, *Margaret-Frances* by name.

II. GERTRUDE MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. HENRY HUBBELL of Canandaigua, who is engaged in real estate business there. They have one child, *Elizabeth Phelps*.

III. MAY JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN[6], b. May 5, 1866, is not married. She had devoted herself to the care of her father until his death.

IV. ROY B. MILLIKEN[6], b. Nov. 27, 1870, is associated with his brother, Charles F., in the ownership and management of their newspaper, and remains at the old home with his sisters, unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND DOLLY STEVENS.

1. James Milliken[5] (8), eldest son of John[4] (6), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 9, 1816; m., Jan. 4, 1843, RACHEL MITCHELL, who was b. in Brownville, Pa., July 16, 1826. He d. in Boone Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1880. Seven children, named as follows:

I. LOUISA MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1846.

II. ARVILLA MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1847.

III. GEORGE S. MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1850; m. Sept., 1885, ELLEN EGGLESTON. No children.

IV. VIENNA MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Apr. 29, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1872, FRANK WALTERS, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1849. They have eight children.

(1) *Agnes Dolly Walters*[7], b. in McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1890, THOMAS GREGG.

(2) *Myrtle Rachel Walters*[7], b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1876; m. Mar. 10, 1897, WILLIAM THOMPSON.

(3) *James Sumner Walters*[7], b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1879; m. Feb. 12, 1902, MARGARET EMILY GUTHRIE.

(4) *Letha Adel Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., June 8, 1881.

(5) *Henry Orris Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1882.

(6) *Linnie Arthur Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., June 28, 1888.

(7) *Alice Adelia Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., Aug. 10, 1891.

(8) *Alvin Perry Walters*[7], b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1893.

V. PARTHENA E. MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1877.

VI. PROF. ORRIS JOHN MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., July 13, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1884, to CARRIE A. DILLON, b. in Normal, Ill., Jan. 17, 1865, and d. Dec. 27, 1892, leaving one child. He m., 2d, Dec. 2, 1893, to HATTIE FAGERSTEN, b. Aug. 15, 1871, in Milwaukee, Wis., by whom two children.

(1) *Ora Jessie Milliken*[7], b. July 30, 1886.

(2) *Victor Carl Milliken*[7], b. Apr. 1899.

(3) *Eleanor Rachel Milliken*[7], b. Apr. 9, 1902; d. Apr. 14, 1902.

He graduated at the Illinois Normal University in 1884. He taught two years in Cook County, when he was chosen principal of the Fenwood School in Chicago. From that institution, after five years' work, he was promoted to the principalship of the Fallon School, and from there after five years to the Kozminski, which is situated in Hyde Park, one of the finest sections in Chicago. But Prof. Milliken asked to be transferred to the Carter Harrison School, where the work is more difficult, the school larger, and the pupils largely of foreign parentage; but he had been there only a year and a half when he was called to be superintendent of the Jewish Training School, a non-sectarian institution maintained by the Jewish Training School Society of Chicago, and situated in the heart of the Russian Refugee settlement. After the death of Prof. Bamberger, who opened this school in 1890, nearly a year was spent with many

prominent educators under consideration, when Prof. Milliken was selected and transferred from the Harrison School.

During the years of his principalship in Chicago, Prof. Milliken inaugurated the Penny Savings Bank in the schools, and is now one of the trustees of the society. For two years he was superintendent of the vacation schools when their important work was new in the city, and the stamp of his genius remains in the policy he adopted. He has also worked in the Teachers' College, taking special interest in manual training, which he warmly advocates. His long experience as a teacher in all grades and in high school, and with the most liberal preparation for the demands of the Training School, qualifies Prof. Milliken for raising his present charge to a high degree of efficiency and prosperity; and should his life and health be spared he bids fair to stand in the front rank of American educators.

VII. ELVIRA DOLLY MILLIKEN[6], b. in Boone Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; d. July 15, 1869.

2. Charles S. Milliken[5] (4), second son of John[4] (6), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1820; m. to SARAH GARDNER. He resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

3. George Milliken[5] (4), third son of John[4] (6), deceased.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND MARY TOWNSEND.

1. Abel B. Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. JOANA PHILLIPS, and lives in Brookline, Mass.

2. Laura T. Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1823; was m., 1st, to JOHN R. LORD; 2d, to SYLVANUS RICE; 3d, to JAMES T. PLAISTED. She resides in Dubuque, Ia.

3. Frances A. Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. May 31, 1825; was m. to ORVILLE C. WALKER, and lives in Algona, Ia.

4. Luther A. Milliken[5] (1), second son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. July 29, 1826; m., 1st, to FANNY BROADHEAD; 2d, to ANNIE E. HESTER. Resides in Franklin, N. C.

5. Harriet U. Milliken[5] (4), third daughter of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 3, 1867, unm.

6. Rev. Charles E. Milliken[5] (3), third son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1830; m., 1st, SARAH F. DUNKLEE, of Francistown, N. H.; 2d, MARY F. REDINGTON of Littleton, N. H.; 3d, a daughter of Allen Folger of Concord, N. H. He graduated at Harvard College in 1857, and is a Congregational clergyman at Swansea, N. H. Children named as follows:

I. REV. CHARLES DUNKLEE MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1863, was pastor of a church in Canaan, Conn., but is now (1903) settled in the West.

II. ADDIE MARIA MILLIKEN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1863. These twins were by his first wife.

III. EDWARD REDINGTON MILLIKEN[6], b. Dec. 9, 1881, son of the second wife.

7. Lyman Beecher Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Cyrus[4] (1), b. Apr. 30, 1834; m. NANCY P. TWAMBLY, the daughter of Charles Twambly of Saco, Me., of the old firm of jewelers titled "Smith & Twambly." He is engaged in the hardware business in Saco. Several children were born to them, names unknown.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND AMANDA M. SMITH.

1. Gustavus S. Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Alexander[5] ( ), b. July 8, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1845.

2. Francis Marion Milliken[6] (1), second son of Alexander[5] ( ), b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Aug. 16, 1869, GRACE DUCHER, daughter of Robert and Louisa (Lowell Ducher, b. Dec. 4, 1847, is a telegraph operator at Fenton, Mich. He was formerly ticket agent for the Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee R. R. Was afterwards in the hotel business in several towns of Michigan — St. Louis, Alma, Grand Rapids, Traverse City, etc. Children, as follows:

NOTE. — About the time Francis M. Milliken was born and before he was named, his father and grandfather chanced to meet one day at (Farwells Mills) Clarendon village, and the old gentleman, who was then town clerk, asked his son: "Well, Alec, what will you name the boy?" Facetiously, Alexander, Jr., replied: "Why, General Francis Marion." Assuming that his son was in earnest, the old scribe went home and entered the name and date of birth in the town book. When the parents heard of this transaction they concluded to let the record stand, "and so," says the owner of this name, "I became a *Swamp Fox*."

I. HERBERT AEX. MILLIKEN[7], b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. BERTHA E. GORTON Nov. 25, 1891 (she b. Oct. 16, 1871) and has *Jacob Gorton Milliken*, b. Dec. 19, 1894. He is a professional violinist and teacher of artistic violin playing, having received his musical education from four leading American violinists: C. A. Hoffman of Pontiac, Mich.; Emil Mahr and T. Adamowski, of Boston; and Henry Lambert of New York; besides a thorough course in harmony with the late Stephen A. Emery, of Boston.

II. GUY E. MILLIKEN[7], b. Apr. 1, 1873; d. May 17, 1892, at St. John's, Mich., and buried in Fenton, Mich.

III. FRANCIS MAXWELL MILLIKEN[7], b. Sept. 19, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1893, at Fenton, Mich., and buried there.

IV. FRED A. MILLIKEN[7], b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. July 14, 1882; buried at Fenton, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ANN M. WHITTEMORE.

1. Fayette A. Milliken[6] (1), son of Robert[5] (5), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1848; m. June 4, 1873, BELLE S. BERRY, youngest daughter of Col. John Berry, who d. Nov. 22, 1899. He is a dealer in produce. Has been postmaster at Holly. One child, *Donna* B., b. at Holly, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1879.

2. Florence A. Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Robert[5] (5), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., May 8, 1854. She lived at Home in Holly, N. Y., unm.

CHILDREN OF ROYAL B. AND SARAH P. LAKE.

1. John Milliken[6] (10), eldest son of Royal[5] (2), b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 13, 1834; d. of pneumonia at Lawrence, Mass., May 12, 1861. Buried at Springfield, Vt. Left fatherless at the age of four years, his early life was passed upon farms in Vermont; educated in the common schools and Springfield, Vt., Seminary; spent several years in travel as an agent for the sale of books, maps, stencil goods, etc., visiting seventeen states of the Union. Studied law with Judge N. W. Harmon of Lawrence, Mass.; admitted to the Essex County bar only a few weeks before his death, and shortly before he was to be married to one of the prominent school-teachers of Lawrence. He was a great student and uncommonly well versed in law for one of his years, and gave every indication of unusual eminence in his profession.

2. Sarah E. Milliken[6] (4), only daughter of Royal[5] (2), b. in Walpole, N. H., May 7, 1836, d. of scarlet fever, after only three days' illness, May 8, 1838.

3. Daniel Lake Milliken[6] (1), second son of Royal[5] (2), was b. in the village of Drewsville, town of Walpole, N. H., Sept. 21, 1837. He m. May 22, 1860, MANDANA SPENCER, daughter of Elijah and Louisa (Metcalf) Spencer of Wil-

DANIEL L. MILLIKEN

mington, Vt. His father d. when he was only fourteen months old. Under the then laws of Vermont it became necessary to have a guardian appointed over the children. When, six years later, the mother married again, against the wishes of the guardian, he took the children away from her and scattered them in *three* different towns. Daniel was particularly unfortunate in the abiding place assigned to him. He was abused in various ways and finally whipped severely for not being able, at seven years of age, to hold a plow properly for plowing. This caused one of the neighbors to secure the child's removal from such cruel hands.

When Daniel was nine years old, the step-father decided to remove a distance of one hundred and thirty miles northward. The children pleaded so hard to "go with mother" that the guardian consented, and in the deep snows of 1846 the family finally reached the log cabin in the forest at the foot of Jay Mountain, near the Canadian line, in the town of Montgomery, Vt., that was to be their pioneer home. Here Daniel passed five years among bears, catamounts, deer and other wild animals, and endured the severe privations and toils of pioneer life, where poverty held sway and the cry of hunger was not always stilled. Here for one winter the boy used a piece of a broken slate to do his "sums" on, but he pleaded so strong the next year for "a whole slate" that from their scant supply of wool the mother carded with hand cards, and spun the yarn from which the boy knit a pair of socks, carried them two miles to a store, and exchanged them for a slate. Having "worked out" for seven months in 1851, to pay, literally, for "a dead horse," Daniel decided to return to civilization, as his older brother had done at the same age. To gain his step-father's consent it was arranged that the lame boy, then eleven and a half years old, should go too. With their mother's blessing, and by the digging of potatoes by Daniel, the boys secured the means by which they finally emerged from the woods and returned to southern Vermont — the lame boy to his grandmother and Daniel to "work out," by which means he was able to get better schooling and to send some money to his mother.

An injury he had received in the logging camp at Montgomery finally drove him from the farm to the factory; and he drove a milk cart for one season (1854) in Waltham, Mass. This was the year of the riot in Boston over the return of Arthony Burns to slavery, which nearby event greatly deepened young Milliken's anti-slavery sentiments. In the campaign of 1856 he became an enthusiastic agent for the sale of Fremont's Life. While travelling in this capacity he made his first political speech at a Fremont rally in Claremont, N. H., when but nineteen years of age. In 1857 and 1858, in company with his older brother, he sold books, maps and stencil goods in seventeen states and listened to speeches by more than seventeen statesmen. He was for several terms a student at the Springfield, Vt., Seminary and the Claremont, N. H., Academy.

In 1860 Mr. Milliken married and settled in business at Brandon, Vt., as a manufacturer of steel letters and stencil goods. He soon drifted into the newspaper field and published the "Brandon Monitor" and later the "Vermont Record." He removed with his family and paper to Brattleboro, Vt., in 1864. While there he established job printing offices in Brandon, Springfield, and Waterbury, Vt., and issued editions of his paper from each, printing seven of the eight pages at Brattleboro, and the eighth page was made up of local news in each place and printed with the paper folded four thicknesses, something his

foreman, a practical printer, declared could not be done, but Milliken, who was not a practical printer, declared that it could be done, and it was done. Under his management the "Vermont Record" became the most noticeable and widely circulated paper in the state. Through its columns Mr. Milliken established an historic record as the first publisher who ever employed paid contributors or used illustrations in Vermont. The most prominent people of the state were among his subscribers, and frequent contributors to his paper. In Mr. Milliken's interesting autograph collection is one received by him from Hon. Solomon Foot, President of the United States Senate, written shortly before his death, which he concluded by saying: "I have taken great interest in your paper for its biographical and historical articles and many other things that I cannot readily find elsewhere. It is the only paper of which I have kept the files for reference." Mr. Milliken was the senior founder of the "Household" at Brattleboro, Vt., and the "Cottage Hearth" of Boston, publications that attained wide prominence, and he is now the editor of the "Malden Outlook." He has delivered various addresses and written much for the press in prose and poetry. His pastoral poem, "The Valley Sunset," was highly commended by the poet Longfellow and other leading critics. Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr characterized it as worthy to rank with Gray's "Elegy" and Buchanan Read's "Closing Scene."

Mr. Milliken removed from Vermont to Medway, Mass., in 1869, and to Malden, Mass., four years later, where he has since resided. He has been one of the Trustees of Malden's famous public library for twenty-three years. He has always been actively identified with political affairs, and was a representative from Malden in the legislature of 1887 and 1888, where he was classed as "one of the ten leaders of the House."

THE VALLEY SUNSET.

By Daniel Lake Milliken.

From ancient Malden's sea-view heights
I've wandered lovingly to where
I view again my childhood sights
And breathe again Green Mountain air.

Beneath Ascutney's towering peak,
In robes of royal purple shrined,
The Eden of my youth I seek,
And leave all cark and care behind.

O'er memory's broad and sunny plains,
How oft I roamed to these fair hills,
Where pomp lets fall her golden chains
And Nature's sway the heart enthrills;

Where jaded care and creeping craft
Give place to merry manly toil;
Where wealth uprears no vaunting shaft,
Nor pinching want e'er cursed the soil;

Where rosy health breathes in the air
And hands are warm that passing meet;
Where men grow strong and women fair;
Where dwells content and sleep is sweet;

Where better far than ocean floods
Of musty precepts trite and old,
Are lessons fresh from wavy woods,
From hillsides green and mountains bold;

Where thought has room to spread her wings
And shake her pinions full and free,
To mount above earth's petty things
And calmly sail the upper sea.

Where freedom, full in stature stands,
And draws the breath that eagles draw,
And guards with firm and loving hands,
Yet rules with mild and wholesome law.

Where "God's first Temples" still remain,
The crowning glory of these hills —
And passion dies — and follies vain —
And peace her happy mission fills.

By yonder winding road o'er which
The ancient stage once rattling rolled,
Where Spring, from out her coffers rich,
Flings far and wide her cups of gold.

Where Summer walks with flowery trail,
And scatters free her spicy scents,
While banners bright sweep hill and vale
When Autumn strikes his battle tents;

Where lulls the voice and charm the wiles,
That wake the brooklets dreamy flow,
When first it sighs for choral isles,
Away in ocean depths below;

Where mountain springs a nectar yield
Far sweeter than the ruby wine,
And mountain airs o'er wood and field.
A blessing bring from fir and pine;

Just where two roads together meet —
And still the friendly guide-board-man
Directs the traveller's weary feet
And guards the spot from evil ban —

There stands, just as in years long past,
A lowroofed cottage — small and white —
Where lilac blooms their fragrance cast
And heaven sends down a softened light,

And woods and hills with sheltering arms,
And silver streams and meadows green,
Throw round the spot a thousand charms,
My eyes have elsewhere never seen.

'Twas there my infant tongue first learned
A mother's holy name to speak,
And there a father's lips last turned
To print a blessing on my cheek.

Dear humble cot, fond childhood's home,
Where hand in hand strayed brothers three.
Alas! there's now but one to roam
The fields this side the jasper sea.

. . . . . .

And memory loves to picture yet
The little schoolhouse in the glade,
And oft reviews, with eyelids wet,
The merry band that round it strayed.

Ah! forty years have come and fled,
Since I, a careless, happy child,
First that fount of learning sped
To taste its waters sweet and mild.

A sunny spot on memory's chart,
I see the dear old schoolroom yet;
And, clinging closely round my heart,
Its charms I never can forget.

Its every look I still retain —
The teacher's pulpit desk so tall,
The rows of benches, clumsy plain,
The charcoal sketches on the wall.

I hear, as in those golden days,
The rustling leaves of well-worn books,
And catch the gleam where mischief plays
In merry winks and tender looks.

The very trees I used to climb,
And in their arms securely rock,
Are rooted in my heart, nor time,
Nor tide shall e'er their clasp unlock.

The schoolhouse, then so old and gray,
Still stands below the noisy mill,
Where nature holds her ancient sway
Of wood and rock and murmuring rill.

The birds still flit from bush and bower,
Or graceful sway on bending boughs;
Still from the hills, when shadows lower
Sound tinkling bells of grazing cows.

Sweet waters bubble in the spring
And sweeter berries ripen near,
And, as of yore, the children bring
Of each, their teacher's heart to cheer.

And still when comes the noontide hour,
All sail on pleasure's swollen stream,
The teacher yields her sceptered power,
And mirth and freedom rule supreme.

The boys with bustle storm and shout,
Still speed to tests of strength and skill,
Or roam, as then, the hills about,
Led on by fancy's own sweet will;

The girls still string fair daisy chains,
And deftly braid the rushes sweet,
And deck the hats of favorite swains,
While partial glances shift and meet.

And from the mammoth bowlder white,
Where rudely carved is many a name,
Young orators, with broken flight,
Still soar away to realms of fame.

And just as then, with happy look,
The children dance upon the green,
Or gaily sail adown the brook
Their birch-bark boats of silver sheen.

But scattered wide of life's rough sea, —
Or anchored by the golden gates, —
Are they who sailed of old with me
Along those happy halcyon straits.

Yet green and dear, in storm and shine,
Till life's December ebbs and ends,
Will be those days of "auld lang syne,"
When life was May and friends were friends.

And old Academy scenes come back,
And faces fond before me rise,
That long have lighted memory's track
And held my heart with tender ties.

Those dear old walls with proud renown,
Still grace the brow of "Science Hill,"
Where, bright above the throbbing town,
The torch of learning burneth still.

Romantic walled, by happy fate,
"The clustering spires" of Springfield rise,
Where foaming waters congregate,
To speed the wheels of enterprise.

The rainbow's arch o'erhang the Falls;
Below the foam-flakes lightly sail;
The weary moss hangs on the walls
Down which her tears forever trail.

And gazing down the stream remote,
Where cooling shadows kiss the shores,
I see a happy freighted boat,
With pleasure dipping light the oars.

And floating slowly down the stream,
A glossy duck I nearer spy,
While bending branches nod and gleam,
Above the river's mirrored sky.

On yonder slopes graze peaceful flocks;
In ripeness bends the golden grain;
The grapes are purpling on the rocks,
Slow homeward winds the lumbering wain.

A dreamy haze veils hill and plain,
A dreamy look all nature wears;
A dreamy wave creeps o'er my brain
And drowns the faintest dream of cares.

The downy ghosts of vanished flowers
Are sailing slowly o'er the vale;
The partridge drums in leafy bowers,
And distant pipes the whistling quail.

On snow-white seas the buckwheat nod
And sip the bees — in dreaming lost;
While flashing plumes of golden-rod
Foretell the coming reign of frost.

The orchards glow with ripened fruit;
The squirrels chatter in the trees;
The sumac dons a brighter suit
As Autumn whispers in the breeze.

Soon woodbine fires will stream high up
The trees and creep along the wall;
The autumn browns the acorn's cup,
And golden leaves begin to fall.

The languid heart of Summer, faint,
In murmurs soft of shrunken rills
Pours out her dreamy, dull complaint
Adown the brown and circling hills.

There roamed of yore the chieftain free,
And loudly wound the hunter's horn;
Where dusky lovers danced in glee
Now graceful waves the tasselled corn.

Far distant sounds the rumbling train,
Nor breaks the peaceful slumbers deep,
Where on the turf-crowned, daisied plain,
The village dead together sleep.

There rest the sturdy men of yore,
Who proudly swung the flail and axe,
Whose flint-locks guarded well each door
Nor king could wring from them a tax.

True men! whom nature taught to tread
The mountain steep, the forest wide;
Who scorned the path of ease, and led
The van in freedom's flowing tide.

There silent sleep those noble dames
Whose hearts a kindred fire had caught,
While from the morn to sunset flames.
The blue-eyed flax they deftly wrought

Their sons, who later fought in blue,
And sires, who stood with Allen, meet.
To rest in peace and honor true,
Their country's flag their winding sheet.

With solemn service round their tombs,
As each returning Spring appears,
Full garlands sweet — May's fairest blooms —
And veterans drop their silent tears.

There roses bloom above the dust,
To me my blood and memory dear;
And there in God's good time entrust,
Ye fates, the clay that crowns my bier.

The orange robes of evening trail
Along the peaceful valley's rim;
On high the cloud-ships slowly sail;
Below the swallows circling skim.

The falling waters chant sublime
Their songs of everlasting life;
The rapids blend a softer chime
And men forget their babbling strife.

The river's breath makes cool my brow
And sheds around perpetual dews;
The King of Day forgets his vow,
Nor longer paints in rainbow hues.

He brightly gilds the village spires,
Then soft and still away he hies
To light anew his mountain fires
And burnish up the western skies.

His flames o'er sombre forests crowds
Sweep grandly to the mountain's crest,
Beneath a gorgeous robe of clouds,
Then calm and slow he sinks to rest.

The sunflower bows her stately head —
Her golden lashes folds — and sighs,
Because she thinks the lover dead
Her heart has worshipped in the skies.

The shy mimosa feels a dart —
Her quivering hands together close —
For like the complex human heart,
A shadow's lightest touch she knows.

As fainter grows the dying day
A softer tinge o'erspreads the west;
The whispering leaves grow tired of play;
Nor longer swings the hang-bird's nest.

The breath of flowers perfumes the air;
The bees, by straightest lines and swift,
Their honied treasures hiveward bear
From fields where clovers bloom and drift.

The cuckoo calls with softer ring;
The crows now slowly homeward fly;
The hawk sails low, on noiseless wing,
And through the pines soft breezes sigh.

The patient ox, relieved from toil,
With pawing hoof and plowing horn
Upturns the turfy pasture soil,
To test his freedom, newly born.

Behind the cows — that wend the lane,
With kindly look and matron ways —
The grandsire walks, with oaken cane,
And thoughts that stray to other days.

Belated farm teams, line on line
Now homeward turn from store and mill
While insect bands, with music fine
And quaint, begin their evening drill.

Like some strange goblin of a dream
The blundering bat the soft air cleaves;
The fields with dancing midges team;
And there's a twitter 'neath the eaves.

On flapping wing the night hawks peep
Amid the gathering dews and damps,
Or downward dive with whirring sweep,
Where fireflies swing their evening lamps.

The lilies their white banners furl;
The brown thrush sings her sweetest song;
On tipsy wing the beetles whirl,
And shadowy spectres round us throng.

The frogs their trombone chorus pour;
The treetoad sounds his favorite trill;

And echoes clear, from hill and shore,
The lonely cry of the whip-poor-will.

The crickets pipe with merry hearts;
The robin chants his evening hymn;
With dew-wet feet the day departs,
Enwrapped in shadows gray and dim.

The mellow chime of evening bells
Floats softly on the dewy air;
The silent march of Time re-tells,
And calls the grateful heart to prayer.

Now Twilight fair, with pensive mien,
Steals softly from the darkening west,
And, hovering night and day between,
Gives to the weary hamlet rest.

She gently stays the hum of mills
Where genii wave their fairy wands;
The heart with freedom bounding thrills
Beneath the sway of softer hands.

She gathers home to hill and dale
The thrifty sons of toil and thought,
And over mountain, rill, and vale
She walks with peace and mercy fraught.

She cools the heated brow of pain;
She soothes the lonely heart of grief;
She checks the race for greed and gain,
And gives from care a sweet relief.

She brings the boatman to the shore;
Calls home the dove to coo and croon;
She clasps fond lovers' hands once more
Beneath the rising mellow moon.

She brings the sire a welcome sweet —
From merry babes and waiting wife —
That scatters roses round his feet,
And lightens all the toils of life.

She wraps the hills in mists above,
While one by one, like stars of heaven,
A thousand village lights flash out
Their bright electric-beams of even.

The fireside — dearest spot on earth —
She circles with a merry throng;
She lights the eye of youth with mirth,
And cheers the heart of age with song.

She fills again the vacant seat,
Where meet the gathered household-band,
With vanished forms we used to greet
So oft, close clasping hand in hand.

She calls back life's unclouded spring,
When free and stainless was the soul;
She bids fond memories round us cling
And tender thoughts the heart control.

And angel eyes, with wondrous light,
Forsaking flowery fields above,
Come peering through the veil of night,
And shed o'er all the beams of love.

They have three children, named as follows:

I. HELEN LOUISA MILLIKEN[7], b. in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1864, and m. EDWARD A. WINCHESTER. She was educated in the public schools of Malden, Mass., a private Malden school and the Emerson School of Elocution and Oratory in Boston, from which she graduated with high honors. She early showed special talent as a reader and was strongly urged by Professor Emerson to go upon the public platform as such. But her tastes ran more to art work, in which she had displayed uncommon promise in early childhood. She received art instruction for several terms from such well-known Boston artists as Miss Knowlton (Hunt's favorite pupil) and Miss Martin. While in her 'teens she did remunerative art work for the Robinson Engraving Company, of Boston, for a period of several years. On June 10, 1886, she married Edward A. Winchester, son of Fitz E. and Lydia (Smith) Winchester, of Malden, Mass. She did not with her marriage lose her interest in her brush and palette, but developed such decided excellence in oil and water colors, that she has received and executed a large variety of work for leading parties in Boston and elsewhere. She has three children. During the summer of 1904 Mrs. Winchester and her son, Ralph, a young man of seventeen, went on a foreign tour through England, Scotland, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium and Holland. She has delivered several public addresses, of a high order of literary merit, and written much for the press both in prose and poetry. The children are:

(1) *Ralph E. Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 1, 1887.
(2) *Ruth Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1889.
(3) *Edna Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., June 11, 1892.

II. KATIE LISSETTE MILLIKEN[7], b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 14, 1891, EMORY F. BENNETT, son of Franklin E. and Laura (Thomas) Bennett of Guilford, Vt. She graduated from the Maplewood Grammar School of Malden, Mass. Ill health from accidental injury prevented her from receiving further schooling. Had Fate given her health and proper educational advantages she could easily have become a popular public reader. When she was but seven her father asked her to write a good motto, and she wrote: "Do Something." She has been doing "Something" ever since, and largely for the good of others, being Superintendent of the "Junior Christian Endeavor Society," and of the "Malden Flower Mission," and having the power and tact to inspire and lead children to catch her own spirit of high and unselfish endeavor. One child, *Mildred Flora*, b. at Malden, Mass., May 16, 1893.

III. CARL SPENCER MILLIKEN[7], b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 27, 1876; m. FLORENCE LA TOURETTE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. La Tourette of Ripon, Wis., on Christmas Day, 1902, at Fenton, Mich. They first met as teachers in Flint, Mich. He graduated from the Malden, Mass., High School as president of his class, and of the Literary Society. He immediately entered the Institute of Technology, Boston, and graduated therefrom in the class of 1899, in the Biological Department. In the following September he took charge of the Scientific Department of the Flint, Mich., High School, where he remained two years. He then became a teacher in the Scientific Department of the Lawrence, Mass., High School. After two years he was chosen to the

They have three children, named as follows:

I. HELEN LOUISA MILLIKEN[7], b. in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1864, and m. EDWARD A. WINCHESTER. She was educated in the public schools of Malden, Mass., a private Malden school and the Emerson School of Elocution and Oratory in Boston, from which she graduated with high honors. She early showed special talent as a reader and was strongly urged by Professor Emerson to go upon the public platform as such. But her tastes ran more to art work, in which she had displayed uncommon promise in early childhood. She received art instruction for several terms from such well-known Boston artists as Miss Knowlton (Hunt's favorite pupil) and Miss Martin. While in her 'teens she did remunerative art work for the Robinson Engraving Company, of Boston, for a period of several years. On June 10, 1886, she married Edward A. Winchester, son of Fitz E. and Lydia (Smith) Winchester, of Malden, Mass. She did not with her marriage lose her interest in her brush and palette, but developed such decided excellence in oil and water colors, that she has received and executed a large variety of work for leading parties in Boston and elsewhere. She has three children. During the summer of 1904 Mrs. Winchester and her son, Ralph, a young man of seventeen, went on a foreign tour through England, Scotland, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium and Holland. She has delivered several public addresses, of a high order of literary merit, and written much for the press both in prose and poetry. The children are:

(1) *Ralph E. Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 1, 1887.
(2) *Ruth Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1889.
(3) *Edna Winchester*, b. in Malden, Mass., June 11, 1892.

II. KATIE LISSETTE MILLIKEN[7], b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 14, 1891, EMORY F. BENNETT, son of Franklin E. and Laura (Thomas) Bennett of Guilford, Vt. She graduated from the Maplewood Grammar School of Malden, Mass. Ill health from accidental injury prevented her from receiving further schooling. Had Fate given her health and proper educational advantages she could easily have become a popular public reader. When she was but seven her father asked her to write a good motto, and she wrote: "Do Something." She has been doing "Something" ever since, and largely for the good of others, being Superintendent of the "Junior Christian Endeavor Society," and of the "Malden Flower Mission," and having the power and tact to inspire and lead children to catch her own spirit of high and unselfish endeavor. One child, *Mildred Flora*, b. at Malden, Mass., May 16, 1893.

III. CARL SPENCER MILLIKEN[7], b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 27, 1876; m. FLORENCE LA TOURETTE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. La Tourette of Ripon, Wis., on Christmas Day, 1902, at Fenton, Mich. They first met as teachers in Flint, Mich. He graduated from the Malden, Mass., High School as president of his class, and of the Literary Society. He immediately entered the Institute of Technology, Boston, and graduated therefrom in the class of 1899, in the Biological Department. In the following September he took charge of the Scientific Department of the Flint, Mich., High School, where he remained two years. He then became a teacher in the Scientific Department of the Lawrence, Mass., High School. After two years he was chosen to the

chair of Biology in Ripon College, Wis., where he now resides. One son, *Sheldon Spencer*, b. at Ripon, Wis., Dec. 28, 1903.

4. Royal Bellows Milliken[6] (3), third son of Royal[5] (2), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 15, 1839, a few months after his father's death; d., unm., at Brandon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1868, of consumption (occasioned by undue exposure as a public speaker before outdoor gatherings). When but four years of age he met with an accident that resulted in long years of sickness and made him a cripple for life. When the Civil War broke out, he was in charge of a salesroom in St. Louis for his brothers. St. Louis was then a hot-bed of secessionists, and young Milliken threw his whole soul into the Union cause. He was one of the speakers at a Union meeting when the secessionists invaded their hall, put the lights out and tore down the platform on which he was speaking. The unionists "held the fort" and flag, however, relighted the hall, expelled or silenced the secessionists and went on with their Union rally. The war compelling the closing of his office in St. Louis, Royal went upon the platform as a speaker at Union rallies in Illinois and Indiana, and later assisted the Union cause in other directions. He walked seven miles on his crutch to get upon the battlefield of Antietam to help care for the wounded; and it was his melancholy fortune to be one of the witnesses of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. He was for some time Grand Lecturer of the Sons of Temperance for eastern New York, and was everywhere hailed as "an able and eloquent speaker."

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY A. REED.

1. Elbridge G. Milliken[6] (2), eldest son of James[5] (6), b. May 4, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1859, unm.

2. Susan F. Milliken[6] (4), eldest daughter of James[5] (6), b. Apr. 2, 1840, in Cavendish, Vt.; was m., 1st, to HUGH F. WARNER, Sept. 7, 1856, and had four children; 2d, Dec. 24, 1870, to HIRAM H. AMES, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

3. Albert H. Milliken[6] (1), second son of James[5] (6), b. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1841; m. July 18, 1862, MISS SARAH MARTHA CHAPIN, b. at Concord, Mass., Apr. 24, 1836, being the daughter of C. and Elizabeth (Hallowell) Chapin, and resides at New School St., Lowell, Mass. Two children, born in Nashua, N. H., named as follows:

I. FRED GRANT MILLIKEN[7], b. Dec. 8, 1864. Unm.
II. CLARA BELL MILLIKEN[7], b. June 1, 1868. Unm.

4. Annah C. Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Chester, Vt., June 5, 1843; was m. Nov. 9, 1867, to EDWIN GREEN of Rockingham, Vt. One son.

5. Kate E. Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 12, 1845; was m. Oct. 23, 1869, to JOHN FRINNEY, and resides at West Gardner, Mass.

6. William E. Milliken[6] (7), third son of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 20, 1847; m. June 20, 1875, MISS HATTIE A. BOSWORTH.

7. Louise J. Milliken[7] (1), fifth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849; was m. Oct. 27, 1867, to GEORGE D. CLARK, and resides at South Acworth, N. H. Nine children.

8. Joshua R. Milliken[6] (1), fourth son of James[5] (6), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, to MARY A. ALLEN. No issue.

9. Hattie R. Milliken[6] (5), sixth daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H.,

Mar. 9, 1856; was m. Dec. 24, 1872, to HENRY WALKER, and resides at Worcester, Mass.

10. Charles E. Milliken[6] (5), fifth son of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 17, 1857; m., Jan. 5, 1886, EVA STRICKLAND, and resides at South Acworth, N. H.

11. Lizzie E. Milliken[6] (1), seventh daughter of James[5] (6), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1859; was m., May 2, 1882, to WESTON O. KEMP, and resides at East Acworth, N. H. One child, *Harry D. Kemp*, b. May 30, 1883.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND LUCINDA BILLING.

1. Charles de Estaing Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of Moses[5] (1), b. Nov. 6, 1835; m., June 9, 1864, to CARRIE M. THOMPSON of New York City. He d. Apr. 7, 1880. One child, *Ada Bell*, d. aged 4 months.

2. George Henry Milliken[6] (5), second son of Moses[5] (1), b. June 6, 1841; m., Feb. 20, 1864, LOUISA JANE JOHNSON. He d. Sept. 10, 1869. One child, d. unnamed.

3. Sibil Anna Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Jan. 12, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1846.

4. Hattie Ada Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Sept. 24, 1846; was m., July 11, 1862, to RUEL W. H. TAYLOR, who was killed in the second battle of Bull Run; 2d, to HAZEN BARNARD of Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 8, 1871. One child, *George Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

5. Nellie Maria Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of Moses[5] (1), b. Aug. 24, 1848; was m. Mar. 16, 1873, to CHARLES HENRY WILLARD, son of Charles Willard of Hartford, Ct., b. Sept. 11, 1836. Reside at Gila Bend, Arizona. One child.

Millikens of Washington, Mass.

Alexander Milliken, a Scotchman by birth, came to the North of Ireland early in life with three of his brothers, and all were at the memorable siege of Londonderry, in 1689, he alone surviving. He died at his home at Castledawson, or Dawson Bridge, on the river Boyne, and was buried with military honors. Two sons, *William* and *Alexander*, — possibly others, as tradition says one went South — came to New England, and made permanent settlement. See "Millikens of Wilton, N. H.," as recorded in preceding pages.

1. William Millikan (1), a son of Alexander (1), was b. at Castledawson, Ireland, in 1726; m. MARY MCKNIGHT, daughter of Robert and Morgan McKnight, all Protestants, and of Scottish stock. He came to America early in the nineteenth century, about 1750, and first sat down at East Windsor, Conn. He and family went to Belfast, Ireland, to take passage on the same ship, with the same master with whom his wife's parents had crossed the Atlantic the year previous. By some unknown reason they were delayed in that city for six weeks at a heavy expense. During the voyage there was a terrible storm, and for fourteen days and nights neither sun nor stars were seen. The passage was long and dreary, and while on the ocean Mary's first child was born, died, and buried beneath the waves. She was attended during her confinement by a nurse of great skill and kindness, and was made as comfortable as her circumstances would admit of. From East Windsor the family, with some of the McKnights,* came to Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1768, and were among the pioneers of that town. William Millikan d. Mar. 6, 1788, aged 63. Mary, his wife, d. May 10, 1813, aged 81. She spent her last days with the widow of her son Alexander, as did her mother, Morgan McKnight. Children, as far as known, eight in number, named as follows:

1. John Millikan[3] (1), eldest son of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 22, 1751.

2. Mary Millikan[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (1), b. at East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1757; was m. to ELIPHALET STEAL, and lived in Washington, Mass.

3. Isabella Millikan[3] (1), third daughter of William[2] (1), b. at East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 28, 1760; was m. to —— FOOT and had issue, *William*, *Nancy*, *Orrilla*, and *Patty*.

4. William Millikan[3] (2), second son of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar., 1762; was m. to SUSANNA WHITTAKER, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (White) Whittaker, and was a farmer in Washington, Mass. He was also a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Asa Stower's Co., John Brown's Reg't.

* Three McKnight brothers — James, John, and Robert — came from Ireland to America. John was many years a merchant in New London, Conn. James settled in the western part of Washington, Mass., where he died in 1709, aged 82 years; Sarah, his wife, died in 1812, aged 86. Robert McKnight married Morgan and settled in East Windsor, Conn., and soon sent for their daughter Mary and her husband, William Millikan. Robert was born in 1699 and died in 1776, aged 77 years; his widow died Jan. 22, 1801, aged 100 years and 10 months. A Scotch family.

Enlisted June 30, 1777, discharged July 26, 1777. Service 26 days. Marched to Saratoga, N. Y. He was a pensioner. He and wife were admitted to the church in Washington in Sept., 1786. His wife d. Aug. 26, 1846, aged 85. He d. July 8, 1850, aged 88. They were buried in the old churchyard on the hill in Washington, Mass., alongside of many kindred, Millikans and McKnights. Children, no less than five in number, with 4th generation.

5. Robert Millikan[3] (1), third son of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug., 1764; d. Dec. 23, 1787, aged 24.

6. Sarah Millikan[3] (1), fourth daughter of William[2] (1), b. in East Windsor, Conn., Feb., 1767; was m. to HIRAM SAVERY, and left children.

7. Alexander Millikan[3] (2), fourth son of William[2] (1), b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1769; m. HANNAH FRANKLIN, seventh child of Daniel and Maria (Titus) Franklin, who was b. Aug. 17, 1769, and d. Dec. 14, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., aged 94 years. He d. Apr. 30, 1803, aged 34 years, leaving five children of whom more presently, with 4th generation.

NOTE. — MARY ANN CLARK, wife of Augustus Clark of Washington, Mass., was called daughter of Alexander and Hannah Millikan in 1813.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA WHITTAKER.

1. John Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., was bapt. Sept. 13, 1786. He was admitted to the church in July, 1811. A John Millikan was m. (published) Dec. 28, 1827, to MISS DOROTHY CLAPP of Southampton; and Feb. 23, 1833, a John was published to MISS RHODA DRIGGS. He was living Aug. 6, 1850, and styled "heir of the late William Millikan deceased." Nothing known of his family. He d. Jan. 8, 1854.

2. Betsey Millikan[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1788.

3. Polly Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., May 17, 1791; was m. Nov. 23, 1809, to HARRY HOLCOMB, and was one of three children of William Millikan living Aug. 6, 1850. Probably had issue.

4. Sophia Millikan[4] (1), third daughter of William[3] (2), bapt. in Washington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1792; was m. May 19, 1814, to JEREMIAH BILL and had son *William*.

5. Susanna Millikan[4] (2), fourth daughter of William[3] (2), was bapt. in Washington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1794.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND HANNAH FRANKLIN.

1. Capt. Robert Millikan[4] (2), eldest son of Alexander[3] (2), was b. in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 9, 1792; was m. Apr. 18, 1816, in Becket, Mass., to AMANDA CHILDS, who d. July 2, 1820, leaving a son. He m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1821, the widow SALLY WADSWORTH, who was b. in Washington, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797, and d. in Hinsdale, O. He was left fatherless at the age of ten, but his mother, who was appointed his guardian, trained him to habits of industry and economy, and he acquired, by inheritance or purchase, lands in his native town. At the age of 30, he made his way to Ohio on foot, to visit his brother William and view the country. He soon after exchanged his lands in Washington, Mass., for wild lands in Freedom, O., intending to settle there, but changed

his plans and bought a tract of heavily timbered land in Hinsdale, to which he moved in 1824, and lived there about thirty years. Failing health caused him to sell his farm, and he moved to Hinsdale village, where he d. in 1867, aged 75 years. He was called to fill many municipal offices, and represented Hinsdale in the Legislature. He was a man of correct judgment and of strict integrity, who was held in respect by all who knew him. For children see 5th generation.

2. William Millikan[4] (3), second son of Alexander[3] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1795; m. Dec. 16, 1819, PAMELIA MESSENGER, in Becket, by Rev. Jas. L. Mills. He immediately started for the "Western Reserve," on his wedding tour, with an ox-team and sled on which sat his young wife with all of their worldly estate. They went directly to Windham, O., where a colony of their relatives and old neighbors from Washington and Becket, Mass., had preceded them. Here he settled, and became a thrifty farmer. He was a man of stable mind and good character, "whose word was law." Mr. Millikan d. in 1853; his widow in 1870. Six children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Daniel Franklin Millikan[4] (1), third son of Alexander[3] (1), b. Oct. 31, 1797 at Washington, Mass.; m. Jan. 6, 1820, to AMELIA PEASE, b. Aug. 7, 1801, d. Mar. 20, 1875, at Stockbridge, Mass. He moved to Freedom, in the Western Reserve, O., in 1838, and from there to Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1838. He was a well-known shoemaker, farmer, honored citizen, and for about 40 years deacon of the Congregational church. He d. Aug. 18, 1880. Six children. See fifth generation.

4. Isabella Millikan[4] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 10, 1800; was m. to SILAS B. HAMILTON, and d. in Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1893, aged 93 years, 4 months, 21 days. She had five children and her daughters live at No. 3 Pine Street, Albany, N. Y. This family have not replied to any inquiries.

5. Maria Millikan[4] (1), second daughter of Alexander[3] (1), b. in Washington, Mass.; was m. to MR. ST. JOHN and soon d.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND TWO WIVES.

1. Alexander Milliken[5] (3), son of Robert[4] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817; went to Ohio with his father in 1824; was m. Sept. 21, 1843, to CLEMENTINE ATALIA EARLE, b. Feb. 25, 1822, in Windham, O., being the daughter of Jacob Earle, and d. in Kinmundy, Ill., Mar. 4, 1885. He m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1886, MARTHA M. HART. Was a farmer, resident for many years at Kinmundy, Ill., and d. there Mar. 12, 1904.* Children's names with 6th generation.

2. Sarah Amanda Millikan[5] (2), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Washington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1822; was m. Apr. 2, 1844 (records have it Mar. 25, 1844), to LORENZO J. DEMING, and was living (1894) in Austinburg, O. In 1903 she was living at Bergen, N. Y.

3. Isabel Millikan[5] (3), second daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Hinsdale, O., Mar. 30, 1827; was m. Dec. 4, 1850, to HENRY A. DEMING, and d. at Oberlin, O., Jan. 25, 1886.

* He is said to have changed his name from Millikan to Millican and his children use this form, but to avoid confusion I shall employ the original orthography.

4. Sylvia S. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. in Hinsdale, O., May 23, 1830; was m. in June, 1857, to EDWIN CURTIS, and lives in Bedfield, Oswego Co., N. Y. Has issue.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND PAMELIA MESSINGER.

1. Rev. William Franklin Millikan[5] (4), eldest son of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., May 8, 1823; m. MARY LUCRETIA TREAT, niece of Selah Treat, Secretary of the American Board, and served as chaplain in the Union Army during the Civil War. He d. in Carlyle, Kan., Sept. 4, 1887.

2. Maria Pamelia Millikan[5] (2), eldest daughter of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Jan. 14, 1825; was m. in 1845, to NELSON BIDWELL BRIGHAM and lived at Muskegon, Mich. He is deceased.

3. Edwin A. Millikan[5] (1), second son of William[4] (3), b. 1829; d. at the age of six years.

4. Henry Alexander Millikan[5] (1), third son of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Aug. 12, 1831; m. JULIA A. MERWIN and was killed June 11, 1864, at Cynthiana, Ky., while serving in the Union Army. He had issue two sons and one daughter. His wife was b. Sept. 23, 1832, and d. Sept. 20, 1900. See 6th generation.

5. Mary Isabella Millikan[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (3), b. in Windham, O., Oct. 20, 1834; was m. Feb. 12, 1852, to DR. WILLIAM M. EAMES, who was a surgeon in the army during the Civil War, and two years in the Ohio Legislature. He d. in 1884, and his widow is living at Ashtabula, O. Mrs. Eames says: "I am glad to say my boys are active men, all good Republicans and some are active members of the Presbyterian churches." Children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM MILLIKAN EAMES, b. in Braceville, O., Dec. 13, 1852; m. in Orwell, O., Dec. 28, 1881, ANNA GRACE HOWARD, and was a lawyer in Cincinnati, O. He d. June 27, 1901.

II. DR. CHARLES HENRY EAMES, b. in Windham, O., Dec. 24, 1854; m. in East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887, BERTHA B. BAUM, d. in 1890. He d. Jan. 18, 1890.

III. DR. ROBERT MILLIKAN EAMES, b. in Ashtabula, O., Jan. 6, 1865; is practising in Seattle, Wash. Was m. there Aug. 15, 1894, to ETHEL M. DREW.

IV. ALVAH EAMES, b. in Orwell, O., Feb. 15, 1862; m. in Portland, Ore., Dec. 8, 1892, MARY C. DELIN; is a U. S. Postal railway clerk, living in Valdez, Alaska (C. C. Ry. Mail).

V. ALBERT HAMILTON EAMES, b. in Ashtabula, O., Sept. 6, 1869; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1893, to ISABELLA FISHER, and is clerk in extensive iron and steel company (Carnegie & Co.) at Pittsburg, Pa.

VI. MARY MILLIKEN EAMES, b. in Ashtabula, O., July 14, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1895, GEORGE EDWARD DUCRO.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL F. AND AMELIA PEASE.

1. Eliza P. Millikan[5] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., May 15, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1822.

2. Robert D. Millikan[5] (3), eldest son of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1828.

3. Ellen D. Millikan[5] (1), second daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1825; was m. Feb. 4, 1845, to GEORGE W. FITCH, b. Feb. 21,

1822, d. Aug. 10, 1887. She lived at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., where she d. July 24, 1893. She had eight children, named as follows:

I. ROBERT HENRY FITCH, b. Apr. 16, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1868.
II. CHARLES ERWIN FITCH, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
III. FRANK ERASTUS FITCH, b. Nov. 21, 1852, m.
IV. EMILY AMANDA FITCH, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. —— POLLARD, and lives in Denver, Col.
V. GEORGE ALBERT FITCH, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. May 13, 1860.
VI. FLORA AURELIA FITCH, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. to —— ABERNETHY, and lives at Fairmont, Neb.
VII. NELLIE AMELIA FITCH, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. to —— AMBLER, and lives at Weeping Water, Neb.
VIII. ISABEL PHILENA FITCH, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1870.

4. Martha A. Millikan[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Freedom, O., Jan. 25, 1832; was m. Sept. 10, 1861, to CAPT. JOHN WHALLON, b. Dec. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 21, 1903. She lives at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill. She had (1894) one son, namely:

I. HALLECK WHALLON, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

5. Rev. Silas Franklin Millikan[5] (1), second son of Daniel[4] (1), b. in Freedom, O. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1864, MARY J. ANDREWS of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 3, 1834, a graduate of Oberlin College. When he was but four years old the family migrated by wagon and entered upon pioneer life at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., on the banks of Rock River. Here the boyhood of Silas Franklin was spent on his father's farm, and in the village school, which was one of unusual excellence for the times. At the age of 17 he walked 70 miles to Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., where he entered the freshman class in 1851. Two years later he entered the Junior year at Oberlin College, O., where he received the A. B. degree in 1855. After teaching for one year in Ohio, he returned to Oberlin to enter the Theological Seminary. From this he graduated 1859. His first pastorate was at Crete, Ill. From there he went to Wheaton, Ill., where he preached for four years. From 1867 to 1872, he was pastor of the Congregational church at Morrison, Ill. From '72 to '74, he preached at McGregor, Ia., and in 1875, began a thirteen year pastorate at Maquoketa, Ia. From there he was called, in Mar., 1888, to Emporia, Kan., thence to the Plymouth Congregational Church of Wichita, Kan., and in 1891, back again to an Iowa pastorate, at Mason City. From 1893 to 1902, he preached at Anamosa, Ia., and in 1903, removed to Kingsley, Ia., his present home. The family consists of six children.

I. ALLAN F. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 6, 1866; m. June 25, 1895, to MARY PLUMB, Oberlin, O., b. Oct. 23, 1868. He graduated at Oberlin College, 1898. Stove manufacturing with American Stove Co., Chicago, Ill. Resides at River Forest, Cook Co., Ill. Two children:
   (1) *Edward P. Millikan*[7], b. Aug. 5, 1898.
   (2) *Robert F. Millikan*[7], b. July 16, 1901.
II. ROBERT A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Apr. 10, 1892, to GRETA BLANCHARD, Oak Park, Ill., b. July 16, 1876. He graduated at Oberlin College, 1891, Ph.D. Columbia University, 1893. Studied at Berlin and Jena, 1894–5. Assistant Professor Physics in Chicago University. Resides in Chicago. One son:
   (1) *Clark B. Millikan*[7], b. Aug. 23, 1903.

REV. SILAS F. MILLIKAN

III. MAX. F. MILLIKAN[6], b. Mar. 10, 1870. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1894. Lawyer, residing in New York City. Unm. in 1904.

IV. GRACE M. MILLIKAN[6], b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. June 25, 1901, to JOHN H. BEHR, Cleveland, O., b. May 27, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1902. She is a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

V. MARJORIE A. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 2, 1874. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1898. Teacher. Lives at Kingsley, Ia. Unm. in 1904.

VI. MABEL A. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 20, 1877. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1901. Teacher in public school, Kingsley, Ia. Unm., 1904.

6. Frederick William Millikan[5] (1), third son of Daniel[4] (1), b. Freedom, O., Mar. 15, 1842; m., Mar. 26, 1863, to EMMA P. STONE, who was b. Sept. 27, 1843, and d. Aug. 9, 1885. He m., 2d, Nov. 15, 1887, to MRS. SARAH L. BOND, b. Jan. 7, 1857. A prosperous farmer. His residence Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill. Children, in 1894, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 24, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, to CORA E. HELMS, Lyndon, Ill. Farmer, one daughter:
(1) *Emily*, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

II. EDWARD S. MILLIKAN[6], b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. May 1, 1901, to MINNIE V. YORK, Maquoketa, Ia. Residence Delmar, Ia. Engaged in produce business. No issue 1904.

III. DANIEL F. MILLIKAN[6], b. May 21, 1891.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. AND JULIA A. MERWIN.

1. Edwin L. Millikan[6] (2), eldest son of Henry[5] (1), b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. in 1879, to JULIA CURTISS, and had issue named as follows:

I. FRANKLIN MILLIKAN[7], b. Aug. 3, 1881.

II. ALICE MILLIKAN[7], b. July 19, 1883.

III. NELLIE MILLIKAN[7], b. June 21, 1884.

IV. HENRY MILLIKAN[7], b. May 25, 1893.

V. DORRIS MILLIKAN[7], b. Feb. 5, 1898.

2. Ella A. Millikan[6] (1), eldest daughter of Henry[5] (1), b. Aug. 27, 1857, is not (1903) married.

3. Frank A. Millikan[6] (1), second son of Henry[5] (1), b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. in 1884, to EMMA WALCOTT, and resides in Warren, O., where he is engaged in the furniture business. One daughter:

I. LOUISA A. MILLIKAN[7], b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4. Eugenia M. Millikan[6] (1), second daughter of Henry[5] (1), b. Feb. 5, 1863; was m. in 1883, to F. B. WADSWORTH, and has two children:

I. ROBERT WADSWORTH, b. June 30, 1885.

II. MABEL WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CLEMENTINE A. EARLE.

1. Maria Eliza Millikan[6] (2), eldest daughter of Alexander[5] (3), b. Aug. 25, 1844; was m. Sept. 13, 1866, to WILLIAM SOUTHWARD, and d. Aug. 31, 1902. Her children as follows:

I. CORA BELL SOUTHWARD, b. near Kinmundy, Ill., July 29, 1868; d. Mar. 3, 1871.

II. MINNIE BLANCH SOUTHWARD, b. near Kinmundy, Ill., Jan. 23, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

III. ARTHUR ALEXANDER SOUTHWARD, b. near Omega, Ill., Feb. 7, 1873; m. Mar. 4, 1897, MYRTLE MAY GRAMLEY, and had issue 3 children. His address: Kinmundy, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.

IV. MAGGIE ATALLA SOUTHWARD, b. near Omega, Ill., Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 25, 1894.

V. EDITH MAY SOUTHWARD, b. near Omega, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877; m. 1st JOHN EZRA PAINTER and had one child. She m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1904, HENRY OLIVER ROGERS, and lives in Kinmundy, Ill.

VI. AMY MABEL SOUTHWARD, b. near Omega, Ill., Nov. 24, 1880.

VII. LEE EARL SOUTHWARD, b. near Omega, Ill., Jan. 4, 1883; m. Sept. 20, 1904, HATTIE ROSELLA BLACK; lives in Kinmundy, Ill.

2. Robert J. Millikan[6] (3), eldest son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Feb. 16, 1871, SARAH M. RAVEN, who was b. Feb. 4, 1850, and resides near, or in, Omega, Ill. His children named as follows:

I. ELWIN MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1873.

II. HERBERT L. MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Nov. 20, 1874; d. Apr. 17, 1876.

III. INA B. MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 30, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1881.

IV. EVA C. MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Dec. 6, 1879; d. Oct. 31, 1881.

V. LORA A. MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Mar. 8, 1883.

VI. MAMIE MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Feb. 14, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Goldendale, Wash.

VII. RAY O. MILLIKAN[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Mar. 13, 1889.

3. William Millikan[6] (5), second son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1873, ALICE A. HENSLEY, and resides (1904) at Seattle, Wash., where he works as carpenter and builder. Residence, 170 West Etruria St. His children named as follows:

I. ANNA CLEMENTINE MILLIKAN[7], b. Oct. 19, 1874; was m. Dec 23, 1902, to AUGUST H. YOUNGREN, and they went in Jan., 1903, to Sumoto Awaji, Japan, as missionaries under the Board of the Free Methodist church.

II. LAURA ESTELLE MILLIKAN[7], b. Sept. 14, 1875, was a graduate of Greenville College, Ill., June, 1901, and is now (1904) with her parents in Seattle, Wash.

III. ALFRED CLAY MILLIKAN[7], b. Jan. 12, 1877, is now travelling secretary of the Prohibition Association and nominee for representative of 42d District, Washington. Residence, Seattle.

IV. HAROLD ALEXANDER MILLIKAN[7], b. Sept. 11, 1878, is a student at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill.

V. EARL E. MILLIKAN[7], b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. July 12, 1904, ETHEL LUELLA SMALLEY; a plumber by trade, and lives at Seattle, Wash.

VI. ROY WILLIAM MILLIKAN[7], b. Sept. 23, 1881, is a student at Greenville College, Ill.

VII. FRANK RICHARD MILLIKAN[7], b. Nov. 7, 1883, is a student at Greenville College, Ill.

VIII. PAUL LEE MILLIKAN[7], b. Aug. 12, 1885; d. Feb. 8, 1902, aged 16 years.

IX. CHARLES WESLEY MILLIKAN[7], b. Mar. 31, 1887, now a student in Seattle Seminary, Wash.

X. MARY MAUD MILLIKAN[7], b. Oct. 9, 1893; student at Seattle Seminary, Seattle, Wash.

4. Henry Filmore Millikan[6] (2), third son of Alexander[5] (3). b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Margaret Ann Porter, b. Jan. 2, 1859. He is a farmer and stock-raiser at Iuka, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3. Four children as follows:

i. Clara Bell Millikan[7], b. July 9, 1879; m. Feb. 25, 1900, Harvey F. Kelchner, b. Mar. 15, 1874. She was b. in Plano, Collin Co., Tex.
ii. Albert A. Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 13, 1882.
iii. Lulu Dale Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., June 1, 1885.
iv. Glen Fillmore Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., May 22, 1897.

5. Amanda Elizabeth Millikan[6] (2), second daughter of Alexander[5] (3), b. Sept. 12, 1855; was m. Nov. 27, 1877, to Lewis R. Davis, and has one child, viz.: — *Maud Davis*, b. 1878.

6. Charles Lee Millikan[6] (1), fourth son of Alexander[5] (3), b. Sept. 28, 1859, at Omega, Ill. He m. Nov. 22, 1882, Laura Jane Porter, and resides near Iuka, Ill., R. F. D. Route 3. He is a farmer. Children as follows:

i. Jessie Marble Millikan[7], b. in Omega, Ill., Aug. 15, 1883.
ii. Byron Earl Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Aug. 23, 1886. A twin.
iii. Bennie Porter Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Aug. 23, 1886. A twin.
iv. Ella Agnes Millikan[7], b. at Greenhorn, Col., Sept. 19, 1888.

Milligans of Stockbridge, Mass.

This family were from Armagh city and county, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, and came to New York about the end of the 18th century. The father, whose name is unknown, soon died and the widow and three children were left in New York City. The daughters were *Jennie*, who was married to —— Taylor, and *Nancy*, who was the wife of —— Powers.

William Milligan, the son, learned the stone-cutter's trade of Masterton & Smith in New York City; then went to Hudson, N. Y., where he married Miss Hannah Milliken of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river, daughter of Robert Milliken, who with his two sons was with Schuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. William and Hannah removed to West Stockbridge, Mass., to the marble quarries. He died Aug. 29, 1831. Hannah died Sept. 16, 1851, at the home of her son William. They had five sons and two daughters.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH MILLIKEN.

1. Thomas Milligan[3] (1), eldest son of William[2] (1), was m. and had issue two sons and four daughters, named *Louisa, John L., William G., Hannah, Sarah T.*, and *Agnes*.

2. Robert Milligan[3] (1), second son of William[2] (1), d. in 1816.

3. William Milligan[3] (2), third son of William[2] (1), was b. in 1803; m. in 1828, Laura Edwards of Alford, Mass., by whom two children, Harvey W., and Susan. He owned and operated a large marble quarry at the foot of Tom Ball, West Stockbridge, Mass., and was a contractor in building the Erie Canal. He was a justice of the peace and a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. Wife d. in 1849. He d. in 1861. His third wife, Mrs. Almira Picket Milligan, d. in Alford, Mass., July 23, 1900, aged 102 years. See forward.

4. John Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), d. in Washington, D. C. Two sons, *William* and *Robert*.

5. Gilbert Milligan[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), b. Mar. 10, 1803; was m. Sept. 27, 1837, to Marilla Parish, b. June 27, 1818, being the daughter of Merrick and Sarah Parish of Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they resided. Gilbert d. Feb. 26, 1895. His wife d. Jan. 21, 1868. He was a stone-cutter by trade. Had no church connection.

   I. Mary A. Milligan[4], b. July 19, 1846; d. May 25, 1890.
   II. Catherine J. Milligan[4], b. June 30, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1868, to Francis M. Church, and resides in Alford, Mass.
   III. Merrick G. Milligan[4], b. Dec. 30, 1851, resides in Alford, Mass.
   IV. Lydia L. Milligan[4], b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Apr. 1, 1875, to John B. Woodford, West Stockbridge, Mass., and d. June 29, 1879. One daughter, *Edith M.*, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Archibald Fadding, Oct. 10, 1897.

PROF. HARVEY MILLIGAN, JACKSON, ILLINOIS

6. Sarah Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., was m. to —— Birch, and had issue six children named *William, John, Hugh, George, Phebe,* and *Sarah.*

7. David Milligan[3] (1), sixth son of William[2] (1), b. in Alford, Mass.; was m., and had issue two sons and two daughters, *Jane, William, Gilbert,* and *Ellen E.*

I. Jane Milligan[4], m. —— McPherson, and had son *Guy.*

II. William Milligan[4] is living in West Chattaraugus Co., N. Y. Two sons, *Jesse* and *Brenton.*

III. Gilbert Milligan[4] d. in 1890.

IV. Ellen E. Milligan[4] m. —— Spratt of Atlanta, Ga., and had issue *Nelson, William,* and *Grace* (Newman).

8. Jane Milligan[3] (1), daughter of William[2] (1), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. in 1872.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. MILLIGAN 1st.

1. Louisa Milligan[4] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (1); was m. to —— Spencer, and had issue *Jennie* (Fairbanks), *Emma F.* (Curtiss), and *Edward J.*

2. John L. Milligan[4] (2), was m. and is now living near State Line, Alford, Mass. Has been requested to furnish his father's and his own family records, but has not. Children: *Thomas, Harriet F.* (Kelsey), *Frederick, William F., John L., Edward,* and *William R.*

3. William G. Milligan[4] (3), son of Thomas[3] (1), b. in Alford, Mass.; went to Wilmington, N. C., to live prior to the Rebellion; was m. there Apr. 29, 1857, to Elizabeth C. Dailey. Was in the marble and monumental business. He d. Nov., 1863. His wife d. Sept. 17, 1869. Children named as follows:

I. William R. Milligan[5], b. Nov., 1858; removed from Wilmington, N. C., to Massachusetts in 1868, and m., Nov., 1881, Miss Ida Foster at Palmer, Mass. He d. in Aug., 1900. Widow living in Palmer. Two children, *John R.,* b. 1886, and *Raymond G.,* b. 1892.

II. Gustavus E. Milligan[5], b. Oct., 1862, in Wilmington, N. C.; was m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 18—.

III. John K. Milligan[5], b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wilmington, N. C.; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Katherine A. Murphey, and is in the commission furniture business (wholesale), Cleveland, O., address 5 Glen Park Place. Children:

(1) *Paul G. Milligan*[6], b. July 20, 1892; d. Jan. 2, 1898.
(2) *Virginia B. Milligan*[6], b. Nov. 30, 1895.
(3) *Fletcher X. Milligan*[6], b. Sept. 19, 1898.
(4) *John K. Milligan*[6], b. May 20, 1902, who m., and had two daughters.

4. Hannah Milligan[4] (2), m. —— Hall, and had a daughter *Mary L. Hall,* who m. Hamlet.

5. Sarah T. Milligan[4] (2), m. —— Tripp, and had son *William E. Tripp* (d. 1896), who m., and had issue: *Miriam H., Mildred T.,* and *Agnes P.*

6. Agnes Milligan[4] (1), m. —— Jones, and had a son *Arthur S. Jones,* who m. and had *Harlow E.* and *Hazel B.*

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LAURA EDWARDS.

1. Harvey William Milligan, A.M., M.D.,[4] (1), son of William[3] (2), was b. in Alford Mass., Apr. 26, 1830. He graduated from Williams College in 1853

and three years later was given the degree of A.M. Shortly after graduating, he went to Decaturville, Tenn., as private tutor in the family of William Ewing. In 1857 he m. JOSEPHINE MASON EWING, the step-daughter of William Ewing, and moved to Philadelphia. Here he taught in the School for the Deaf, and at the same time studied medicine. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1862. In 1865 he accepted the position of Superintendent of the Wisconsin School for the Deaf which he held for four years. Dr. Milligan then moved to Jacksonville, Ill., where he taught in the Illinois School for the Deaf. In 1882 he accepted the chair of History and English Literature in Illinois College, which position he held until a few months before his death. Dr. Milligan was the founder of numerous scientific and literary societies in Jacksonville and was a charter member of the Hospitaller Commandery, Knights Templar, No. 31. He was author of "The Civil Government of Illinois" and "Outlines for Debate," the latter a text-book for use in colleges.

Harvey and Josephine Milligan had five children, *William*, *George*, *Josephine*, *Charles*, and *Laurance*. William d. when he was eleven, Charles when he was two, and George when he was twenty-eight years old. Harvey William Milligan d. July 16, 1902. He left a private library of 6,000 volumes.

Josephine Mason Milligan was born in Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1835. When a girl in Tennessee she began the collection of fossils, which has given her high rank as a geologist. She discovered and first described numerous varieties of crinoids that have been named after her. As a botanist also, Mrs. Milligan is widely known, her herbarium being one of the largest and most complete in the Central States. She founded the Jacksonville Sorosis, which next to the New York City Sorosis is the oldest club of that name in the country. She has contributed a great number of articles on scientific and educational topics to the press. She resides at her home in Jacksonville, Ill.

Josephine Ewing Milligan[5], M.D., daughter of Harvey and Josephine Milligan, was b. in Alford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1860. She graduated from Smith College in the class of '82. She studied medicine at Ann Arbor and New York, and began to practise in Jacksonville. In '94 and '95 she engaged in social settlement work in Chicago with Jane Addams. Obliged to give this up on account of her health, she returned to Jacksonville, where she enjoys a large practice as physician and surgeon.

Laurance Edwards Milligan[5], son of Harvey and Josephine Milligan, was b. in Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1876. He graduated from Illinois College in 1897. He served through the Spanish War with Co. I, Fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry. After a year's study at Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., he received the degree of A.M. He taught two years in the Georgia State School for the Deaf, then accepted a position in the Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind. In 1902 he m. KATHERINE HARSHA, daughter of the Rev. Dr. W. J. Harsha, in Denver. One daughter, *Josephine Claire*, b. Mar. 7, 1904. They reside at 315 N. Institute St., Colorado Springs.

2. Susan Milligan[4] (1), daughter of William[3] (2), was b. in Stockbridge, Mar. 16, 1840; was m. Jan. 30, 1866, to SAMUEL KELLOG WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 2, 1839; lives in Alford, Mass. Is a farmer. She was a member of the Congregational church. He d. Dec. 11, 1879. Children:

1. MARY ANTOINETTE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1897, —— SMITH. Residence Alford, Mass.

II. LAURA EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. May 19, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1895, —— MILLARD, and lives in Peoria, Ill.

III. JULIA KELLOGG WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 29, 1871; lives in Alford, Mass.

Jesse Milligan, son of William, son of David, had issue *Grace*, *Harry*, *Guy*, *Bessie* and *Charles*. BRENTON MILLIGAN, brother of Jesse, had issue two children, names not given.

Betsey Milliken, whose husband's name is unknown, was the wife of a seaman in Nantucket, Mass., who is supposed to have been shipwrecked, and removed with her children to New Shoreham, Rhode Island, where she died. It is the compiler's opinion that this family are descended from Benjamin Milliken, "marriner," son of the first John who settled in Scarborough, Me. The children of Betsey, so far as known, were named as follows:

1. Archibald Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Betsey (1), was b. in Nantucket, Mass., June 30, 1763; was m. June 10, 1787, by John Sands, Warden, to HANNAH RATHBURN, by whom twelve children whose names will presently appear.

2. Abram Milliken[2] (1), second son of Betsey (1), b. in Nantucket, Mass.

3. William Milliken[2] (1), third son of Betsey (1), b. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 12, 1772; was m. in 1796, to LUCRETIA DAVIS, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. Jan. 17, 1858. He removed from New Shoreham, R. I., to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 25, 1865, aged 93 years. There were eight children, all born in Burlington. See 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND HANNAH RATHBURN.

1. William Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 17, 1787; m. Dec. 3, 1812, to SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD, and was clerk of that town for ten years. He removed to New York state about 1826. He was a man of intelligence, public spirit, and executive ability. They had three children, b. in New Shoreham, R. I. See 4th generation.

2. Lydia R. Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Apr. 23, 1789; was m. Apr., 1812, to JOSHUA ROSE.

3. Tamar R. Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Mar. 30, 1792; was m. Oct. 9, 1814, to JOSEPH L. ROSE; settled in her native town where four children were born, named *Simeon M.*, *Freeman M.*, *Tamar R.*, and *Rosina M.*

4. Abram Milliken[3] (1), second son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Mar. 22, 1794; m. in 1818, to SYBIL LITTLEFIELD; settled in his native town where he d. Feb. 29, 1855. There were eight children. See 4th generation.

5. Charles Milliken[3] (1), third son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 15, 1795; m. May 16, 1822, MARIANNE MOTT, and settled in that town. He d. Sept. 16, 1870, aged 75. His w. d. Sept. 3, 1846. They had nine children. See 4th generation.

6. Archibald Milliken[3] (2), fourth son of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Apr. 8, 1797; m. Sept., 1814, MARY N. SANDS; settled in his native town where he d. July 20, 1844. Six children. See 4th generation.

7. Hannah Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Feb. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 31, 1836, ELISHA R. DUNN. No other information.

8. Eliza Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of Archibald[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., May 5, 1801; m. Hon. Nicholas Ball, senator from that town for a number of years. Children were named, *Eugene R., Cassius C., Philomen G., Imogene V.*, and *Schuyler C.*

9. Rosina Milliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Feb. 25, 1805.

10. Louisa H. Milliken[3] (1), sixth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Sept. 20, 1807.

11. Harriet Milliken[3] (1), seventh daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Oct. 14, 1809.

12. Caroline S. Milliken[3] (1), eighth daughter of Alexander[2] (1), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., July 13, 1811; d. 1887.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCRETIA DAVIS.

1. Hannah Milliken[3] (2), eldest daughter of William[2] (3), was m. to William Burlingham, a farmer, and d. in Allegheny Co., N. Y., aged 66 years. Children.

2. Mary Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (3), d. in Porter, Van Buren Co., Mich., Nov., 1894.

3. William Milliken[3] (4), eldest son of William[2] (3), d. aged 9 years.

4. Benjamin R. Milliken[3] (1), second son of William[2] (3), b. in 1809; m. in 1831, to Lucy Palmer Ray. He removed to Fulton Co., O., where he d. in 1852, aged 43 years. There were 7 children. See 4th generation.

5. Electa A. Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of William[2] (3), b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Charles S. Mason; d. in 1843.

6. John L. Milliken[3] (1), third son of William[2] (3), b. Mar. 1, 1822; m. first, July 4, 1844, Rosilla A. Rowland of Sherburne, N. Y. She d. Aug. 27, 1877, and he m. second, Jan. 22, 1880, Mary H. Brooks of North Adams, Mass. He was, in 1895, a resident of Sherburne, N. Y., but has since d. There were four children of whom two d. unmarried. His son —

1. Marian E. Milliken[4], b. Apr. 27, 1845, in Sherburne, N. Y., m. Fredore Palmer who d. Apr., 1867. He m. 2d, Adelia Harris who d. in 1890, aged 43. He was, in 1895, a lawyer practicing in Evansville, Madison Co., N. Y. His son, *Charles H.*, by 1st wife, was drowned June 15, 1887.

7. Phylinda L. Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of William[2] (3), b. Aug. 11, 1823, was the wife of John H. Rhodes, and lived in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD.

1. Hannah R. Milliken[4] (3), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., June 8, 1851.

2. Walter R. Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 17, 1822.

3. Infant Milliken[4] (1), child of William[3] (2).

CHILDREN OF ABRAM AND SYBIL LITTLEFIELD.

1. William L. Milliken[4] (5), eldest son of Abram[3] (2), b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 14, 1843, Cornelia A. Ball. She d. and he m. Amanda Ball, her sister. He served as postmaster at Block Island. Two children as follows:

I. SARAH M. MILLIKEN.[5]
II. LOUISA T. MILLIKEN.[5]

2. Luther Milliken[4] (1), second son of Abram[3] (2), b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. May 12, 1879.

3. Deborah Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Abram[3] (2).

4. Susan Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Abram[3] (2), m. ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD.

5. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Abram[3] (2), b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. A. B. DODGE; d. June 18, 1854. One child, *Sarah*, m. William Green.

6. Eliza Milliken[4] (2), fourth daughter of Abram[3] (2), m. NICHOLAS BALL, SR.

7. Abram Milliken[4] (3), third son of Abram[3] (2).

8. Horatio N. Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Abram[3] (2), b. July 18, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1861, SARAH J. SMITH, by whom thirteen children named as follows:

I. MINNIE A. MILLIKEN[5], b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. July 4, 1885, ELAM P. LITTLEFIELD, and has four children: (1) *Addie*, (2) *Austis*, (3) *Gladys*, (4) *Percy*.
II. BERTHA A. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 13, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1888, CHARLES E. WESCOTT, and has three children, (1) *Bertha*, (2) *Carl*, and (3) *Charles B.*
III. EUGENE R. MILLIKEN[5], b. Aug. 17, 1867; m. R. DELLA REED, June 29, 1893, and has three children: (1) *Arnold R.*, (2) *Laura W.*, (3) *Horatio N.*
IV. WILLIAM J. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 17, 1869; m. Feb. 2, 1901, LINNA M. LOEHR at Chattanooga, Tenn. He is now engaged in the real estate business in Boston, Mass. Furnished the family record.
V. KATE E. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 19, 1871; m. Nov. 5, 1890, to her cousin, GEORGE A. MILLIKEN, who d. Nov. 30, 1898, leaving (1) *Freeman*, and (2) *Georgie*.
VI. CAROLINE S. MILLIKEN[5], b. June 20, 1873; m. 1903, CHARLES H. TAFT.
VII. MADALINE E. MILLIKEN[5], b. May 2, 1875; m. May, 1898, CLARANCE MARKHAM. Died June 10, 1899.
VIII. ANNIE C. MILLIKEN[5], b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.
IX. F. FENTON A. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 11, 1878.
X. INFANT MILLIKEN[5], b. Sept. 8, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1880.
XI. CLAUDIA S. MILLIKEN[5], b. Oct. 15, 1882; m. June, 1903, ROBERT C. MITCHELL. One child, *Herbert Claud*.
XII. MAUD A. MILLIKEN[5], b. Aug. 29, 1884.
XIII. SYBIL MILLIKEN[5], b. Sept. 27, 1885.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARIANNE MOTT.

1. Freeman M. Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Charles[3] (2).

2. Gurdon A. Milliken[4] (1), second son of Charles[3] (2), m. HANNAH DODGE and has *Edward M.*, b. May 10, 1869.

3. Hannah C. Milliken[4] (4), eldest daughter of Charles[3] (2).

4. John W. Milliken[4] (2), third son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1832; d. June 15, 1847.

5. Edward M. Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1837; d. June 13, 1861.

6. Mary R. Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1842; d. April 27, 1873.

7. Archibald Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

8. Charles W. Milliken[4] (4), sixth son of Charles[3] (2), b. in 1846; d. June 2, 1866.

9. George S. Milliken[4] (1), seventh son of Charles[3] (2), was reported to have d. at sea July 22, 1866. Four children, viz.: *Charles W.*, *George*, *William*, and *Hannah*.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND MARY N. SANDS.

1. Martin Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Archibald[3] (3).

2. Arnold R. Milliken[4] (2), second son of Archibald[3] (3).

3. Laura Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

4. Mary A. Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

5. Jane Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

6. Hannah Milliken[4] (4), fourth daughter of Archibald[3] (3).

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCY P. RAY.

1. Hiram Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1832. Farmer in Oregon.

2. Stephen R. Milliken[4] (1), second son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1835; d. in 1854.

3. Davis Y. Milliken[4] (1), third son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1838; d. in the army in 1862.

4. William Acher Milliken[4] (5), fourth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Feb. 17, 1863, Lucy Anna Eccleston of New Stonington, Conn. He lived principally in Norwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 11, 1897. Two children, viz: —

   I. Gertrude Florence Milliken[5], b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, to —— Arnold and resides in Norwich, Conn.

   II. May Sheffield Milliken, d. at the age of five years.

5. John L. Milliken[4] (3), fifth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1843, and d. in the army in 1863.

6. Lucy L. Milliken[4] (1), only daughter of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1846; m. in 1865, Melvin Spear and lived at Coldwater, Mich., 1895.

7. Wesley O. Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Benjamin[3] (1), b. in 1850, and was, in 1894, a farmer, ranchman, real estate and wool dealer at Big Timber, Mont.

Millikens of Sullivan County, N. Y.

Robert Milliken and his wife MARGARET MCCREARY, called "Peggy" in old documents, came from the North of Ireland long before the Revolution and settled in Sullivan or Ulster Co., N. Y.; some say in 1760. He built his loghouse on the land since known as the "Stephen Norris Place." Their neighbors were Indians, and "the alluvial banks of the Shawaugunk were thickly covered with wigwams." Near, was a cluster of fruit trees planted by red men, called "Indian orchard."

Robert Milliken secured a concession of land containing 4,000 acres described as "beginning at a white oak tree about one mile and one-half from Bloomsburg, Sullivan County, and extending to an oak tree near Walden, in Orange County."

He served with Schuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign during the Revolutionary struggle, leaving his wife and children at his home on an exposed frontier. When hostilities commenced, the Indians moved back to the mountains and never returned except on some predatory incursion. At one time the neighborhood was threatened with an invasion, and the wife of Robert Milliken secreted a stock of provision under the cabin floor, took her children on horseback, and fled to the settlement on the Wallkill, where she remained until the savages were driven away; then she returned to her home and found everything as when she took her departure.

After peace was declared and Mr. Milliken had returned to his home, he was elected assessor and pound-master. He also served as supervisor from 1789 to 1796. When he made his will, Sept. 16, 1796, he was styled: "Robert Milliken of the town of Manicating, County of Ulster and state of New York." He bequeathed to his loving wife, two cows and one horse, or mare, and saddle; also, *inter alia*, one hundred pounds current money and her maintenance out of his estate so long as she remained his widow. His executors were David Milliken and Marcus Crosby of Montgomery, and Nicholas Hardenburg of Shawaugunk. He was a slaveholder.

NOTE. — The vital records, probably preserved in some branch of the family, have not been found and, consequently, the pedigree will be deficient of dates. His descendants, with one or two exceptions, though many times applied to, have manifested a stupid or wilful indifference and have obstinately refused to reply to the compiler's letters. The postage stamps he enclosed were kept and, presumably, used for some more interesting or remunerative correspondence; hence, the brief explanation must answer as an apology for the meagre records and descriptive matter presented.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARGARET MCCREARY.

1. Hannah Mullikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to WILLIAM MILLIGAN, a stone-cutter of Hudson, N. Y. She was then of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river. The family moved to Stockbridge, Mass. In his will her father gave Hannah one hundred and sixty pounds current money of New York, together with her mare and saddle and bridle; she was then unmarried. She was the mother of five sons and two daughters, of whom with "Milligans of Stockbridge, Mass.," presently to appear.

2. Margaret Milliken[2] (1), second daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Mr. Paulin and had one daughter. She was remembered in her father's will and received one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid out of the estate by her brother David; one-half at time of her marriage, the residue in two years thereafter. No other information.

3. Mary Milliken[2] (1), third daughter of Robert[1] (1), was the wife of Jacob Credit — who was a genuine *credit* to the family — and became the mother of two daughters and five sons. To her was given by her father in his will, one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid by David, her brother, out of the estate; one-half at time of marriage, the remainder two years afterwards. No records have been found.

4. Isabella Milliken[2] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Dr. Increase Crosby, of Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y., and had children. A grandson, named Milliken Crosby, is now living at Thompson's Ridge, in said county, who has not replied to any inquiry. Isabella received only fifty pounds by her father's will.

5. Martha Milliken[2] (1), fifth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to William Gillispie and became the mother of two sons and two daughters. She was given fifty pounds in her father's will.

6. Sally Milliken[2] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[1] (1), was m. to Jacob Bensel and was the mother of four sons and five daughters. She was single when her father made his will, and received one hundred and sixty pounds to be paid by her brother, John Millikin. Her son, Marcus Bensel, now (1902) 86 years of age, has furnished much now embraced in this pedigree.

7. David Milliken[2] (1), eldest son of Robert[1] (1), b. before the Revolution, was carried away on horseback when his mother fled from the Indians. He was a man of some prominence, as the township records show. Was supervisor from 1804 to 1806, and again from 1807 to 1814. His wife was Katherine Sears of Montgomery, by whom two sons and two daughters. See 3d generation.

8. John Milliken[2] (1), second son of Robert[1] (1), seems to have been a man who was held in respect by his contemporaries. He was elected supervisor and served for several years. In his will his father bequeathed to him "All that part of my real estate lying and being on the north side of the road leading from Bedfords to New Shawaugunk, beginning at the line of William Crosse's land and running on a straight line through the field north of said road," etc. His father also gave him a *negro boy*, and ordains that this son (John) shall be under guardianship of his executors until of full age.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CATHERINE SEARS.

1. Robert Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of David[2] (1), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., m. Isabella Barclay, son of Hugh, of Scotch extraction, and lived in his native shire and in N. Y. City. He was early a farmer; then interested in Public Stores. He d. May 6, 1854. For names of children see forward.

2. Marcus Milliken[3] (1), second son of David[2] (1), b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. June 20, 1831, to Hilah Bull, who was b. Nov. 19, 1803, and d. Apr. 2, 1864. He was a farmer. Died Aug. 14, 1853. They had six children, two daughters and four sons, of whom with 4th generation.

3. Eliza Milliken[3] (1), daughter of David[2] (1), was m. to ANTHONY SCHOONMAKER.

4. Sally-Maria Milliken[3] (2), daughter of David[2] (1), was the wife of STEWART SMILEY and had three sons and two daughters.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT[3] AND ISABELLA BARCLAY.

1. David Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Robert[3] (2), was settled in New York City (address, 260 W. 133d Street) and his son DAVID MILLIKEN, a lawyer at 31 Nassau Street, declines to render any assistance in this work. He was visited by Hon. James Milliken in 1895, and he reported to the author that the man was not averse to furnishing genealogical information, but he has never replied to any letter of inquiry. He has a "Family Tree." Had nine children; two deceased.

2. Hon. William Barclay Milliken[4] (1), second son of Robert[3] (2), was b. in New York City, June 10, 1826; was m. Apr. 27, 1847, to SARAH CATHERINE SCHRYVER. He was in poor health when a child, and having lost his mother who d. when her children were small, he was carried by his grandmother to Orange Co., N. Y., and hence did not know much of the family history. He was subsequently a student in the University of New York, and became a professional and successful lawyer, his legal practice being principally confined to New York City. He was always interested in politics, and was a member of the Assembly for Westchester County, 1860–1861. Was a public speaker until the last presidential campaign. Is now (1904) in feeble health. Residence, 300 De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Six children, of whom one only survives.

3. Kate Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Robert[3] (2), d. about thirty-two years ago, unmarried.

4. Eleanor Harriet Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Robert[3] (2), m. —— GOLDER and lived in New York City. She d. in May, 1866. No children.

5. Mary E. Milliken[4] (2), daughter of Robert[3] (2), was m. to —— VAN ZANDT, and is living in New York City. She had four children, two living.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND HILAH BULL.

1. Catherine J. Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Marcus[3] (1), b. Oct. 22, 1831; was m. to H. C. ANDERSON of Bloomington, N. Y., and d. Dec. 29, 1862. She had three daughters.

2. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), second daughter of Marcus[3] (1), b. April 12, 1833; was m. to E. B. IVORY. She d. Nov. 15, 1891. Had two sons and two daughters.

3. Thomas B. Milliken[4] (1), eldest son of Marcus[3] (1), b. April 10, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1853.

4. David Milliken[4] (3), second son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Dec. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1859.

5. Robert Milliken[4] (3), third son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Nov. 29, 1838; lived at Ophia, Mont.

6. George B. Milliken[4] (1), fourth son of Marcus[3] (1), b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Apr. 4, 1867, to MARGARET A. SMILEY, b. May 29, 1846. He was formerly a merchant. Now living in Pennsylvania. Has one daughter, *Beatrice*, b. May 14, 1871, who has supplied what information we have of this family.

Lillian Milliken[4] (1), only surviving child of William[3] (1), m. CHARLES N. THOMPSON, and lives with her father at 300 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Millikens of New York and Texas.

The compiler of this volume regrets that he cannot present a more comprehensive account of a branch of the Milliken family whose history and biography would evidently conduce so much of interest to its contents; but the following abstracts from three letters are all that is available. The literary character of these instructive epistles is an evidence of education, and the business connections of the three brothers a guarantee of their enterprising spirit. We cannot avoid the impression that this family was in some way, and not remotely, related to the Dromore branch of Millikins so early settled in Washington Co., Pa.

I quote from the letters of Samuel H. Milliken who was, in 1893, "President of the Interstate Railway Construction Company's Land Department" and located at Dallas, Tex. He wrote: "My knowledge of our family is quite meagre on account of my father's drifting westward and not leaving any reliable record of his ancestry in our hands. From memory of relations made casually by my father, Edward Milliken, and his sister Jane, who lived with us in her old age, it seems that my grandfather, William Milliken, and his brother Samuel, had to escape from the north of Ireland about the time of Emmett's rebellion and came to New York. My father having acquired education as a physician removed to Washington Co., Penn., where he married JEANNETTE KNOX; thence to Virginia, Ohio, and finally to Texas, where he died in 1868. So you see I am in the dark as to a matter that naturally would be quite interesting to me.

"I shall be pleased to have the advantage of such information as your book will supply, and will remit the price for a copy when published. If in comparing items we dovetail into the genealogy I should be inclined to have my father's picture in the work. I shall be pleased to hear from you and to assist you in any way I can."

Replying to requests for dates of births, marriages and deaths, with biographical data, he wrote: "Not having any reliable data available and being impressed with the idea that what little I know of our branch of the family would not be germane nor interesting to those for whom your work is mainly intended, I shall not endeavor to collate the details that would necessarily be quite imperfect and unsatisfactory. I shall take interest in what your work discovers as to the family name, and enclose an order for the book."

His brother, James H. Milliken, writing from El Paso, Tex., July 2, 1894, said: "My father, Dr. Edward Milliken, was raised in Brooklyn, educated in New York, married Jennie Knox in Washington Co., Pa., lived for thirty years in Ohio, and in 1859, came to Texas. Died in 1868.

"There are living now, three brothers in Texas, trying to see what we can make out of Texas and Mexico, principally Mexico."

His letter-head represents him as a "Mining Broker," and his "ad." reads: "Gold Mines in Mexico for Sale or Lease."

Millikens of Genoa, N. Y.

This family was early settled near Northville, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,

but descendants communicated with do not know their origin nor ancestors' names. The earliest known head of this family was —

James Milliken[1], who m. REBECCA DRAKE, a descendant of Sir Francis Drake, the celebrated English navigator, and had issue not less than three sons and one daughter whose names follow.

1. John Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was a merchant in Genoa, N. Y. He was m. and had two children, *Helen*, deceased, and a son, name unknown, removed to Pennsylvania.

2. Andrew Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was a farmer. He m. a lady named HUGHITT of Genoa, N. Y., by whom he had three daughters, two dying young, while *Helen*, the youngest, was m. to *Judge Hughitt* of Auburn, N. Y., where, in 1895, the family resided.

3. Samuel Milliken[2] (1), son of James[1] (1), was b. at Genoa, N. Y., June 19, 1801; was m. Apr. 17, 1825, to JULIA B. POMEROY, b. July 31, 1806, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Bradley) Pomeroy, and was a physician. He d. at Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1834. His widow m. —— SPAULDING and d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854. The Milliken children were named as follows:

I. JAMES P. MILLIKEN[3], b. in Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1826, and d. at Dundee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840.

II. CONSIDER KING MILLIKEN[3], b. in Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1828, and d. unm. at Victoria, B. C., Dec. 25, 1891.

III. ERASMUS DARWIN MILLIKEN[3], b. at Northville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1853, ESTHER C. SARGENT, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, and d. May 10, 1894. He resided, in 1894, in Oswego, N. Y. One son.

(1) *Frank E. Milliken*[4], b. May 11, 1856; m. Frances Moore, dau. of Seneca D. and Maria Moore, b. June 6, 1863. He is a dentist at Oswego, N. Y. Two sons: *Edward M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1891, and *Seneca D.*, b. Mar. 24, 1893.

IV. HARRIET ALIDA MILLIKEN[3], b. May 13, 1832; m. Mar. 11, 1856, AMOS J. HUGHITT, at Genoa, N. Y., and in Feb., 1895, was living in Genoa, British Columbia. He was b. at Genoa, N. Y., July 26, 1834. Children named as follows:

(1) *Lue Adams Hughitt*, b., in Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1857; d. at Escanaba, Mich., July 3, 1886.

(2) *Orrin Nelson Hughitt*, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Apr. 29, 1885, at Genoa, N. Y., Grace Greenfield Hoagland, b. at Auburn, N. Y., June 21, 1864, and has issue four children.

(3) *Herbert Jay Hughitt*, b. in Genoa, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1862.

4. Harriet Milliken[2] (1), daughter of James[1] (1), b. in Genoa, N. Y., was m. to —— SEYMORE, and d. many years ago.

Millikens of Troy, N. Y.

1. Ambrose Millikin, whose father was in the army, war of 1812, d. unmarried in the southern section of the State of New York, about 50 years ago.

2. Laban Millikin, brother of the preceding, was b. Dec. 1, 1809, and d. May 17, 1890. HARRIET, his wife, b. 1812, d. 1865. Their children as follows:

I. HENRY MILLIKIN, b. Apr. 10, 1835; living in Schenectady, N. Y.

II. HARRIET MILLIKIN, b. Apr. 10, 1835.

John Milliken married ELIZABETH BACKUS, and was a merchant at Waterloo, N. J. He died in Nov. 1849, aged 42 years, leaving four children named as follows:

I. ADELAIDE, d. in infancy.

II. HELLEN REBECCA m. WM. H. RICHMOND, some time in the 50's, and d. 1864, leaving one son, *Hon. Thomas F. Richmond*, now a prosperous lawyer at Southport, Pa., who was a member of the State Legislature in the sessions of 1898-9.

III. JOHN JAMES d. at Waterloo, N. J., aged 8 yrs.

IV. WILLIAM JAY is a lawyer at Bradford, Pa. His father d. when he was a small child and he was brought up among his mother's relations.

Millikens of Orlean, N. Y.

William Milliken[2], a native of Scotland, and a stone cutter and mason by trade, came to America in 1853-4, and settled at Troy, N. Y. He m. Mary Mahoney, daughter of John Mahoney of Kilmury,(?) Co. Clare, Ireland, who is now living, a widow, with her son Robert, at Orlean, N. Y., aged 76. Mr. Milliken d. in 1897, at Orlean, but was buried in Coney, Pa., where the family long resided, aged 65 years. His son says he was b. in Glasgow. There were six sons named as follows:

1. William Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (1), is a dramatist and now connected with the "Uncle Josh Spruceby" Co. of Chicago, Ill. He m. Mary Hagsick, and has three children: *Harry*, *Gertrude*, and *Hattie*.

2. Capt. John Milliken[3]. See preceding page.

3. Robert A. Milliken[3] (1), third son of William[2] (1), b. May 31, 18 , in Canada. He m. Nora Quinlan, of Irish nativity, and resides at Orlean, N. Y. Has one son *Walter*, b. June 3, 1882, who m. Miss Slater.

4. Walter Milliken[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), d. in Cony, Pa., 26 years ago.

5. Thomas Milliken[3] (1), fifth son of William[2] (1), was killed by a glycerine explosion in Marietta, O., seven years ago. This man died a hero. An oil well in which he and others were blasting unexpectedly flowed, and while he was holding a torpedo, waiting for two men to escape, he was killed by its explosion. He was m. and left three children: *William*, *Leonard*, and *Thomas*.

6. James B. Milliken[3] (1), son of William[2] (1), and Margaret, was b. in a little town about six miles from Rochester, N. Y., called Smithtown, now a suburb of the city, Oct. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 23, 1886, at Angelica, Alle Co., N. Y., Ellas Myrtle Pierce, daughter of Andrew J. and Levidina D. Pierce of that town, and is now manager of the Malta Glycerine Company, at Stockport, O., where he resides. Children:

i. Minnie B. Milliken, b. at Orlean, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1887; is now her father's secretary.
ii. Nitro G. Milliken, b. at New Cumberland, W. Va., May 15, 1890.
iii. Clearance T. Milliken, b. in Belmont, W. Va., Apr. 13, 1892.
iv. Louella E. F. Milliken, b. in McDonald, Pa., July 23, 1896.
v. James R. Milliken, b. in McDonald, Pa., Mar. 16, 1900.
vi. Oneita Eloise Milliken, b. in Malla, O., Apr. 2, 1905.

Millikens of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

John Milliken came with several brothers from the north of Ireland about 1776, and first sat down somewhere in the state of Rhode Island, where he married an English woman. Some of the beforementioned brothers settled in the eastern and some in the western states, or in Pennsylvania. John Milliken finally located at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

Hezekiah Milliken, son of the preceding, was born at Catskill, N. Y., and when a boy was taken by a man named Crosswell as an office servant, and his educational expenses were paid by an uncle. When about 20 years of age he married a widow whose maiden name was MARY PERRY of Perry's Point, across from Catskill, her husband, William Henry Harriss, having been killed by the Indians. By her first husband she had two children, *Emilise* and *William*. By Mr. Milliken there were fourteen children of whom more presently. The following is copied from a very singular and interesting letter received from the son and namesake of the subject of this sketch, of date, "Leamington, Ontario, Canada, June 9, 1902. My father's brothers, James and John, were the only ones I ever saw. In 1832, uncle John came to our house at Bristol, on the Hudson river, but would not enter, waiting without until my father was through with his breakfast; then the two went down on the bank of the river, taking me with them and seating me on a big bowlder between them. I remember the conversation that passed between them. My father asked uncle John what he wanted of him and he answered, 'I came to redeem you.' 'In what way?' asked Hezekiah. Then uncle John promised my father a good farm comprising all the land he wanted if he 'would straighten up.' He was a lawyer and addicted to drink. But Hezekiah resented this offer of assistance. Then his brother said, 'Give me this boy and I will make a man out of him.' Father said, 'No, he is my namesake, but you can have any of the rest.' As my father was about to leave my uncle John and started abruptly for the house, he (uncle John) laid his hand on my head and said, 'I have no children, and, boy, I will remember you.' My father afterward told me that uncle John was very rich.

"About the year 1853, while I was working in the nail mills between Greenbush and Troy, N. Y., a stranger came and inquired for a family named Milliken. I was working nights and he came over to my house. I asked him what he wanted and he said he had some important papers for me in his trunk in a baggage car, from my uncle John Milliken in the West. He was asked to leave these documents for me at the 'Mansion House' in Troy. In a few days I called for them, but the proprietor said the stranger took them away the day before. While I was at work in the Rolling Mills in Auburn, N. Y., this man appeared and inquired for me of the superintendent. When I was pointed out, he said I had a hot job and that when he returned from Europe, whither he was then going, I would not have to work so hard. His next appearance was at Wyandotte, Mich. He inquired of the boss for me, and when I was pointed out said he only wanted to keep track of me. Nothing has since been heard from him. Uncle John Milliken died at West Camp, N. Y., and was buried there. I want to find out where his will is recorded."

Hezekiah Milliken died about the year 1838, and was buried at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y. His wife died about three years later. They then lived in a little town near Saugerties named Bristol. Children's names, *Hannah, Sarah, Rachel, Charlotte, Hezekiah, James*, and *Richard*.

1. Hezekiah Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was born in Embuck, Greene Co., N. Y., 79 years ago (1904); m. Feb. 3, 1844, SOPHIA COON, the ceremony by Rev. Adams, at Saugerties, N. Y., where three of his sons were born. He then removed to a farm located between Janesville and Beloit, on Rock River, Wis. Being an iron maker, he subsequently worked at Troy and Auburn, N. Y., but removed in 1855 to Wyandotte, Mich., where he melted the first pound of iron made in the state. He lived there 37 years and his wife d. there Aug. 20, 1881. Now, and for ten years, he has lived mostly with his son Hezekiah in Leamington, Canada. Children as follows:

I. AUGUSTUS W. MILLIKEN,[4] b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1844; m. June 23, 1867, by Rev. Hibbard, CHARLOTTE E. HICKS at Wyandotte, Mich., and has issue as follows:
   (1) *Asa Milliken*[5], b. at Newburg, O., May 1, 1868.
   (2) *May Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., May 18, 1870.
   (3) *Kate Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec., 1872; m. Feb. 1899, Sylvester Rouse.
   (4) *Florence Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875.
   (5) *Augustus Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 23, 1877.
   (6) *Lottie Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 18, 1879.
   (7) *Ray Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Nov. 11, 1884.
   (8) *Dora Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Sept. 6, 1886.
   (9) *Ruth Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 13, 1890.

II. ALONZO R. MILLIKEN[4], b. at Saugerties, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1847; d. there Apr. 22, 1850.

III. LORENZO P. MILLIKEN[4], b. at Saugerties, N. Y., May 29, 1850; m. Jan. 12, 1875, at Trenton, Mich., by Rev. J. Crippen, SARAH MCTAGGART, and had issue as follows:
   (1) *Walter M. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 9, 1875; m. May 7, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., BELLE MOUL.
   (2) *Aggie P. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 26, 1880; d. Sept. 8, 1881.
   (3) *Sophia C. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Jan. 9, 1883; m. Feb. 17, 1901, at Windsor, Ont., ALBERT SCHREMER.
   (4) *Archie B. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 5, 1886.

IV. HEZEKIAH R. MILLIKEN[4], b. at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 21, 1873, at Leamington, Ont., by Rev. Duff, MARY A. WIGLE, who was b. there Jan. 10, 1853. Their children as follows:
   (1) *Laura S. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Aug. 30, 1874; d. May 30, 1884.
   (2) *John W. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Mar. 18, 1876.
   (3) *Myrtle Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 21, 1878; m Sept. 4, 1899, Leonard Malcott.
   (4) *George Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881.
   (5) *Hezekiah R. Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 20, 1883.
   (6) *Jennie Milliken*[5], b. at Wyandotte, Mich., June 29, 1885.

2. Hannah Milliken,[3] daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to MARTIN LLOYD, who was a French morocco merchant in Philadelphia; a wealthy man who with his wife were theatrical stars, attending the store and stage at the same time. They had several children, one of whom, *Frank*, lost his life in carrying the mail across the lava beds.

3. Sarah Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to RICHARD LAYMAN, at Pavilion on the Hudson river, who was a farmer and tanner. She d. in 1840.

4. Rachel Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to PATRICK KELLEY, a puddler in the iron rolling mills.

5. Charlotte Milliken[3], daughter of Hezekiah[2] (1), was m. to MYERS BRINK.

6. James Milliken[3], son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was rail-roller in the iron mills, and d. about 1876. He left a family. Wife's name unknown.

7. Richard Milliken[3], son of Hezekiah[2] (1), was a seaman and circumnavigated the globe two or three times; came back to Saugerties, N. Y., and m.; became a Presbyterian minister and preached at Kingston, N. Y., where he d. and was buried. His wife, whose name does not appear, was of Flatbush, N. Y. He had issue.

Millikens of Newburg, N. Y.

The family records were destroyed at the time the British burned Kingston, N. Y., which then contained the State House wherein all documents relating to the early proprietors were deposited. The family tradition handed down from father to son, assigns to this branch of the clan a French origin. When Nathaniel Milliken 2d was distributing his household goods after the death of his wife, an old Dutch chest was found and he remarked that it had been brought from Holland by some of his ancestors. He was then asked if the Millikens were Dutch, and he answered, "No; they are of French descent, but the chest and china came from the Trumpores, who were Dutch."

The Millikens were early extensive land owners but in some way failed to secure a valid title to their estates, or lost the record of their claim, and others settled there. We do not know certainly the name of the emigrant head of this family, but there is an old parchment deed preserved among the reliques and historic documents at Washington's Headquarters, Newburg, N. Y., of date 1758, to JOHN MILLIKEN, deposited by Clark Galatian, and the appended note in the Catalogue says Milliken and Samuel Crawford were early settlers on the patent to Jas. Alexander in the town of Montgomery. As the lands of the original Nathaniel Milliken lay some six miles back of Newburg, where the patent was located, we may assume with plausibility that this John Milliken was the emigrant ancestor, and in the face of the family tradition the compiler of this volume will assume that the family came direct from Scotland or the north of Ireland along with other Millikens who settled in the same and adjoining counties. Crawford, Alexander, and Montgomery are Scotch and Scotch-Irish surnames. They were descended maternally, as will appear, from the Dutch family of Trumpore, but the alliance was in the State of New York. These Millikens were slaveholders, and a descendant now living remembers the last of the "Milliken Niggers," a very old colored man who died when he was a boy. The Milliken estate included Orange Lake and the surrounding lands. It was in Ulster County, now Orange County, N. Y.

Nathaniel Milliken[2], from whom the families in and about Newburg, N. Y., are descended in a direct line was an officer in the Revolutionary army and was killed at the battle of Fort Montgomery. He had an only child.

Nathaniel Milliken[3], who married KATHERINE TRUMPORE of Dutch blood, by whom he had four children, namely, *Maria*, *Nathaniel*, *Margaret*, and *Edmund*.

1. Maria Milliken[4] was not m., but lived with her sister, Margaret Tarbell. She d. 1885, and was buried in the "Old Town" cemetery, but was afterwards removed to the Florence Cemetery (with others of this family) and the sexton has instructions to take "especial care" of the family lot.

2. Nathaniel Milliken[4], third of this name, was m. Apr. 29, 1830, to FANNY HILL by whom six children, whose names will follow presently.

3. Edmund Milliken[4] was killed in a charge during the Civil War. Was a "great rover."

4. Margaret Milliken[4] became the wife of DR. WILLIAM TARBELL, and her son William Tarbell, formerly a business man in New York, is now, perhaps, a resident of Atlantic City, N. J.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND FANNY HILL.

1. Susan Maria Milliken[5], d. in infancy.

2. Edmund W. Milliken[5], d. unm., aged 43 years.

3. David Savillian Milliken[5], who lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., whose son *William* is married.

4. Harvey Valentine Milliken[5], who resides in Newburg, N. Y., and has issue *Russell*, *Caroline*, and *Ella May*, all m.

5. John Newton Milliken[5], who resides in Newburg, N. Y., and is the father of *George N.* (m)., *John D.* (m.), *May A.* (m.), *Fanny H.*, and *Gustave G.*

6. Henry Lewis Milliken[5], d. at the age of 36 years, leaving one son, *J. W. B. Milliken*, who is married.

Mullikens of Almont, Michigan.

SCOTTISH BRANCH.

John Millikin, born in Ireland, probably on the Isle Magee, went from Belfast to Scotland when about eighteen years of age. His parents' names are not known. There is a tradition that three of his brothers came to America direct from Ireland, but his surviving sons do not know of such relatives. John went to Kilmarnock, Scotland. Was apprenticed to a shoemaker in early life, but confinement at the bench did not agree with his active temperament, and he abandoned the craft. He had a small store at Kilmarnock at one time. Was very fond of running horses, an expert rider, and followed the races until too heavy for the saddle. Was a farmer. He married JANET REID, a native of Ayrshire, and lived near Kilmarnock until 1844, when the family — save two sons who had sailed in 1841, and one who remained in Scotland another year — embarked on the ship "Brilliant" with six hundred passengers, for America. They were nine weeks on the ocean and for six weeks did not see land. John Reid, a nephew of Mrs. Millikin, came with them. They landed at Detroit, Mich., but removed to now Almont, and joined the "Scotch Settlement" there when the country was covered with a wilderness and when Indians abounded. Among the emigrant settlers were families named Jenniss, Shaw, Bement, Rogers, Gutchers, and Ingliss. Sometimes the emigrants, following an Indian trail, a hundred in a day, would water their ponies at the Millikins' well, and many tarried with the family through the night, sleeping upon the floor. The land was good, the forest was cut away and fruitful fields expanded into broad farms.

John Millikin d. 40 years ago, aged 85; his wife d. 27 years ago, and would have been (1904) 120 years of age. These had *eleven* children, some dying in infancy. See forward.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANET REID.

1. James Millikin[2] (1), eldest son of John[1] (1), was b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland; m. Miss Charlotte Beulah Govan, daughter of a Scotch Presbyterian minister, Andrew Govan, and his wife Jean Stark. He came to America when 26 years of age and settled at Almont, Mich., among many families of Scotch people. Was m. in Glasgow; d. in Almont. Was a wheelwright by trade. In faith a Presbyterian. His children's names will follow with third generation.

2. Mary Millikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of John[1] (1), m. Alexander Braidwood and had *George*, *John* and *James*.

3. Catharine Millikin[2] (1), second daughter of John[1] (1), m. Samuel Robb and came from Kilmarnock, Scotland, to Almont, Mich., in 1841. She had *Samuel*, *James*, *Jean* and *Anna*.

4. Jean Millikin[2] (1), third daughter of John[1] (1), m. John Morton, and came from Kilmarnock, Scotland, to Almont, Mich., in 1841. Several children, one named *Thomas*.

5. Robert Millikin[2] (1), second son of John[1] (1), m. Janet Hopkins and settled at Almont, Mich., in 1841, having come from Kilmarnock, Scotland, that year. He is deceased. Several children — *James*, and daughters.

6. John Millikin[2] (2), third son of John[1] (1), b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland; came to America in 1844, and settled with his relatives near Almont, Mich. He was m. in 1856 to Mary Ann Houghton, who d. Feb. 19, 1893, being the mother of five children. About three years ago, say 1901, John removed to Lum, Mich. The father, grandfather, and uncle John Houghton, lived in Burnside, 25 miles north of Almont. Mr. Millikin says: "A barn 40 × 50 would scarcely hold all of the Millikin families; they are as prolific as the Dutch." He is now near his threescore-years-and-ten. Issue:

i. John Millikin[3], b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Roxela Bates.
ii. Maria Millikin[3], b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Dwight Matthews.
iii. William Millikin[3], b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. Anna L. Roberts.
iv. Robert Millikin[3], b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Florence Currey.
v. Janet Millikin[3], b. Sept. 28, 1893; d. Apr. 15, 1893. The sons are farmers settled on valuable lands near the parental homestead.

7. William Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of John[1] (1), b. in Kilmarnock, Scotland, came to America in 1844, and settled near Almont, Mich., as a farmer. Was twice m.; 1st to Christina Paton; 2d, Betsey Banister. He is now living at Lum, Mich. Several sons — *John*, *David* and *William*.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CHARLOTTA GOVAN.

1. John B. Milliken[3] (2), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Emma A. Thomas, daughter of Ambrose Thomas of Rochester, N. Y., who d. and he m. 2d, Emily A., b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Rochester, N. Y. He is a lumberman living at Bay City, Mich. His children named as follows:

i. James Ewell Milliken[4], b. Sept. 19, 1870, in Matamoras, Mich. He m. Apr. 15, 1893, Lillian Richards, and resides in Alpena, So. Dakota.

II. Bernice Lucille Milliken[4], b. June 20, 1874; d. at West Branch, Mich., June 18, 1896.
III. Alice Viola Milliken[4], b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. Nov. 2, 1897, at West Branch, Mich., William T. Yoe, and lives in Flint, Mich.
IV. Mertie Emma Milliken[4], b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Matamoras, Mich. A teacher, unm.
V. Agnes May Milliken[4], b. Mar. 10, 1882, in Kingston, Mich. A teacher, unm.
VI. John Newell Milliken[4], b. June 24, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1892, at Bay City, Mich.
VII. Lloyd Ambrose Milliken[4], b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Kingston, Mich.
VIII. Hazel Leota Milliken[4], b. May 21, 1891; d. Mar. 28, 1897, at West Branch, Mich.

2. Jean Stark Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. May 30, 1849; d. unm. in Matamoras, Mich., Nov. 21, 1869. Was a music teacher.

3. Andrew Govan Milliken[3] (1), second son of James[2] (1), b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. 1st, in Apr., 1880, Mary Easton by whom no living issue; 2d, Feb. 15, 1882, Elizabeth Earle, by whom three children. He is a contractor and builder; freemason. Residence, Kingston, Mich.

4. James Reid Milliken[3] (2), third son of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Nov. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1879, Ella Viola Thomas, and resides at Alpena, Mich., where he is engaged in banking and real estate speculation. Was senator in the State Legislature of So. Dakota. Is a Knight Templar, Odd Fellow, Elk, and an Episcopalian in religion. A man of superior intelligence and executive ability. Children:

I. Ralph Leroy Milliken[4], b. Oct. 26, 1880.
II. Charlotte Beulah Milliken[4], b. Aug. 19, 1882.

5. Robert Bruce Milliken[3] (2), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Anna R. Freer, and resides at Dryden, Mich., where he deals in grain. Two children, *Earle*[4] and *Edna*[4].

6. William Govan Milliken[3] (2), fifth son of James[2] (1), b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Catherine P. Learn, and lives at Alpena, Mich., where he deals in livestock. Is an Odd Fellow. Three children, as follows:

I. Beulah E. Milliken[4].
II. Manda May Milliken[4], b. Nov. 15, 1890.
III. Harold Milliken[4], b. 1902; d. 1903.

7. Janet Reid Milliken[3] (3), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Dec. 21, 1859; was m. in Kingston, Mich., Feb. 13, 1889, to William Ramsey Hamilton, son of John and Margaret, b. Mar. 13, 1855, in the village of Ayr, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and lives at Rhinelander, Wis., to which place they removed from Michigan in 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business. Children as follows:

I. Jean Milliken Hamilton, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
II. Victor William Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1891; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
III. Bruce Wallace Hamilton, b. June 4, 1894.

8. Mary Milliken[3] (3), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., June 3, 1862; d. in Matamoras, Mich., June 3, 1871.

9. Charlotte Ann Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont,

Mich., Mar. 17, 1865; m. Dec. 23, 1886, FREDERICK H. OSBORNE in Kingston, Mich., and d. leaving issue.

10. Owen Govan Milliken[3] (1), sixth son of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Aug. 13, 1867; m. IDA DAY. Was a druggist. Three children, *Earle*, *Carl*, and *Ruth*.

11. Ellen M. Milliken[3] (1), fifth daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Almont, Mich., Jan. 24, 1872; m. in 1890, DR. GRANT SOPER, and d. June 19, 1894. Music teacher. No living issue.

Milligans of Ontario, Canada

Thomas Milligan of Tyrone County, Ireland, descended from old Covenanting stock, married in that county an estimable lady named MITCHELL, and had issue six sons and one daughter. These all came to Canada during the building of the Welland Canal, having taken a contract for work thereon, and settled in Ontario, near Floydstown, where they entered an extensive tract of land in the vicinity of which they and their descendants, with one exception, devoted themselves to agricultural pursuits, and acquired by industry and that frugality characteristic of their race, a good competency of this world's goods. They were of a placid, contented mind; a law-abiding, God-fearing class of citizens, priding themselves upon having characters above reproach. The names of the children were *William*, *James*, *John*, *Thomas*, *Joseph*, *Robert*, and *Jane*.

William Milligan[2] (1), son of Thomas[1], did not long remain in Canada, but located in Washington and Fayette Counties, Pennsylvania, and acquired considerable property in the vicinity of Washington, Cannonsburg, and Millsboro, his homestead being located on Fayette side of the Monongahela river, a fine farm from which a magnificent view of the surrounding country, embracing the Blue Ridge Range of the Alleghany Mountains, could be had. He built and owned the first dam and waterpower on the Monongahela and operated a gristmill, sawmill and boatyard on the Fayette County side for a number of years in partnership with his son Thomas. He also had a contract on the National Turnpike from Cumberland over the mountains.

He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, about the year 1797; came to Canada early in the 19th century and married in Fayette Co., Penn., Oct. 20, 1820, to ISABELLA BROWN, daughter of Kennedy Brown. He d. Aug. 27, 1862. Isabella d. Aug. 29, 1833. They had five children, of whom with 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ISABELLA BROWN.

1. William R. Milligan[3] (2), eldest son of William[2] (1), b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. July 31, 1845, to MARGARET HILLER, and in the spring of 1854 moved to Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill., where he purchased a tract of land and established a home. He was principal of the Public Schools of Ottawa. Was sheriff of LaSalle County during the years 1863–1864, and in 1883–1884–1885–1886. He was a man of commanding appearance, being six feet two and a half inches in height and forty-eight inches around the chest; as fine a specimen of physical manhood as could be found. He was very social and affable in disposition, and honorable in all his transactions — a typical old school gentleman. His chief amusement was fox-hunting, and he always kept a fine pack of hounds and a stud of saddle horses, and his country home was a pleasant resort for his many friends who enjoyed the exhilaration of a fox-hunt or hospitable entertainment. He d. Oct. 30, 1892; his widow d. Apr. 13, 1897, and they rest side by side in Ottawa Avenue Cemetery in the beautiful valley of the Illinois. Four children. See 4th generation.

2. Kennedy Brown Milligan[3] (1), second son of William[2] (1), b. Sept., 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

3. Mary Jane Milligan[3] (1), only daughter of William[2] (1), b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1830

4. Thomas Milligan[3] (2), third son of William[2] (1), b. July 4, 1823 (?); d. Nov. 21, 1858; m. June 27, 1847, to ELIZABETH HILLER, and settled on the old homestead where he carried on the milling business associated with his father, and where he d. in young manhood, leaving a handsome estate. His widow, aged 85 years, survives and lives on the homestead farm with a maiden daughter. Four children. See 4th generation.

5. Samuel Milligan[3] (1), fourth son of William[2] (1), b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. AND ISABELLA BROWN.

1. Mary Catherine Milligan[4] (2), eldest daughter William[3] (2), b. July 13, 1846; d. July 25, 1848.

2. William L. Milligan[4] (3), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. Sept. 16, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1877, LOUISE M. ECHELBERGER, and resides at Ottawa, Ill. He acquired a common school education and has spent much of his life on the farm. He was chief Deputy Sheriff of LaSalle Co., Ill., for four years, after which he accepted a general agency for the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co., of Hossick Falls, N. Y., and retained that position for twelve years. He then secured a position as travelling salesman for the Marseilles (Illinois) Manufacturing Co., which he still retains. He is quite prominent in Masonic circles, having attained the 33d and best degree of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. Is Past Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Illinois, and Past Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masons of Illinois. Children, all bright and intelligent and living at home, the joy and pride of their parents, named as follows:

I. LAURA BELLE MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 2, 1879.
II. BEVERLY WILFORD MILLIGAN[5], b. Dec. 1, 1880.
III. MARGARET ELIZA MILLIGAN[5], b. Jan. 28, 1883.
IV. DUNCAN CHARLES MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 10, 1885.
V. GRACE MILLIGAN[5], b. Nov. 1, 1887.
VI. DOROTHY MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 3, 1894.
VII. WILLIAM R. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 20, 1896.
VIII. HELLEN LOUISA MILLIGAN[5], b. July 6, 1890.

3. Isabella Milligan[4] (1), second daughter of William[3] (2), b. May 25, 1852, and makes her home with her brother, William L., at Ottawa, Ill. Not married.

4. Thomas Milligan[4] (3), second son of William[3] (2), b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1855.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH HILLER.

1. Samuel H. Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of Thomas[3] (2), b. Mar. 10, 1848, graduated from Waynesburg (Penn.) College for the ministry, and d. Jan. 25, 1868.

2. Catherine Isabella Milligan[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. SCOTT HACKEY (dec.) and she, with her children, reside near Millersboro, Penn.

3. Margaret Ellen Milligan[4] (2), second daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. July 26, 1854; lives with her mother on the homestead, unm.

4. George Calvin Milligan[4] (1), son of Thomas[3] (2), b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. and lives in Millersboro, Penn.

James Milligan, second son of Thomas and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, married there to JANE BEATTY, and did not come to Canada until some time after his brothers, but followed and settled near Floydstown, Ontario, as a farmer. Children were, *Thomas*, *Joseph*, *Margaret*, and *Ann-Jane*, all dead.

I. THOMAS MILLIGAN, m. MISS POTTER, and had issue two sons and four daughters. The widow and daughter *Victoria*, live at Tattenham, Ont., where the latter is a milliner.
II. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, m. and lives at Tattenham, Ont. Has three sons and three daughters, all in maturity, some married.
III. MARGARET MILLIGAN, m. TAGGART, who is living near Tattenham, Ont.
IV. ANN JANE MILLIGAN, m. MORGAN, who lives near Tattenham, Ont.

Thomas Milligan, third son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland; came to Canada with his brothers; married a MISS HAMILTON, and had children named:

I. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, m. and, with family, lives in Toronto, Ont.
II. ELIZA MILLIGAN, m. GREENAWAY.
III. SALLY MILLIGAN, m. BAXTER, and lives ten miles from Tattenham, Ont.
IV. MARY JANE MILLIGAN, m. TAGGART, and lives close to Tattenham, Ont.

John Milligan, fourth son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, married ELIZA MCCARTY and has a family consisting of one son and ten daughters, of whom several are married and live in the vicinity of Floydstown, and Tattenham, Ont.

Robert Milligan, a son of Thomas, and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, is said to have died there.

Jane Milligan, only daughter of Thomas and wife Mitchell, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, was married to Neil McDermott, and had issue ten sons and two daughters, some of whom are dead, some married and living near Tattenham, Ont. Dr. James McDermott lives east of Toronto, Ont.

"Who'er amidst the sons of reason, valour, liberty and virtue, displays distinguished merit, is a noble of Nature's own creating."

Millikins of County Tyrone, Ireland.

AN OHIO BRANCH.

Samuel Millikin was a man of standing in Ireland and at one time sheriff of County Tyrone. He was probably descended from that Emanuel Millikin from the Lowlands of Scotland who was a soldier in the army of William of Orange at the battle of Boyne in 1690. His wife was maiden-named JANE CRAWFORD. After his death his children, named *William*, *James*, *Robert*, *Jane*, *Rebecca*, and *Elizabeth*, came to the United States. Samuel Millikin had brothers and sisters in Ireland, one of whom, *Mary*, was a school teacher.

1. William Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, came to the United States in 1847, and served in the Mexican War under General Scott. He d. of yellow fever 30 miles west of Vera Cruz, unm.

2. James Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), came to Butler Co., O., in 1847. He had m. ELIZABETH JAMES at Tintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. He lived on a rented farm in Butler County until 1860, when he removed to Warren County,

Ind., where he bought 180 acres of land and made a fine farm. He d. Oct. 2, 1872. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Oct. 28, 1884. Both were members of the Methodist Church and hospitably entertained the preachers at their home. These had ten children, one of whom d. in infancy. Their names as follows: *William J., John H., Robert A., George W., Sanford F., Alfred A., Maria J., Emma J., Louisa*, and *John J.*

3. Robert Millikin[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), came to the United States in 1847 and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he became a dealer in livestock, buying cattle, sheep, hogs and poultry for the Cincinnati butchers. He d. there of cholera in 1850. He had had sons, *William* and *James*, who were passenger conductors on the Western railroads, and a daughter whose name was *Margaret*.

4. Jane Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a MR. LAWHEAD, and lives in Columbus, Ind. She could doubtless furnish much information about her grandparents, uncles and aunts, but does not reply to any inquiries.

5. Rebecca Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a MR. BEATTY, and lives at Jones Station, Ind. She does not reply to letters.

6. Elizabeth Millikin[2] (1), daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in County Tyrone, Ireland; was m. to a MR. WENZEL, and lives in Cincinnati, O.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH JAMES.

1. William J. Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of James[2] (1), b. in Tintona, County Tyrone, Ireland, on Sabbath morning June 27, 1841, and was brought to Butler Co., O., by his parents in 1842. At the age of 13 he united with the M. E. Church and for more than 20 years has been superintendent of a Sabbath school. In 1860, he went to Warren Co., Ind., where he worked on a farm until 1863, when he entered the Stockwell Collegiate Institute. In 1864, he volunteered in the United States service under Commodores Mitchell and Atkinson on board the steamship "Grossbeak," then running from Memphis to Vicksburg. Was discharged in 1865, the war being closed. The same year he returned to Stockwell Institute, and in 1866, Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind., where he remained until 1868. He also took a course in Commercial College. For 23 years subsequently he was a teacher in Indiana and Kentucky. In 1872, he settled in Labette Co., Kan., where he purchased 160 acres of land near Edna. Was clerk of Howard Township from 1872 to 1874; was justice of the peace, and clerk of Labette County from 1888 to 1890. Now engaged in farming and stock-raising, in Oswego, Kan. He married Nov., 1877, ESTELLE T. HOSKINS, and had issue six children, named *Ina C.* (dec.), *Myrtle*, *John M.* (dec.), *Martha* (dec.), *Mary E.* (dec.), and *William Earl*.

2. John H. Millikin[3] (2), second son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Oct., 1844; m. ALICE PEARSON of Edna, Kan., in Oct., 1877, and resides on a farm three miles west of that town. There are three children, viz.: *Firman*, *John*, *Elmer*, and *Ethel*.

3. Robert A. Millikin[3] (2), third son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Aug. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1878, to MARY ANGELINE SMALLEY, who was b. Apr. 18, 1854, in Warren Co., Ind. He is a farmer living in Attica, Ind. His children are: *Mabel Floy*, b. Jan. 3, 1881, and *Orrie Edwin*, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

7. Sanford Franklin Millikin[5], b. in Butler Co., Oct. 27, 1847; m. July 22, 1877, Mary Frances Brier. Resides, Pine Village, Ind. Farmer. Children:

i. Viola Pearl Millikin[6], b. June 19, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1900, in Warren Co., Ind., Jacob St. John.
ii. Robert Leroy Millikin[6], b. Jan. 7, 1884.
iii. Clifford Eldora Millikin[6], b. Sept. 9, 1886.
iv. Dora Pauline Millikin[6], b. May 7, 1893.
v. James Lemuel Millikin[6], b. Oct. 31, 1895.
vi. Alvin Clayton Millikin[6], b. Sept. 6, 1898.
vii. Leon Millikin[6], b. Dec. 11, 1899.
viii. Emma Jane Millikin[6], b. Dec. 10, 1901.

8. George Wesley Millikin[5], b. in Butler Co., O., Sept. 20, 1849. Farmer and stock raiser. Single. Residence, Pine Village, Ind.

4. Alfred A. Millikin[3] (1), fourth son of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., is living in Winthrop, Ind. He has not responded to inquiries. Probably has a family.

5. Jennie Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O.; was m. to a MR. RHODE, and lives in Winthrop, Ind.

6. Louisa Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Nov. 5, 1859; was m. Oct. 27, 1881, to WILLIAM JASPER RHODE, a farmer and stockraiser in Adams Township, Warren Co., Ind., where he d. Dec. 16, 1900. They had one child, *Jasper Rhode*, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

Millikins of Ontario and Ohio.

SCOTCH-IRISH AND AMERICAN BRANCHES.

Emanuel Millikin and his four sons from one of the southern counties of Scotland, probably Ayrshire or Dumfrieshire, went with William of Orange as soldiers into Ireland, and fought at the Battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690. In consideration of their noble service they received a grant of land in the Parish of Killenumery, County Leitrim, with homestead at Drumduff, three miles west of Drumnahare, near the county of Sligo line, and some ten miles from the city of that name from whence so many families of the Millikins have sailed for America. It has always been an agricultural district and the Millikins who have lived there have been farmers. Emanuel Millikin spent the remainder of his days on his grant of land. The name of his wife is not known nor the time of his death. Somewhere not distant from his home, in an old churchyard, and unmarked by any inscribed monument, the mortal remains of the old and honored soldier were laid to rest. There is an old family tradition that has been told at the firesides of hundreds of the Millikin homes, that runs as follows: A mother had lost several of her sons by death in infancy, and dreamed that if she would name the babe then sleeping at her side EMANUEL, it would be spared and grow to manhood; this she did, and the son became an honor to his parents. This name was considered so sacred that it has been handed down through no less than eight generations of this Millikin family, and is still borne by the descendants.

When John Millikin of Ohio visited Ireland, in 1860, as administrator on the estate of his kinsman, Charles Millikin, he procured a full copy of the original land grant, or lease, and we had anticipated its publication in this volume, but the document cannot be found. John Millikin also caused to be examined the registers in the parishes of Killenumery, Killerry, Coolony, Ballysummiton, Drumnahare and Ballintocher, but found no vital records of an early date. The records for the parish of Killenumery only go back to 1810. The only inscribed monument known to exist in the neighborhood is at the grave of an EMANUEL MILLIKIN, who died March 17, 1798, aged 74 years. At the disestablishment of the church of Ireland in 1870, the Parish Registers were handed over to the Registrar General and lodged in the Public Record Office in Dublin, and the only available documents are the Census Records to be found in the Free Public Library, in Belfast.

The descendants of Emanuel Millikin, the first known head of this family, are now scattered into Scotland, England, Canada, United States, and Australasia, and must be numbered by thousands. They have developed the peculiar traits of character so conspicuous in the Scotch, and Scotch-Irish, people. During the Methodist reformations in Ireland, many of the Millikins became communicants of that church, and the families in Canada and the State of Ohio are nearly all of this faith.

Many to whom the compiler has forwarded letters of inquiry with postage enclosed for reply, have persistently declined to furnish any information, and this must be the only apology for the imperfect condition of the record.

1. Emanuel Milliken[2] (2), son of Emanuel[1] (1), was b. in the Lowlands of Scot-

land as early as 1670, and fought by the side of his father and brothers at the Boyne, under William of Orange, July 12, 1690. He was married, — to whom we do not know, — and settled on the land grant in county Leitrim, Ireland. In the American pedigree this man is represented to be the father of Thomas, Richard, and Roger, whose families came to Canada and the United States. This cannot be correct; they were born too late. There was another Emanuel Millikin, whose gravestone stands in the Killenumery parish churchyard, and the inscription shows that he was born in 1724, and died Mar. 17, 1798, aged 74 years. This man was also too early born to have been the father of Thomas, Richard, and Roger, although he must have been of the third generation. We are convinced that there are missing links in the pedigree written out by John Millikin of Ohio, but in the absence of dates it is now impossible to make proper connections.

2. John Millikin[2] (1), second son of Emanuel[1] (1), came with his father and brothers from the Lowlands of Scotland, and fought at the battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690, being then a young man. We do not know where this son took up his residence. He had three sons (probably daughters also) named *Thomas*, *Christopher* and *John*. See 3d generation.

3. David Millikin[2] (1), third son of Emanuel[1] (1), also came to Ireland with William of Orange, and was in the battle of Boyne, July 12, 1690. His wife's name does not appear. He settled in County Sligo, and had issue three sons (probably daughters) named *Patrick*, *David*, and *Emanuel*, of whom with 3d generation.

4. James Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[1] (1), went from the Lowlands of Scotland with his father and brothers when young, and fought with them in King William's army at the battle of Boyne; and after the war settled somewhere in the north of Ireland. His family came to the United States, and may have been identical with the Millikins in Washington and Greene Counties, Penn., who came from near Dromore, County Down, Ireland.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL MILLIKIN 2d.

1. John Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in County Leitrim, or Sligo, Ireland; m. there JANE WALKER, and settled at Castle Bar, in the County Mayo, where he continued as a farmer until well advanced in years, and raised a family of six children. He finally sailed for Canada and his wife died at sea. He settled in South Sherbrook, County of Lanark, Ont., where he d. before his son John removed to Lambton County. His two sons and four daughters were named, *Rebecca*, *Jane*, *Margery*, *John*, *Ann*, *Emanuel*.

2. Thomas Millikin[3] (2), second son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in County Sligo, or Leitrim, Ireland, as early as 1785; was m. to MARY BOON (one says ELIZABETH BOON) and lived on a farm. He d. in Ireland, and his widow and children came to America, settling mostly in Ohio. Mrs. Millikin d. in Johnston, O., at the age of 55 years. Children's names, *Emanuel*, *Mary*, *John*, *Jane*, *Thomas*, *Rebecca*, *George*, *Eliza*, and *Roger*.

3. Roger Millikin[3] (1), third son of Emanuel[2] (2), was b. in County of Sligo, Ireland, as early as 1780; m. MARY JACKSON, daughter of John and Catherine (Anderson) Jackson, who was b. in 1782, and d. in 1878, at Smiths Falls, Ont., aged 94 years. Mr. Millikin d. in the prime of life in Ireland, while his children

were small, his youngest son, George, being only three months old. They lived in an Episcopal parish near the towns of Ballintocher and Drumnahare, and about 8 miles from Sligo City, close to Leitrim county line. The farm was leased from Landlord Farrell, who, becoming reduced in circumstances, came to live in the Millikin house. The family then went over the Leitrim line, and bought a piece of land and built a plain stone house, but continued to shelter their horses and cows in Landlord Farrell's barns. Here Mrs. Millikin lived with her children until 1831, when they sold out and sailed for Canada.

The principal cause for leaving Ireland was Roman Catholic persecution. A Miss Farrell, the daughter of Landlord Farrell, was converted under Methodist instrumentality in the city of Sligo, and opened a Sabbath school in one of the rooms of Mrs. Millikin's house. This so exasperated the Romanists in the neighborhood that they commenced to disturb the family. At one time they scattered their hay over the farm. Then their hired man, who was a Catholic, informed them that the Protestants would all be murdered on a certain night. Thomas and John Millikin put their guns in order and placed them by the head of their bed, and one night while John was awake, he heard a window smashed and shouted to Thomas, "Wake up, the boys have come!" They instantly seized their guns and made ready to fire on the assailants, but they fled; not, however, until they had destroyed every window in the house save one. At another time the Catholics made an attempt to burn the Millikin house.

About this time Emanuel Millikin had returned to Ireland from Canada on business, and advised Mrs. Millikin to sell out and come to America; this she did, with the expectation of sailing on the same ship with this kinsman, but he was detained, and she with her children, in company with another Mrs. Millikin and family, crossed the Atlantic. They sailed up the St. Lawrence to Montreal, and from that city to Brookville. The vessel was towed by horses and oxen. They were two days making a journey of thirty miles between Brookville and Smiths Falls, where a niece of Mrs. Millikin's, a Mrs. Robert Walker, resided. Here land was purchased and a shanty put up: a low storied affair, covered with split logs, hollowed out to carry off the rain. This was afterwards enlarged and shingled. The mother remained on the farm with her son John until 1847, or 1848, when she went to visit her sons who had settled in Ohio; she returned to her Canadian home in 1863. Children's names, *Thomas, John, Richard, Alexander, Roger, George.*

4. Richard Emanuel Millikin[3] (1), son of Emanuel[2] (2), b. in Killargue? in Nov., 1777; m. in 1815, MARY STUART, and lived in Drumduff, where his sons and a daughter were born. He d. Mar. 2, 1863, aged 86 years. His sons were named *James* and *John*. See 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIKIN 1st.

1. Thomas Millikin[3] (3), eldest son of John[2] (1), d. in Ireland without leaving a family.

2. Christopher Millikin[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), lived at Drumduff, on a part of the land grant; later, moved to Drumnahare, County Leitrim. He m. ANN CHARLETON, but did not leave issue. The connections of this man are not certainly known. John Millikin of Rusheen, Ireland, makes him the father of JOHN who m. SARAH JOHNSTON, while the American pedigree makes him a brother. In the absence of dates we cannot settle this question.

3. John Millikin[3] (3), third son of John[2] (1), lived on the land grant. He was b. in 1767; m. SARAH JOHNSTON, and d. Nov. 25, 1837, in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. With consent of his eldest son, he sold out his title to the estate in Ireland, and moved to the United States about 1832. Was a farmer. He had issue ten children, viz.: *Thomas, Christopher, Ann, Mary, John, Ellen, Susan, Margaret, Elizabeth,* and *Jane.*

Andrew Millikin (1), said to have been a brother of Emanuel and Christopher, was living in Drumduff, Ireland, in 1780. This is all we can learn concerning him.

CHILDREN OF DAVID MILLIKIN 1st.

1. Patrick Millikin[3] (2), eldest son of David[2] (1), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland; m. there; engaged in land cultivation; raised a family of sons and daughters, who were m. in Ireland and whose children came to Mecca, O., and d. near his place of nativity. His sons were named *Thomas, Patrick,* and *Charles.* See 4th generation.

2. David Millikin[3] (2), second son of David[2] (1), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland, as early as 1770–72; m. for second wife JANE BOWLES, and settled on a farm where his ancestors had domiciled. He d. in middle life and the care of the family devolved upon Rebecca who afterwards m. George Taylor. There were five sons and two daughters, named *John, Rebecca, Richard, Margaret, David, Thomas, Emanuel.*

3. Emanuel Millikin[3] (3), third son of David[2] (1), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; m., and settled at Castle Taylor. His family came to America many years ago, but we do not know where they sat down. They had four sons, probably daughters.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE WALKER.

1. Rebecca Millikin[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; was m. to SIMON COSTELLO there, where her six children were born. They did not come to Canada until six years later than the Hanna family. Their home was in Woodstock, N. B., Canada. The time of deaths unknown. Issue: *Margaret, John, William, Ann, Samuel,* and *Thomas.*
   - I. JOHN COSTELLO, m. CAROLINE ARMSTRONG of London, and lived in Kinkardin; but removed to Forest County Lambton, Ont., where he d. in Mar., 1901. His wife d. soon after. Each rising 80. No children.
   - II. MARGARET COSTELLO did not marry. Lives in Woodstock, N. B.
   - III. WILLIAM COSTELLO is a bachelor living with Margaret at Woodstock, N. B.
   - IV. ANN COSTELLO was the wife of —— PIPER, and had a store at St. Marys, near Woodstock, N. B., where she d. in 1904.
   - V. SAMUEL COSTELLO, m. and lives near Woodstock, N. B.
   - VI. THOMAS COSTELLO. Residence unknown.

2. Jane Millikin[4] (2), daughter of John[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, was m. to WILLIAM CHESTER, an English army surgeon, in her native land, and was in Quebec when her sister came to Canada. He had relatives near Toronto, Ont. Present residence of family unknown.

3. Margery Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of John[3] (2), was b. in County Sligo.

Ireland, in 1786; was m. in Ireland to ROBERT HANNA,* descended from an old Scotch family, and a son of John Hanna, who owned an estate at Castle Bar, where he also had several tenants. He, too, came to Canada, and settled near Portland, where some of the family still reside. She d. Nov. 1, 1866, aged 80 years. Her husband d. July 10, 1856, aged 75 years. These d. on the homestead near Harlem Village, County Leeds, Ont. Children named as follows:

I. CAROLINE HANNA, d. Mar. 5, 1844, aged 15 years.

II. JANE HANNA, b. June 9, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1842, WILLIAM GALLAGHER, farmer, who lived near the village of Harlem, Ont. He afterwards removed to Portland, and thence to Newboro, where he d. at the home of his son Mar. 8, 1897. He was b. in County Wexford, Ireland, June 13, 1813. Wife d. Dec. 9, 1895. They had 11 children, 9 surviving.

III. JAMES R. HANNA, b. July 10, 1825; m. Nov. 2, 1852, JANE GALLAGHER, and settled on the homestead, where he remained until a short time before his death (Mar. 27, 1901), when he retired to Portland Village, Ont. He united early in life with the Wesleyan Methodist church, and continued an active member, being a class leader for a number of years. Was a Conservative in politics. Five children.

IV. LUCINDA HANNA, b. Dec. 12, 1828, in Sherbrooke, Ont.; m. Feb. 8, 1853, JOHN PORTER of Strawberry Point, Ia., where she d. Dec. 23, 1900. She had 8 children, of whom 3 d. in infancy.

V. JOHN HANNA, m. BETSEY HUGHES and lived in Oelwein, Ia. He is deceased. Widow is living. Eight children.

VI. ANN HANNA, b. July 26, 1819; m. EMANUEL MILLIKIN, son of David Millikin, and is living with her son, Isaac Millikin, in Lucasville, Ont., aged 85 years.

4. John Millikin[4] (4), son of John[3] (2), was b. in 1797, in County Mayo, Ireland; came to Canada in 1823; was m. to MARY JONES, daughter of Richard Jones, an officer in the British army during the American Revolution. She was b. in Canada in 1808, and d. at Port Huron, Mich., in 1899. Mr. Millikin first settled in Sherbrooke, but subsequently removed to Lambton Co., Ont., where he d. of consumption in 1854. He had studied for the ministry of the Methodist church, but after preaching a few years his health failed and he tried farming. These had five sons and four daughters. See 5th generation.

5. Ann Millikin[4] (1), daughter of John[3] (2), went to New Orleans, La., with a relative of her mother's, where she m. —— SPRINGER, and had children who now reside there. She d. young.

6. Emanuel Millikin[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), was b. in Ireland and came to Canada when a young man in the year 1821. He had m. in Ireland to MARY

* HANNAY or HANNA, a surname originally *Ahannay*, and also met with as *De Anneth*, belonged to an old family in Galloway, Scotland, supposed to have been of Scandinavian origin, first mentioned in the end of the 13th century. Gilburtus de Hanyeth was one of the barons who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296. They obtained the lands of Sorbie and retained them until the latter part of the 17th century. Their arms occur in the celebrated M.S. volume of emblazonments of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, Lord Lion King at Arms. *Sorbieplace*, the seat of the family, was anciently a tower of strength and is now a picturesque ruin, surrounded with wood, a mile east of Sorbie Village. A branch of the family were created baronets of Nova Scotia. Some offshoots were planted in Ulster, Ireland, and from thence the Hannas of Canada are descended. Their arms are, Three roebucks' heads couped, Azure, collared, Or; with a bell pendant thereat, Gules. Motto: *Cresco et Spero.*

MALOYE, and went back after her in 1831. Returning to Canada he settled on a farm in South Sherbrooke where he d. His widow sold out and with her children removed to the United States. Were living at Blue Earth City, Minn., when last heard from, but were desiring to sell out because of grasshoppers that destroyed their crops. The children were *William, Wesley, George, Jane, Louisa.*

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY BOON.

1. Emanuel Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Mar. 17, 1809, came with his mother and family to the United States in 1831[?], settling in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co., O., and later in Mecca, same county, where he owned a large farm. He m. Feb. 15, 1839. MARGARET LOVE. He d. at Mecca, O., July 16, 1889. His wife d. Mar. 10, 1875. Ten children, six sons and four daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Ireland, in 1810, was m. to CHRISTOPHER MILLIKEN, son of John Milliken, and had seven children. See sketch under Christopher.

3. John B. Millikin[4] (4), second son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Ireland, County Leitrim, near Drumdaugh, 1813; came to America with his mother, brothers and sisters in 1828–9, and settled in Gustavus, Trumbull County, O., where he subsequently owned a large farm. His wife MARGARET BOON d. Dec. 21, 1857, and June 13, 1859, he m. SARAH DENNISON STERRET, who is still living in Mecca, O., to which place he had removed, and where he d. Dec. 6, 1882. By his first wife there were *four* children; by his second, *one* child. See 5th generation.

4. Jane Millikin[4] (3), second daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, came to America with her mother in 1828–9; was m. to EDMUND A. WALSTEIN HUNTER, and lived in Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., but afterwards removed to Philadelphia, where she d. in 1883. Two children named as follows:

I. DR. CHARLES T. HUNTER, who was educated mostly in Philadelphia, but later studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating 1868. He served as resident physician at the Hospital of Pennsylvania, and later became demonstrator of surgery in the University of Pennsylvania, surgeon to the Episcopal Hospital, assistant surgeon to the University Hospital on the service of Dr. D. Hayes Agnew. Later demonstrator of anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. In 1881, he received a septic wound while performing a surgical operation, which later produced general infection with the envolvement of the membranes of the brain, and leading to his death in 1884.

II. ELIZABETH REBECCA HUNTER, was m. to BYRON P. MOULTON, and has lived in Chicago, Philadelphia, and during recent years, at Rosemont, Penn. She declined to furnish any information.

5. Thomas Millikin[4] (4), third son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, May 16, 1816; came with his mother and brothers and sisters to America in 1831, and settled in Ohio. He m. TAMAR CLARK, daughter of John Clark, a soldier in the war of 1812, and his wife, Mary Truesdale, of Beaver Falls, Penn., whose parents were David Clark, a soldier of the Revolution, and wife, —— Jeffords, all of English descent. Thomas and Tamar lived on a large farm in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co., O., the homestead * being situated

* This was a fine old mansion and the interior was finished throughout with wood and had no plastered ceilings. The walls were of boards nicely matched and dovetailed, and were decorated with handpainted garlands. This house was built about 1815 and remains practically unchanged. The family moved into this residence in 1859. Thomas had built a brick house on another farm in 1845, still standing and occupied by his son Richard.

on a State road four miles from the village of Courtland, and thirteen miles from Warren, O. He d. Dec. 19, 1875, and his wife d. Jan. 6, 1889. Thomas Millikin was possessed of a singularly sweet disposition and was a great lover of books. He was a man of sterling integrity, and much respected in his community; was a true type of the early settlers who made Ohio what it is. Mrs. Millikin was a woman of rare strength of character, of magnificent physical development, and sunny temperament. They were both generous and broadminded, and the homestead was a rendezvous for all in need. They kept open house and hearth with the prodigal hospitality characteristic of the pioneers, but left their large family all in comfortable circumstances. To be "just plain farmers" with them means now a good deal of thrift, comfort, and somewhat of luxuries. There were eight children. See 5th generation.

6. Rebecca Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland; came with her mother and family to Ohio, in 1831. She was m. to RICHARD MILLIKIN, son of Roger Millikin, and lived at Bloomfield, O., where she d. Dec. 13, 1874, aged 50 years. Richard d. Oct. 24, 1890, at the age of 75 years. Two sons. See 5th generation.

7. Roger Millikin[4] (2), fourth son of Thomas[3] (2); d. in infancy.

8. George Millikin[4] (1), fifth son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in Leitrim, Ireland; came to Ohio, with his mother, and d. unm.

9. Eliza Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, came to Ohio with her mother in 1831, lives in Trumbull Co., O., unm.

10. Roger Millikin[4] (2), sixth son of Thomas[3] (2), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland. d. unm. in Ohio, whither he came when a lad with his mother.

CHILDREN OF ROGER AND MARY JACKSON.

1. Thomas Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Roger[3] (1), was b. in Ireland, and came to Canada with his mother, brothers, and sisters, in 1831; and later moved to Bloomfield, O., where he lived for many years, owning a fine farm there. He had six sons and several daughters, of whom with 5th generation.

2. John Millikin[4] (5), son of Roger[3] (1), was b. Mar. 26, 1813, near Dromnahare Village, County Sligo, Ireland; came to Canada in 1831, sailing from Sligo, being five weeks on the voyage. Several Millikins, who were kindred, came on the same ship. He was m. Aug. 22, 1838, to MISS ELIZA TOMLINSON, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Tomlinson, at the home of her uncle, Mr. Thomas Kerfoot, Township of Montague, in the County of Lanark, near Smiths Falls, Ont., by Rev. William McFadden. Mrs. Millikin was b. Mar. 22, 1815, and d. Apr. 16, 1900. Mr. Millikin settled on a farm two miles south of Smiths Falls, on which their eight children were born. They then removed to a farm three miles north of Smiths Falls, where he remained until the autumn of 1894, when he and wife and the youngest daughter moved to town. There his wife and daughter died, and he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Kerfoot, where he remains, at the age of 90, in comparatively good health. He helped build the first Methodist church at Smiths Falls, and was class leader, steward, and trustee. In 1838, the year of his marriage, he was drafted to serve in the Rebellion and spent his honeymoon in the army at Brookville, while his bride remained on the farm with his mother.

His farm consisted of 250 acres, and while in Montague he kept 9 horses, 15 cows, 30 head of young stock, and 50 sheep. There were eight children. See 5th generation.

JOHN MILLIKIN

HOMESTEAD OF JOHN MILLIKIN, ONTARIO, CAN.

RICHARD MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO

OLD FARM HOME OF RICHARD MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO

JOHN MILLIKEN, RUSHEEN, IRELAND

CHRISTOPHER MILLIKIN

3. Richard Millikin[4] (2), third son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, went with his mother and brothers to Canada, and later to Bloomfield, O., where he became a successful farmer, and was a man respected for his intelligence, ability, and integrity, in the community. He m. REBECCA MILLIKIN, a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Boon) Millikin, who d. Dec. 13, 1874. Richard Millikin d. Oct. 24, 1890, leaving two sons. See 5th generation.

4. Alexander Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, Oct. 31, 1816; m. Jan. 25, 1844, at Smith's Falls, Canada, MARY MILLER. He came from Ireland to Canada along with his brothers, in 1831, and later migrated to Bloomington, Trumbull Co., O., where he owned a farm and lived for many years, and where his numerous family were born and brought up. He now lives with one of his sons at Burg Hill, O., a venerable man. For the names of children, see 5th generation.

5. Roger Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of Roger[3] (1), b. near Dromnahare Village, County Sligo, Ireland, in 1818; came to Canada with his mother and brothers in 1831; m., 1839, JANE TAYLOR, daughter of George and Rebecca (Millikin) Taylor, at South Sherbrooke, County Lanark, Ont. She was b. at Perth, County Lanark, Ont., July 4, 1822, and d. at Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1872. He was an Episcopalian. Died at Bay City, Mich., 1879. Six children. See 5th generation.

6. George Millikin[4] (2), sixth son of Roger[3] (1), b. in Ireland, came to Canada in 1831; later moved to Trumbull Co., O., m., and had two daughters, twins, *Minnie* and *Georgie*.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND MARY STUART.

1. James Millikin[4] (2), son of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Parish of Killenumery, in 1816; m. REBECCA STUART, lived in his native parish, and had one son. He d. there Dec. 25, 1891, aged 75. His wife d. July 10, 1880. Son, *Richard Emanuel*, b. May 8, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1892.

2. Rebecca Millikin[4] (4), daughter of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Ireland, 1824, d. (presumably unm.) May 1, 1883.

3. John Millikin[4] (5), son of Richard[3] (3), b. in Drumduff, Killenumery, in 1818; m. Oct. 31, 1864, SARAH ALEXANDER, and went to live at Rusheen, County Sligo, where he d. Mar. 25, 1895. His wife d. July 20, 1894. Issue, four sons and one daughter, named as follows:

I. RICHARD MILLIKIN[5], b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 27, 1896.
II. JAMES MILLIKIN[5], b. July 11, 1868; d. Jan. 23, 1879.
III. JOHN MILLIKIN[5], b. Apr. 8, 1870, living at Rusheen, unm., with his sister.
IV. MARY JANE MILLIKIN[5], b. May 11, 1872, unm.
V. THOMAS ALEXANDER MILLIKIN[5], b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. Sept. 29, 1893.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH JOHNSTON.

1. Thomas Millikin[4] (6), eldest son of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, came to Mecca, O., and settled on a farm there. He m. MARY ANN GROVES, by whom six children. See 5th generation.

2. Christopher Millikin[4] (3), second son of John[3] (3), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, July 15, 1805. He came to the United States in 1829, with his parents, by way of New York, his trip across the ocean being made in a sailing vessel, requiring six weeks for the passage. He was accompanied by Mary Millikin,

his kinswoman, who afterwards became his wife, and her brother, John B. Millikin. For several years he worked on the Ohio and Pennsylvania canal, as stone mason, in the neighborhood of Pittsburgh. During this time he made some negotiation toward purchasing a farm at $35 per acre, which is now the heart of Allegheny City, Pa. Later on, he went to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., where was then a wilderness, purchased a hundred acre tract of land, and carved out his farm from dense woods. As soon as a home was provided, he took to himself his Mary, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Boon) Millikin. In 1851, he sold his farm in Gustavus, and purchased one of 160 acres in Howland Township, Trumbull Co., O., a short distance from the now city of Warren. The principal motive for this change was that his family might enjoy better educational advantages than were possible in the more remote district. By hard work and frugal living, he accumulated a good competency for the time, so that when old age forced him to relinquish active labor, he left the farm and moved to a house he had built in the city of Warren, where he lived the balance of his days. His wife d. July 18, 1878, aged 68 years; he d. Nov. 14, 1890, aged 85 years. There were born to them seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

3. Ann Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, 1806, was m. to THOMAS SADLER, farmer, and settled in Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., about 1832. She d. Jan. 1, 1862, at Parkman, O. She was the mother of nine children, named as follows:

I. DR. GEORGE SADLER, b. July 17, 1836; m. MARY SUTHERLAND, daughter of Col. C. Sutherland of Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 3, 1860. Has been a practicing physician for 43 years. Was surgeon during the Civil War in 99th and 50th regiments, Ohio Vol. Inf.

II. JACOB J. SADLER, b. Apr. 5, 1838; m. HELLEN M. RUSSELL, daughter of Hon. Luther Russell, 1864; was private in 181st Ohio regiment, and was taken prisoner at Corinthiana, Ky. Business, coal merchant. He d. at Mantua, O., May 19, 1882. One daughter.

III. SARAH J. SADLER, b. June 17, 1840; m. ALVAH HARSHMAN, engineer, and lives in Mesopotamia, O. She had eight children.

IV. MARGARET M. SADLER, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. DAVID PELTON, hotel man, and lives at Trombley, Wood Co., O. No children.

V. DR. JONATHAN SADLER, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. CAROLINE TAYLOR, of Columbus, O., and is a practicing surgeon in that city. He served in two regiments of the Union army from '62 to '65; was taken prisoner at Harpers Ferry; was paroled, re-enlisted, and went with Sherman to the sea. One child.

VI. ARTHUR SADLER, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. EMMA COLEMAN, and is custodian of the Conservatory of Music, Oberlin College, O.

VII. WILLIAM E. SADLER, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. CHARLOTTE GOODMAN, and "runs" a hotel at Bloomdale, O. Two children.

VIII. THOMAS J. SADLER, b. July 4, 1848; m. ELIZABETH STONGE, and is practicing law at Elmore, O. One son.

IX. MARY A. SADLER, b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. in infancy.

4. Mary Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland; came to America; was m. to JONATHAN SADLER (brother of Thomas, husband of Ann), by whom she had one son. She was m., 2d, to LESTER BUTTON, by whom she had six children. They lived on a farm at Johnston, Trumbull Co., O.

i. JONATHAN SADLER JR., b. 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
ii. FLETE BUTTON, b. ——, d. unm.
iii. PAGE BUTTON, b. July 5, 1844; m. SYLVIA DEILIL and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. Farmer. Served in Civil War. Four children.
iv. DAVIS BUTTON, b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. KITTIE GROVES, and lives in Bloomington, Mich. Farmer. One son.
v. FILETA BUTTON, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. PHILO FENN, farmer, Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. No issue.
vi. WALLACE BUTTON, b. Oct. 23, 1849; d. unm.
vii. WILLIAM BUTTON, b. June 26, 1854; d. a child.

4. John Millikin[4] (6), third son of John[3] (3), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland, May 5, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1842, MARY LEWIS, b. June 22, 1822. She was given away by her mother, her father being dead, when she was six years of age, and does not know her parents' names. Simpson Cowden, and Amanda Elmira Burgdorf, brought this child from Leetown, Oneida Co., N. Y., to Greenburg, Trumbull Co., O., in an oxcart. Mr. Millikin came to Ohio with his parents in 1832. Was a farmer. He d. Aug. 26, 1899, in Cortland, O. Widow still living with her daughter in Warren, O. These had two daughters, named as follows:

i. AMANDA ALMIRA MILLIKIN[5], b. in Gustavus, O., Dec. 5, 1842; was m. Apr. 17, 1859, to LUCIUS ALLING, b. in Johnson, O., Feb. 8, 1833. Their residence is in Warren, O. Two children.
   (1) *Edmund J. Alling*, b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Kingman, O. He d. Feb. 12, 1890.
   (2) *Cora Alling*, b. Feb. 8, 1875, in Johnston, O.
ii. EMELINE MILLIKIN[5], b. Apr. 13, 1847, in Gustavus, O., then called "Irishtown," being an Irish settlement. She was m. Sept. 4, 1867, to ROBERT J. SIPES, farmer, in Mercer Co., Pa., who was b. Apr. 12, 1842, in Westmoreland, Armstrong Co., Pa. These reside in Warren, O. Two children:
   (1) *R. May Sipes*, b. Sept. 3, 1868, in Vernon, O.
   (2) *R. Moore Sipes*, b. Aug. 9, 1882, in Kingman, O.

5. Ellen Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, 1812; came to Ohio; was m. to JOHN W. LANGLEY, farmer, and had four children, named as follows:

i. MORGAN LANGLEY, m. HATTIE OTIS; d. Nov. 2, 1900. Three children.
ii. NORA LANGLEY, m. MR. MORSE and lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Two children.
iii. JOHN C. LANGLEY, lives in Denver, Col. No children.
iv. MARCENUS C. LANGLEY, lives in Denver, Col. Three children.

6. Susan Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland; d. young, unm.

7. Margaret Millikin[4] (4), fifth daughter of John[3] (3), b. near Sligo, Co. Sligo, Ireland, Dec. 26, 1819; was m. Mar. 18, 1845, to GEORGE W. LANGLEY, who was b. in Vernon, O., Apr. 25, 1821. She came to Gustavus, O., from Ireland, at the age of ten, and has lived in Vernon, O., since her marriage. Mr. Langley was a son of John and Mary Langley. Farmer. Member of the M. E. Church. He d. Nov. 6, 1899. Children's names, subjoined.

i. JASPER S. LANGLEY, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. June 15, 1873, ARVILLA FELL, and had issue. He m. 2d, FLORENCE THOMPSON, and had issue. He d. July 6, 1900. Resided on a farm in Vernon, O. Widow living in Kinsman, O.

II. EMERY J. LANGLEY, b. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 8, 1875, ELLEN BIGGIN and lives on his farm in Vernon, O. Four children.

III. ALFRED B. LANGLEY, b. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1886, IDA MARSH and lives on his farm in Vernon, O. One son.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), sixth daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Sligo Co., Ireland, Feb. 22, 1826; came to Ohio when a child; was m. at Vernon, O., May 22, 1844, to JOHN WALTERS MUSE, b. Oct. 13, 1823, and fell in battle during the Civil War at Champion Hills, May 19, 1863. They lived in New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pa. Moved to Milan, Ill., in 1854. She d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 7, 1899. Their children, named as follows:

I. OLETHA JANE MUSE, b. May 13, 1845; teacher at Sears, Ill. Home at Milan, Ill.

II. JAMES ADDISON MUSE, b. Aug. 25, 1846, at New Lebanon, Pa. He m. Apr. 11, 1869, at Siskilwa, Ill., CAROLINE A. JACK, and resides at Rock Island, Ill. Is a machinist.

III. AMBROSE LEONIDAS MUSE, b. Dec. 1, 1848, at New Lebanon, Pa.; was killed by the kick of a horse at Edgington, Ill., in July, 1867. He was a farmer.

IV. SARAH FLETA MUSE, b. Dec. 26, 1850, at New Lebanon, Pa. She m. June 29, 1885, WILLIAM H. PRESCOTT, nephew of the Historian, and d. Sept. 5, 1886, at Rockford, Mich. No children.

V. MARY ADALINE MUSE, b. Dec. 4, 1851, d. in infancy.

VI. HANNAH MITILDA MUSE, b. July 11, 1854, near Milan, Ill.; m. May 30, 1876, at Moline, Ill., JOHN A. JOHNSON. One child. She was a teacher; now a story-writer for magazines. Residence, Rock Island, Ill

VII. ADDA ELLEN MUSE, b. Apr. 27, 1858, at Milan, Ill., is a teacher of Public Instruction, Rock Island, Ill. Her home at Milan.

VIII. STELLA MUSE, m. CHARLES WITHERAL, and lives at Rock Island, Ill.

IX. WILLIAM FOSTER MUSE, b. July 14, 1860; m. June 16, 1889, LILLIAN DUNCAN, and lives in Mason City, Ia. One child.

X. CARRIE ARMINDA MUSE, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Apr. 9, 1888, REV. GEORGE RYDER; d. Jan. 28, 1894, at Monrovia, Cal. Left two children.

9. Jane Millikin[4] (3), youngest daughter of John[3] (3), b. in Ireland, came when a child to Ohio, and d. unm.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK MILLIKIN 1st.

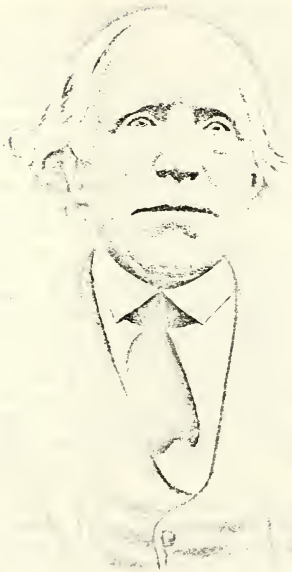
1. Thomas Millikin[4] (7), eldest son of Patrick[3] (1), b. in Ireland; m.; raised a family; d. in County Leitrim (Drumceron) Ireland, and his widow and children went to Australia. He had four sons, names unknown.

2. Patrick Millikin[4] (2), second son of Patrick[3] (1), b. in County Leitrim, Ireland; d. in the parish of Killenumery. No records.

3. Charles Millikin[4] (1), third son of Patrick[3] (1), came to the United States in 1832, settling in Warren, O., where he d. about 1875, aged 70 years. He was unm. Had acquired considerable property, and a John Millikin went to Ireland to look up his heirs; hence, this genealogy was compiled, in part, and preserved.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JANE BOWLES.

1. John Millikin[4] (6), son of David[3] (2), was b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in the year 1778; came to Canada in 1822, and settled in Sherbrooke, Lanark Co.,



JOHN MILLIKIN, AGED 102. ONTARIO CANADA

Ont ; and in the year 1826, he m. ELEANOR YOUNG, who d. Jan. 11, 1886. He assisted in clearing 500 acres of forest land in Sherbrooke, but disposed of his estate there, and moved to Sombra, Ont., where he settled on a farm, and where he d. Feb. 18, 1800, at the great age of 102 years. He was in many respects a remarkable man. Up to his one hundredth year he had never suffered from any illness, and, on that birthday, walked a distance of ten miles to visit his daughter in Wallaceburg. Leaving at an early hour he arrived about 9 o'clock A.M., carrying with him the "Life of Gideon Ousley," under whose preaching he was converted. His Bible, that he read daily for so many years, was much soiled and worn. He was for 80 years a devout member of the Methodist church. He and wife were buried in Sarnia Cemetery. Ten children. See 5th generation.

2. Rebecca Millikin[4] (4), eldest daughter of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, May 21, 1794; was m. by church of England ceremony to GEORGE TAYLOR, a member of the Episcopal church, b in Ireland, 1785, and was a soldier who took part in the Rebellion of 1798; came to Canada in 1822, and settled in County Lanark, Ont., but in June, 1846, removed to Sarnia, Lambton Co., where he purchased a farm, and where they lived the remainder of their days. Mrs. Taylor lost her parents when the children were small and the sole care of the family fell upon her; of this responsibility she faithfully acquitted herself. She d. Sept. 17, 1856, aged 62 years, and Mr. Taylor d. Apr. 20, 1865. She was a Methodist. They were buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. To them were b. eight children, named as follows:

i. DAVID TAYLOR, b. in County Sligo, Ireland, May 21, 1820; m. May 12, 1852, in Sarnia, Ont., MARY JANE JOHNSTON, who d. May 21, 1904, at Fairmount, North Dakota, and was buried in Featherston Cemetery, Redwing, Minn., where he still resides. Members of Episcopal Methodist church. Nine children: *Benjamin, George, Rebecca, Mattie A., David J., Delia A., James C., Milledge J.*, and *Joseph B.*

ii. JANE TAYLOR, b. July 4, 1822, at Perth, County Lanark, Ont., was m. at South Sherbrooke, Ont., to ROGER MILLIKIN, son of Roger, of Smith's Falls, Ont., and d. at Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1872. He also d. there. They were Episcopalians. To them were b. six children: *Margaret A., Mary, Caroline, Jennie A., Kittie V.*, and *George B.* See Roger Millikin's family.

iii. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. in Matilda, County Grenville, Ont., Nov. 17, 1824; was m. at Sarnia, Ont., in St. George's Church, Feb. 20, 1850, by Rev. George Salter, to GEORGE LUCAS, who carried on the saddlery and harness business from 1845; retired in 1877; d. July 13, 1895, aged 75 years. Was an Episcopalian. Born in Beckwith, Ont. Widow still living at 200 Vidal Street, Sarnia. Nine children: *George, Susan I., James, Rebecca, Caroline, Emily, Benjamin S., David W. H.*, and *Wellington R. J.*

iv. EMILY TAYLOR, b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., June, 1826; was m. at Sarnia, Ont., June, 1849, to WILLIAM COLE of Sarnia, b. June 21, 1824, in County Antrim, Ireland; Presbyterian; d. Apr. 20, 1890, at Detroit, Mich.; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Widow living at Osborne, County Lambton, Ont. Six children: *Samuel, George, Jennie, Rebecca, Margaret, Caroline*, and *Annie.*

v. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., 1829; m. ELIZABETH

MATTHEWS at Sarnia, Ont., who b. in Dublin, Ont., Feb., 1833, d. Mar. 20, 1893, and buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Four children: *William D.*, *Thomas*, *Jennie*, and *James*.

VI. CAROLINE TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., 1833; m. at Sarnia, Ont., in 1853, to THOMAS FEATHERSTON of Red Wing, Minn., where she d. and was buried, and there her husband still lives. Six children: *Halcyon*, *Mary A.*, *O. C.*, *Northwest*, *Grant*, and *Myrtle B.* Members Ep. Meth. Church.

VII. JOHN TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., July 16, 1832; m. Nov. 17, 1859, MARY ANN PROCTOR, b. Dec. 30, 1827, in Martin, County Lincoln, England, coming to Quebec June 12, 1834, and to Sarnia, Ont., Jan. 6, 1835. He d. Mar. 17, 1904; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia. Seven children: *Ann P.*, *Reuben P.*, *John G.*, *James N.*, *Alfred E.*, *Samuel G.*, and *Thomas G. J.* Mrs. Taylor is living at 132 Proctor Street, Sarnia, Ont.

VIII. BENJAMIN JAMES TAYLOR, b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., June 10, 1838; m. in 1868, MARGARET FEATHERSTON, and d. May 12, 1903, at Red Wing, Minn. Was buried in Featherston Cemetery, there. Widow still at their old home, R. R. No. 5. They were both Methodists. Four children: *Lilly*, *Clarence*, *Harold*, and *Arthur*.

3. Richard Millikin[4] (7), son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland; came to Canada with his brothers and settled in So. Sherbrooke, now Maberly, where he remained until his death. He did not marry.

4. Margaret Millikin[4] (5), daughter of David[3] (2), b. in the parish of Ballytogan, County Sligo, Ireland, (say) 1793; was m. to THOMAS CONBOY of the adjoining parish of Ballysummitan, same county, who d. in 1840. The widow and children remained in Ireland until 1850, when they followed their kindred to Canada. She d. Apr. 10, 1883, at Plympton, County of Lambton, Ont., aged 90 years, and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery. To this pair eleven children were born, named as follows:

I. JOHN CONBOY, b. July 4, 1815, and m. in Ireland; wife's name unknown.

II. THOMAS CONBOY, b. Dec. 26, 1817; d. in Ireland, about 1842.

III. JANE CONBOY, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. a MR. CRAIG; d. at Toronto, Ont., in 1858, leaving issue, *Rebecca* and *Eliza*.

IV. DIANA CONBOY, b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. Oct., 1902, in Brock Township, Ont.

V. REBECCA CONBOY, b. Nov., 1822; d. at Plympton, Ont., Jan., 1895.

VI. CATHERINE CONBOY, b. July 13, 1824; resides in homestead with brothers, unm.

VII. JAMES CONBOY, b. Feb. 16, 1827; lives on the homestead at Wyoming, Ont., single.

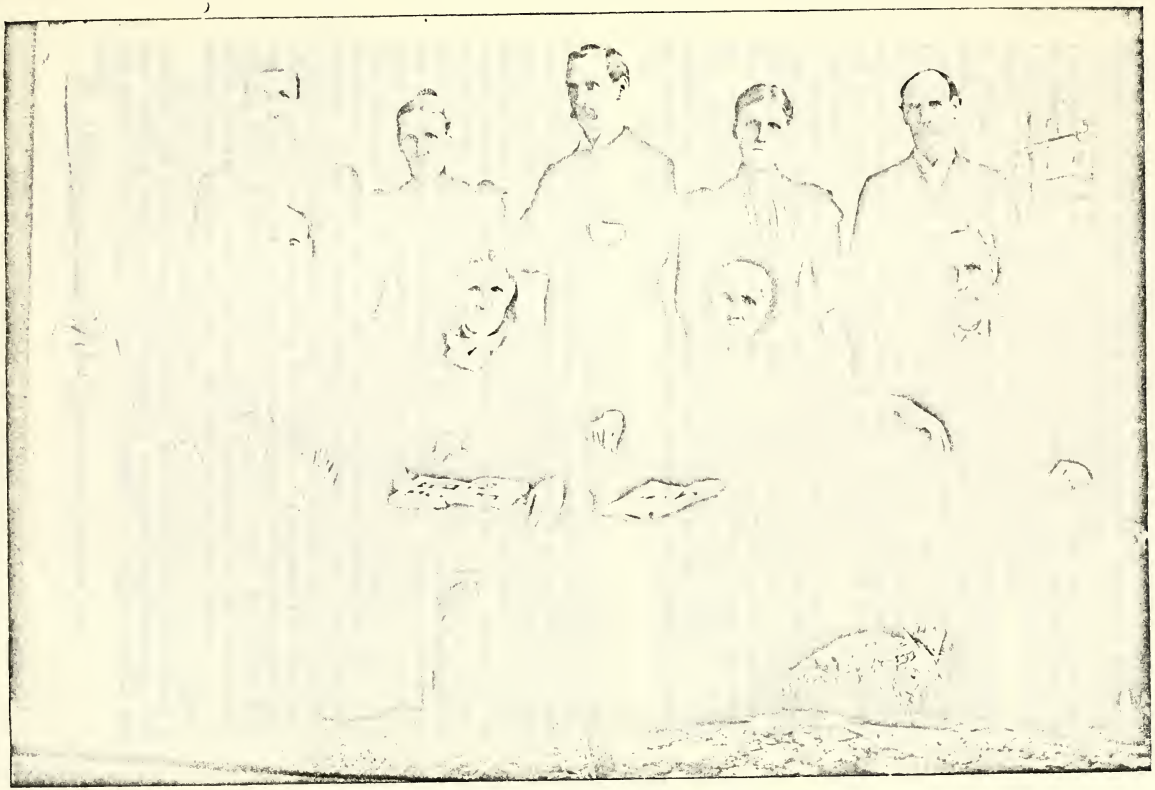
VIII. MARGARET CONBOY, b. Mar. 6, 1829; d. in infancy.

IX. MARGARET CONBOY, b. July 9, 1830; d. in infancy.

X. DAVID CONBOY, b. Jan. 25, 1832. Bachelor.

XI. P. THOMAS CONBOY, b. Jan. 12, 1835. Bachelor.

5. David Millikin[4] (4), son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in 1798; came with his brothers to Canada in 1822, and at first sat down and commenced his pioneer life in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., but in 1848, or 1850, sold out and with his kindred removed to Western Ontario, and settled in Sarnia



FAMILY OF EMANUEL MILLIKIN, LUCASVILLE, ONTARIO

Township, County Lambton. He m. in 1826, MARGARET BOWLES of Brockton, County of Leeds, who also was b. in County Sligo in 1806, and d. Oct. 13, 1894. Like others of this family, David was an ardent Methodist, having united with the church in 1824. He d. with cholera, Sept. 14, 1856, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Sarnia, Ont. There were six children: *Emanuel, David, Sarah J., Amelia C., Adelaide,* and *Robert.* See 5th generation.

6. Thomas Millikin[4] (8), fourth son of David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, in 1809; came to Canada with his brothers in 1822, and settled in South Sherbrooke, Ont., where he established a permanent home, still owned by his son. He sailed in the "Lazy Janes" of Maryport, Ireland. He m. in 1832, SARAH A. HUGHES, who was b. in 1813, near Belfast, Ireland, and came with her parents to Canada in 1830. She d. Dec. 17, 1886. Mr. M. d. Apr. 27 1872. They had been members of the Wesleyan Methodist church, and d. in the faith. Their children were nine in number. See 5th generation.

7. Emanuel Milliken[4] (5), son David[3] (2), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, 1811, and came with his brothers to Canada when a young man (1822) and settled in South Sherbrooke, Ont., where he m. Mar. 19, 1836, ANN HANNA, a daughter of Robert and Margery (Millikin) Hanna. He removed, with other families of the connection, in 1848, to county of Lambton, with Port Sarnia for county town, going through the lakes. In the year 1856, the cholera broke out in the neighborhood, and Emanuel Millikin — with others of the family — d. with that terrible malady. The following notice published in the *Christian Guardian* Oct. 3, 1856, speaks for itself:

EMANUEL MILLIKEN.

Last in the painful record of mortality, we are called on to chronicle the death of our dear brother, Emanuel Millikin. He was a native of Ireland, born in 1811. His parents d. when he was but eighteen months old and left him in the care of an elder brother and sister. From an infant there was something more than the ordinary in his amiable disposition. He was rarely known, even when a child, to speak, or do, wrong. He came to Canada in 1822. In early life he was made the subject of converting grace, and became a member of the Wesleyan church when about 15 years of age. His love for his church was strong and his connection with it continued till his life's end. For many years he enjoyed the blessing of perfect love. He was a man sound in faith, of an exemplary piety, useful in life, and being dead yet speaketh. He came to this circuit about nine years ago, and for seven years sustained acceptably the office of an exhorter. A man more valued among his neighbors I never knew, and from among those without he had a good report; and amongst his own brethren, official and private, he was held in high esteem. In his death the circuit sustains a severe loss, but our loss is his eternal gain. He breathed out his soul into the hands of his Saviour, Oct. 3, 1856, aged 45 years. For several days before his death he was almost or entirely unconscious, and his only anxiety seemed to be concerning his family. He left a wife and nine children.

His son informs the compiler of this book that his father, when the settlement was new and he was a local preacher, often walked many miles where a horse could not travel, to carry the gospel to the isolated neighborhoods. He also taught, — until regular schools were established, — a night school for the young.

Mrs. Millikin is still living with her son *Isaac* at Lucasville, Ont.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY JONES.

1. William Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. in Sherbrooke, 1832; m. to —— Johnston, and was a farmer in Moore Township, Ont. He d. 1878. They had six children, named *Frank*, *George*, *Frederick*, *Hattie*, *Daisy*, and *Lucy*.

2. Richard Millikin[5] (11), second son of John[4] (4), b. in 1830; m. in 1862 to —— Allen, and was a farmer for some years; he subsequently worked at the carpenter's trade in Moore Township, Ont., where he d., without issue, in 1898. His widow is still living in Mooretown, Ont.

3. John Millikin[5] (7), third son of John[4] (4), b. in Co. Lanark, Ont., Aug. 13, 1834; m. to Susan Cathcart, daughter of William Cathcart of Lambton Co., Ont., in 1865, her mother being Eliza Bennett of Limerick Co., Ireland, and her father from Enniskillen. He lived on the St. Clair river in Lambton Co., Ont. Died in May, 1901. He was a sailor on the great northern lakes. His children, six in number, named as follows:

i. Mary Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., 1867; m. 1892, Andrew Leckie; d. in 1893.

ii. Carrie Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., Aug. 8, 1869, and lives on the homestead, unm.

iii. William Millikin[6], b. in Moore Township, Ont., 1871; m. in 1892 —— Ross, and has moved to Cleveland, O. He is a sailor.

iv. Benjamin S. Millikin[6], b. Apr. 13, 1876, in Moore Township, Ont., and lives on the homestead.

v. Gertrude Millikin[6], b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. 1902, William Watson, and reside in St. Clair, Mich.

4. Benjamin Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (4), b. in Lanark Co., Ont., 1837; moved to Moore township, Lambton Co., Ont., in 1848–50. He was m. to —— Boyle of Dawn Mills Township in 1864. She d. childless in 1868, and he m., 2d, 1888, Annie Frederick, by whom two children, one of whom, *Percy*, was b. Dec. 25, 1889.

5. Thomas Jones Millikin[5] (9), fifth son of John[4] (4), b. 1849, in Lanark Co., Ont., and was carried when a child, in 1850, to Moore Township. He m. in 1874, Anna Fox, and is now in the druggist's business at St. Clair, Mich. Has two sons and two daughters, named *Mannee*, *Leslie*, *Hellen*, and ——.

6. Carrie Millikin[5] (1), daughter of John[4] (4), b. in 1845; was m. in 1863, to Capt. William Collins of Sandusky, O., and d. in 1865. No children.

7. Eliza Millikin[5] (2), daughter of John[4] (4), b. in Perth, Ont., 1847; was carried to Moore Township in 1850; was m. in 1874, to John Albinson, a marine engineer, and settled in Mooretown. She d. at Dawn Mills in 1877. She had one son, *Clarence R.*, b. 1874, who is living with his father at Dawn Mills, Ont.

8. Esther Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (4), was b. in County Durham, Ont., May 28, 1850; was carried to Moore Township when a child; was m. in 1877 to Dr. Moses P. Whipple, of New Hampshire, dentist, and resides at Port Huron, Mich. Two daughters.

i. Essie Luciel Whipple, b. in St. Thomas, Can., July 27, 1878, unm. Clerk in the office of the Supreme Tent of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.

ii. Viola Joe Whipple, b. in Kincardine, Can., Sept. 1, 1884. Milliner, Port Huron, Mich.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND SARAH MALLOY.

All born in South Sherbrook, Canada.

1. Jane Millikin[5], daughter of Emanuel[4] (4), m. JAMES SIDES and moved to Elgin, Ill., where their children now reside.

2. William Chester Millikin[5], son of Emanuel[4] (4), b. at South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ontario, Jan. 16, 1838; moved to Beauford, Minn., 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1875, MARY ESTELLE MORROW, daughter of late James and Janet Morrow, b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Mar. 25, 1852. He d. Jan. 22, 1907. Was a farmer. Children:

   I. NELLIE MAY MILLIKIN[6], b. at Beauford, Minn., Jan. 12, 1878; m. Nov. 29, 1899, ALFRED E. ANDERSON, and resides at Wells, Minn.
   II. CHARLES ASHEL MILLIKIN[6], b. at Beauford, Minn., Aug. 6, 1869; farmer at Mapleton, Minn.

3. Armanda Millikin[5], second daughter of Emanuel[4] (4), m. CHARLES WILLIAMS of Mapleton, Minn. They reside at West Plains, Mo. Two children, *Sarah*? and *Charles*, went to Minn., 1870.

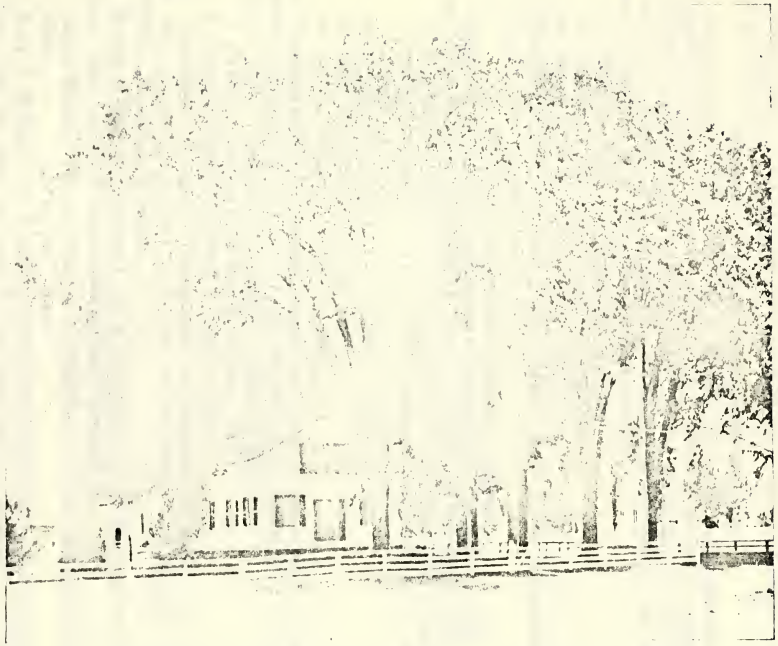
4. John Wesley Millikin[5], second son of Emanuel[4] (4), m. MATILDA KIDD, and has one son. He removed to Minnessota, 1872, and lived there for several years, but went back to Canada in 1876-7, and d. at Carleton Place, in March 1906. His son is *Rev. W. T. Millikin* of Park Rapids, Minn.

5. George A. Millikin[5], third son of Emanuel[4] (4), m. ELIZA WARD of Mapleton, Minn., and had issue *Myrtle F.* He removed from Canada to Minnessota in 1869. With his mother he removed in 1882 to San Antonia, Tex., where she d. in 1884 and was buried in the old Alamo cemetery there. George went to California in 1885 and lived in Pasadena until the time of his d. 1895. His dau, *Myrtle F.* m. Milton Hawley of Pasadena, where she resides.

6. Louisa Elizabeth Millikin[5], third daughter of Emanuel[4] (4), removed from Canada to Minnesota in 1870. She m. E. A. RICE of Farmington, Minn., and went to Pasadena, Cal., 1888, and still resides there. Two children, *Louisa*, and *Lyle*.

7. James Emanuel Millikin[5], fourth son of Emanuel[4] (4), b. Dec. 20, 1853; removed from Canada to Minnessota in 1870, where he learned the carpenter's trade and has worked at it most of the time since. He spent several years in the mines of Montana. Went to California in Dec. 1886, and settled in Buena Park, Orange Co., where he resides. He m. there, Nov. 25, 1897, BERNICE MCKENNEY, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Lourenia McKenney of Riverside, Cal., (she b. Oct. 7, 1874, in Denver, Col.) and has issue, *George Gilbert*, b. Sept. 6, 1898; *Jessie*, b. Aug. 2, 1901, and *James Bruce*, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

8. Sarah A. Millikin[5], youngest child of Emanuel[4] (4), removed to Minnessota from Canada in 1870. She m. FRANK T. BRALEY of Farmington, Minn., 1887, and went to Pasadena, Cal. in 1888, where she resided until her d. in 1896. Her husband and children, *Ralph*, and *Rilla*, moved to Harvey, Ill., where they reside.



RESIDENCE OF RICHARD T. MILLIKIN, NORTH BLOOMFIELD, OHIO

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL, SON OF JOHN MILLIKIN.

1. William Millikin[5] (2), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived in Minnesota when last heard from. No record of his family.

2. Wesley Millikin[5] (1), second son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived somewhere in Upper Canada.

3. George Millikin[5] (2), third son of Emanuel[4] (4), lived in Minnesota when last heard from.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND REBECCA MILLIKIN.

1. Richard Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of Richard[4] (2), b. in North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 9, 1852; m. Feb. 4, 1874, ANNIE E. KERFOOT, daughter of William and Margaret (Tesky) Kerfoot of Smiths Falls, Ont., b. Apr. 22, 1850. He resides in North Bloomfield, owning several large farms, and is a man of high character. His children, named as follows:

I. REBECCA MILLIKIN[6], b. June 21, 1875, unm.
II. ELIZABETH MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1876, unm.
III. RALPH R. MILLIKIN[6], b. May 2, 1895.

2. Edmond Millikin[5] (1), second son of Richard[4] (2), b. in North Bloomfield, O., Jan. 13, 1857; d. unm., Feb. 9, 1892.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MARY MILLER.

1. George W. Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Alexander[4] (1), b. June 5, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at North Bloomfield, O., MARY J. CREED, and had issue as follows:

I. EVA MAUD MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1894, PHILIP RIBLET, and has two children, *Nettie Maud*, b. May 29, 1896, and *Dale*, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
II. HENRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1887; d. June 12, 1887.
III. BERT MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 22, 1888.
IV. RAY C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1889.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 22, 1848; was m. May 4, 1875, to FRANK J. STAMBAUGH of Youngstown, O. She d. May 12, 1886. There were two children, named as follows:

I. FRED ALEXANDER STAMBAUGH, b. July 2, 1876.
II. WILLIAM ROY STAMBAUGH, b. June 17, 1878.

3. Alexander J. Millikin[5] (2), second son of Alexander[4] (1), b. July 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1883, MADELINE V. PALMER at Wellsburg, West Virginia. No children. He lives in Virginia.

4. Robert H. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1883, IDA M. WALDORF, and resides at Burghill, O.

5. James Millikin[5] (2), fourth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. June 17, 1855.

6. Mary J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Apr. 11, 1857; was m. Mar. 19, 1884, to JAMES T. MINEHART, at No. Bloomfield, O. Now living in Chicago. She has two children, named as follows:

I. GRACE BEATRICE MINEHART, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
II. JAMES WESLEY MINEHART, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

7. William W. Millikin[5] (3), fifth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Oct. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1890, at Sharon, Pa., CARRIE MILLS.

8. Nettie O. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Alexander[4] (1), b. Mar. 28, 1863; d. May 22, 1869.

9. Frank H. Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Aug. 29, 1866; m. Mar. 29, 1893, NELLIE M. RAYMOND at Bloomfield, O., and has two children, named as follows:

I. HAZEL GRACE MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 15, 1894.
II. GIST CARNEGIE MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 1, 1895.

10. Harvey I. Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Alexander[4] (1), b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1901, to ELIZABETH KECK.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY ANN GROVES.

1. James Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Thomas[4] (6), d. in California, Feb. 19, 1902, where he had lived for many years, unm.

2. Groves Millikin[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (6), m. NAN ADAMS and had issue three children, all of whom d. He d. May 9, 1902, in Texas (?).

3. Catherine Millikin[5] (2), daughter of Thomas[4] (6), b. in Johnson township, Trumbull Co., O., in June, 1840; was m. in 1856, to THOMAS CAUFFIELD,* b. near Magherafelt, Ireland, 1830; came to America about 1848, and went to live in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. in Greene Township, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 20, 1872. His wife d. Aug. 4, 1875, of typhoid fever. Children named as follows:

I. SAMUEL T. CAUFFIELD, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. June 18, 1884, MISS ALMIRA MCLEAN of North Bloomfield, O., where he is a dealer in grain and hay. Three children.
II. MARY A. G. CAUFFIELD, b. Jan. 29, 1859. She is a teacher in Salt Lake City, Utah. Unm.
III. JENNIE KATHERINE CAUFFIELD, b. May 4, 1862. She is a teacher in Salt Lake City, Utah. Unm.
IV. JOHN WILLIAM CAUFFIELD, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. Mar. 26, 1885, MISS DORA M. CROZIER. He is a passenger engineer between Erie and Pittsburg, Pa. Has four children.
V. GEORGE BURDETT CAUFFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. May 14, 1898, MISS HATTIE LOGAN. He is in the hay and grain business with his brother Samuel at No. Bloomfield, O. Has two children.
VI. EDWIN JAMES CAUFFIELD, M.D., b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Nov. 2, 1898, MISS MILDRED G. WETMORE. He is a physician at Akron, O. One child.

4. Sarah Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Thomas[4] (6), was m. to ADAM JOHNSTON, a farmer. She d., leaving one child, *Mrs. Gertrude Brundage*, b. June 1, 1871, living at No. 2 Garden Place, Chicago, Ill.

5. Burdett Millikin[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (6), was killed by a boiler explosion 1867. He did not leave a family.

6. Clarissa Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Thomas[4] (6), was m. in 1876, to M. FELL, by whom two children; 2d, to MR. MANNING, and lives in Ellsworth, Kan. Issue: *Pearl*, b. 1878, and *Jessie*, b. 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZA TOMLINSON.

1. Mary Ann Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smith's Falls, Ont., July 22, 1839; was m. May 7, 1863, to RICHARD KERFOOT of Beckwith

* SAMUEL CAUFFIELD married to ANNA LACOCK. Both were born and passed their entire lives near Maghrafelt, Londonderry, Ireland. Their deaths occurred near together, about 1867 or '68, and both were about seventy-two years of age. Of five children who grew to maturity, Thomas, who married Catherine Millikin, was the third.

township, Ont., farmer, but now living two miles north of Smiths Falls, in Montague township. They had six children, named as follows:

I. THOMAS G. KERFOOT, b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
II. JOHN J. KERFOOT, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1893, to LAURA BOYCE, and lives at Smiths Falls, Ont. Photographer. Two children.
III. WILLIAM H. KERFOOT, b. May 29, 1869. Bookseller and telegraph operator, Smiths Falls, Canada.
IV. IDA E. A. KERFOOT, b. Jan. 4, 1872; at home, unm.
V. ERNEST R. KERFOOT, b. Dec. 6, 1875; at home, unm.
VI. HERBERT W. KERFOOT, b. Mar. 25, 1882; medical student, McGill College, Montreal.

2. Thomas Millikin[5] (9), eldest son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., May 31, 1841; m. MARY ROBINSON, and runs a machine shop in Weston, Ont. No issue.

3. Richard W. Millikin[5] (7), second son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 7, 1843; m., Sept. 23, 1884, MARY B. ROSE, still living, and d. Mar. 1901. No children.

4. Elizabeth J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Sept. 20, 1844; was m. Mar. 29, 1869, to THOMAS WILLIAMSON, farmer, and is living near Walton, P. O., Ont. Six children, named as follows:

I. ELIZA L. WILLIAMSON, b. Aug. 17, 1870. Unm.
II. JANE B. WILLIAMSON, b. July 31, 1872; m. May 29, 1893, GEORGE WALKER, and has two children. Address, Brussells, Ont.
III. GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON, b. Aug. 14, 1875. Unm.
IV. JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 10, 1877. Unm.
V. IDA MAY WILLIAMSON, b. May 14, 1880. Unm.
VI. THOMAS M. WILLIAMSON, b. June 26, 1882. Unm.

5. John J. Millikin[5] (7), third son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 20, 1846; m., Nov. 28, 1881, LIZZIE LOVE, of Athens, O., who d. in 1889, leaving one child, *Grace*, b. Apr. 5, 1884, who lives at home. He m., 2d, Jan. 6, 1892, ALEXENA MCGILL, the widow of the late Robert Elliott of Winnipeg, Man., and daughter of Rev. William McGill, Methodist. John is a photographer in Toronto, Canada, 108 Younge Street.

6. Katherine S. Millikin[5] (2), third daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Mar. 31, 1849; was m. Jan. 1, 1880, to JOHN REID, farmer, and resides in Wawanash, near Wingham, Ont., with her family of two sons and a daughter, named as follows:

I. WILFRID G. REID, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
II. ELLA M. REID, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
III. HERBERT ROY REID, b. Mar. 12, 1885.

7. George H. C. Millikin[5] (4), fourth son of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 10, 1851; m., Feb. 2, 1887, MISS SARAH E. ROBINSON of Toronto, and resides at Wingham, Ont. He lived on the homestead until 1898–9, when he sold out and associated with his brother Thomas in the foundry business at Weston, Ont. He disposed of his interests and removed to his present home. No children.

8. Nellie Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of John[4] (5), b. near Smiths Falls, Ont., Feb. 12, 1853; d. unm., Feb. 16, 1900.

CHILDREN OF ROGER AND JANE TAYLOR.

1. Margaret Ann Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. in Perth, Ont., July 20, 1846; was m. Apr. 19, 1862, at Port Huron, Mich., to GEORGE WESTON, b. in Vermont, May 7, 1841. They reside in Pinconning, Mich. Methodists. Children named as follows:

I. MARY JANE WESTON, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., July 20, 1863; d. at Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
II. CARRIE ALICE WESTON, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., June 22, 1865; m. ABE HEWITT at Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
III. ROGER M. WESTON, b. in Sanilac Co., Mich., June 18, 1867; m. FANNIE BURTON at Pinconning, Mich.
IV. KITTIE WESTON, b. at Brockway, Mich., May 7, 1869; m. MR. ROSEBERRY, Pinconning, Mich., 1889.
V. ADA BELLE WESTON, b. at Brockway, Mich., Feb. 18, 1871; m. DENNIS MCCAULEY; d. at Pinconning, Mich., 1898.
VI. GORDON MORRIS WESTON, b. at Brockway, Mich., June 20, 1873.
VII. THOMAS E. WESTON, b. at Brockway, Mich., Feb. 1, 1875; m. 1895.
VIII. RUTH WESTON, b. Apr. 19, 1884; m. DENNIS MCCAULEY at Pinconning, Mich., 1899.

2. Mary Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. at Smiths Falls, Ont., 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1865, MARTIN M. TROMBLEY, b. at Bay City, Mich., 1842. They are Methodists. Seven children, as follows:

I. CARRIE TROMBLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1866, at Bay City, Mich.; d. there Oct., 1866.
II. FRANCIS MAY TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at Bay City, Mich., and d. there Mar. 12, 1889.
III. DAVID MARTIN TROMBLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1871, at Bay City, Mich., and d. there May 5, 1903.
IV. PRELLA TROMBLEY, b. Aug. 5, 1875; with parents.
V. JAMES MEDOR TROMBLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1878; lives with his parents.
VI. GEORGE A. G. TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1882, at Bay City, Mich., was m. to FLORENCE, who was b. June 4, 1884. Episcopalian.

3. Caroline Millikin[5] (3), third daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. Mar. 18, 1848, at Smiths Falls, Ont.; was m. Jan. 20, 1867, at Owosso, Mich., to SAMUEL DAVID LYNES, lumberman, b. in Elyria, O., Apr. 27, 1828, and resides in Midland, Mich. Two children as follows:

I. ADA ANTOINETTE LYNES, b. in Fremont, Mich., Oct. 21, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1894, HERBERT H. BECKWITH, by Rev. O. E. Fuller, in Midland, Mich. Mr. B. b. in Clio, O., Mar. 18, 1854, is a merchant. One child.
II. KATHRYNE MARIA LYNES, b. in Bay City, Mich., Apr. 27, 1878; m. June 18, 1902, by Rev. G. F. A. McKalcan, SILAS S. HART, b. in Midland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1876. Machinist. Episcopalians.

4. Jennie Antoinette Millikin[5], b. in Sarnia, Ont., Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1872, JOSEPH SHARON, accountant, at Bay City, Mich. He b. at Belle River, Ont., Sept. 4, 1848. Residence Bay City, Mich. One child, *Emma Viola*, b. Jan. 6, 1876.

5. Kitty Viola Millikin[5] (1), fifth daughter of Roger[4] (3), b. in Sarnia, Ont., May 7, 1856; was m. at Bay City, Mich., Feb. 14, 1880, to JOHN W. HILL, who

was b. in County Oxford, Ont., June 12, 1854. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Mr. Hill was formerly a teacher in the public schools. Has a fine residence at Lansing and occupies rooms in the Capitol Building. Two children, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM ALONZO HILL, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 22, 1881; m. at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 28, 1903, BESSIE ANGELINE MAYNARD, who was b. there Oct. 26, 1885.

II. ANTOINETTE HILL, b. at Midland, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886, and resides with her parents in Lansing, Mich.

6. George Benjamin Millikin[5] (5), only son of Roger[4] (3), b. June 15, 1860, at Corrunna, Ont., and is a bachelor living at West Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER AND MARY MILLIKIN.

1. George W. Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Christopher[4] (3), b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1864. His early education was secured in the district schools, and he afterwards graduated from the High School at Warren, O. Later he went to college at Oberlin, O., where he spent two years. He then taught in the district schools and later, during the years 1860–61, attended at Allegheny College. For three years he taught at Lancaster, and Covington, Ky., and was in that state when Bragg invaded the section, and to save the stock on the plantation of a Mr. Burnside (cousin of Gen. Burnside), of which he had charge, he, and others assisting, drove the cattle to the mountains and concealed them until Bragg's army left. He, later, returned to Warren, O., where he read law with Judge Tuttle, and subsequently was in the office of county clerk. In 1863, he enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in the 6th O. V. C., spending considerable time in drumming up recruits in Trumbull County. While riding in the saddle his horse reared and fell backward, crushing him, and he died two days later, just a week before his regiment was ordered to the front. He had the capacity, as a student and business man, for an able lawyer and useful citizen.

2. Eliza J. Millikin[5] (2), eldest daughter of Christopher[4] (3), b. Aug. 23, 1839; was m. to LIEUT. W. H. FORBIS, Mar. 27, 1873, and lives in Warren, Trumbull Co., O. She had one child that d. in infancy.

3. Thomas John Millikin[5] (10), second son of Christopher[4] (3), b. 1842, d. unm. at Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 10, 1864. When but 16 years of age, he went to the West to carve out his fortune. He finally drifted to Kansas, in the early days of the Civil War, and, later, enlisted in the 5th Kansas Vol. Cavalry, and was promoted to quartermaster of his regiment. After serving three years, and about the time of expiration of his term of enlistment, he died, and was buried at Pine Bluff. He was possessed of good business ability and had already secured valuable holdings in real estate, cattle, and cotton, and would have been a man of means had he lived to straighten out his affairs. He was a large man, more than six feet in stature. Was popular with his regiment.

4. Percy C. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Christopher[4] (3), b. June 17, 1848; m. Mar. 8, 1881, DELLA TAGGART, daughter of Merritt Seeley and Emeline (Bryant) Taggart, b. July 9, 1856, in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. He was educated in the public schools, and in the Western Reserve Academy, Farmington, O. In 1878, he went to Kansas; afterwards settled at Galena, Cherokee Co., and has been a prominent citizen, interested in the growth of that flourishing mineral town. He is engaged in the real estate business. Children named as follows:

I. Perry March Millikin[6], b. June 30, 1883.
II. William Hanson Millikin[6], b. Mar. 22, 1888.
III. Bryant Taggart Millikin[6], b. May 27, 1890.

Dr. Benjamin L. Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Christopher[4] (3), b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Julia Walworth Severance of Cleveland, O., where he now resides. He was educated in the district schools in Howland Township, Trumbull Co., O., later graduating from the high school of Warren, O., in 1870. In the fall of 1870 he entered Alleghany College, graduating therefrom in June, 1874. In 1875 he entered upon the study of medicine, in the office of Dr. Julian Harmon, at Warren, O. In Sept., 1876, he entered the Medical Department of the University of Pa., graduating therefrom in Mar., 1879. On competitive examination he was elected as House Physician and Surgeon to the Hospital of the University of Pa., entering upon his duties Oct. 1, 1879, serving in that capacity for one year. During this time he was elected Resident Physician of the Children's Hospital of Phila., entering upon his duties in Sept., 1880. While holding this position he was elected as Resident Surgeon to Will's Eye Hospital, Phila., serving two terms in this post, his service terminating in April, 1882. In the Fall of 1882, he began practice in Cleveland, O. In June, 1883, he sailed for Europe, spending six months in visiting various countries and cities, attending many of the prominent eye clinics of Europe. He again took up the practice of medicine in Cleveland in Nov., 1883, since when he has been in active practice. In 1884, he was elected Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Charity Hospital, Cleveland. In 1889 he again visited Europe, spending six months abroad. In 1893 he was elected Prof. of Ophthalmology in the Medical Dept. Western Reserve Univ., which position he still occupies. In 1895, he was elected Visiting Ophthalmologist to Lakeside Hospital, still holding this post. In the meantime he was elected Ophthalmologist to St. Alexis Hospital, St. John's Hospital and the Cleveland City Hospital, serving some time in each of these institutions. In 1900 he was elected Dean of the Medical Department, Western Reserve University, by the Trustees, for the period of three years, and in 1903 was re-elected for a similar term. He has been a member of all of the local medical societies, of the Ohio State Society, the Amer. Med. Association, and for a number of years has been a member of the Amer. Ophthalmological Society. He has been a member of the Union Club of Cleveland since Jan., 1886, was an original member of the University Club, and of the Euclid Club, of Cleveland. He has contributed a number of articles to various medical journals, and to the published transactions of the various medical societies. Children's names as follows:

I. Hellen Emily Millikin[6], b. Feb. 21, 1893.
II. Severance Allen Millikin[6], b. July 13, 1895.
III. Marianne Elizabeth Millikin[6], b. Dec. 18, 1896.
IV. Dudley Long Millikin[6], b. Dec. 7, 1898.
V. Louise Millikin[6], b. Mar. 7, 1901.

6. Martha Rebecca Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of Christopher[4] (3), b. Oct. 24, 1853, lives in Warren, O., unm.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND MARGARET LOVE.

1. Sarah E. Millikin[5] (2), eldest daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Mar., 1840; living unm. in Mecca, O.

2. Thomas S. Millikin[5] (11), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. June 6, 1882, unm.

3. Benjamin L. Millikin[5] (3), second son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. June 12, 1898, Betsey Hoover, and lives on the old homestead, Mecca, O. No children.

4. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (4), second daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Sept., 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1852.

5. Rebecca A. Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 16, 1846; lives in Mecca, O., unm.

6. Florella Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Mecca, O., May 10, 1848; was m. in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1875, to Joseph Renfrew Baker, b. there Sept. 30, 1841, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Titus) Baker; moved to Roodhouse, Ills., Apr. 5, 1876, and now lives there. Farmers and stockbreeders. Children named as follows:

i. Dwight Emanuel Baker, b. Apr. 27, 1876.
ii. Anna Ida Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1877.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth Baker, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
iv. Rebecca Lea Baker, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
v. Phyliss Viola Baker, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
vi. Edith Mabel Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1884.
vii. Joella Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

7. George Millikin[5] (6), third son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. July 11, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

8. Milton L. Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. May 10, 1851; m. Mar., 1873, Charlotte Cutter, and lives in Warren, O. They have had five children, named as follows:

i. Frederick Millikin[6], b. Nov. 3, 1878; m.
ii. Margaret Millikin[6], b. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Lionel King, and lives in Ashtabula, O. One child.
iii. Steward Emanuel Millikin[6], b. July 12, 1881. Single.
iv. Earnest Millikin[6], b. July 9, 1891.

9. James E. Millikin[5] (3), fifth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

10. Walston A. Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Aug., 1877, Mary Aulse, and d. Nov. 4, 1878. One daughter, *Alice*, m. Jan. 10, 1899, Perry Mapes (b. Jan. 10, 1878), living in Courtland, O.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND MARGARET BOON.

1. Mary Jane Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of John[4] (4), b. Oct. 18, 1841; was m. May 16, 1874, to John D. Parke, of Bloomfield, O., and d. Dec. 21, 1897. One child by this union.

i. Vesta M. Parke, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Sept. 25, 1901, William Rice, Greensburg, O.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of John[4] (4), b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Mar., 1882, unm.

3. Thomas D. Millikin[5] (12), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Jan. 7, 1875, Mary A. Cowdery and lives in Lordsburg, Cal. No issue.

4. Sarah A. Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of John[4] (4), b. Aug. 8, 1853; was m. Mar. 15, 1881, to Edward Parks, and d. without issue, Jan. 5, 1883.

5. Luella M. Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of John[4] (4), (by his second wife) b. Mar. 30, 1861; living in Mecca, Trumbull Co., O., unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND TAMAR CLARK.

1. George Roger Millikin[5] (4). eldest son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., June 23, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1871, LOUISA MCLAIN and resides in Akron, O. His wife d. Jan. 19, 1904. Two children:

I. EMMA LOUISA MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 3, 1876; at home.

II. WILLIAM V. MILLIKIN[6], b. June 3, 1878.

2. John Clark Millikin[5] (8), second son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 23, 1846, is now living in Euclid, Oklahoma, unm.

3. Thomas Jefferson Millikin[5] (13), third son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Dec. 31, 1848; m. HANNAH CRAM, and lives in his native place as a farmer. Children's names *Elizabeth*,[6] and *Clark*.[6]

4. Richard Millikin[5] (8), fourth son of Thomas[4] (4), b. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 1, 1850; m. ADDIE ROOT and is a farmer in his native town. Children: *Byron*[6], *Fay*[6], *Erastus*[6], and *Edith*.[6]

5. James Truesdall Millikin[5] (5), fifth son of Thomas[4] (4), b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. HESTER CRAM, who d. Feb. 12, 1803, and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. One child, *Archie*.

6. Dr. Charles Waldstein Millikin[5] (1), sixth son of Thomas[4] (4), and Tamar Clark, was b. in Johnstown, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 17, 1856; was m. Oct. 9, 1894, to KATHERINE MCEBRIGHT, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Nancy (Liggett) McEbright, descended from Judge Thomas and Elizabeth (Kirk) McEbright, very early settlers in Ohio. Dr. Millikin was educated in the country schools near his home, in the Western Reserve Academy at West Farmington, O., and later attended medical lectures at the University of Penn., where he graduated in 1880. He subsequently served as Resident Physician at the Harrisburg Hospital, Penn., and at the Philadelphia Hospital. He has been actively engaged in the practice of medicine throughout his professional career at Akron, O., where his patronage has been extensive. He is a great lover of books and of unassuming disposition. No children. See portrait.

7. Allen Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Thomas[4] (4), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. ELIZABETH BUCKSTAN, and lives in Bazetta Township, O. Children named as follows: *Claud*, *Clyde*, *Marion-Tamar*, and *Anna*.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), youngest daughter of Thomas[4] (4), b. July 4, 1860; was m. to ARCHIE CRAM * and lives in Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. Children named as follows: *Charles F.*, *Harry*, *Alton*, and *Horace*.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH A. HUGHS.

1. Thomas Millikin[5] (14), eldest son of Thomas[4] (8), b. on Lot 19, Concession 10, of "Drummond," So. Sherbrooke, Ont., Oct. 17, 1833; m. May 29, 1857, ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Aug. 8, 1832, on Lot No. 6, Concession No. 6, Sherbrooke. Her father was a Scotchman, b. in Jedburg, Mar. 23, 1797, and d. in 1875. His wife, whose maiden name does not appear, b. Apr. 25, 1811, near Glasgow. They sailed in the ship "Rocky Marches." For children, see 6th generation.

2. John Emanuel Millikin[5] (9), second son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in Maberly, Sherbrooke, Ont., 1837; was m. Jan. 22, 1873, to ELIZABETH ASHBY, daughter

* Hester and Archie Cram are cousins, brought up in one household. Their fathers went into the army during the Civil War with the understanding that if either should fall, the survivor should care for and bring up the orphaned family. Hester Cram's father fell in battle, and Horace, his brother, returning home, performed the double duty.

DR. CHARLES H. MILLIKIN, AKRON, OHIO

of William Ashby of Bathust, Co. Lanark, by Rev. Wm. Sanderson, Methodist, and lived on Lot 20, Concession 10, in So. Sherbrooke, farmer, where he d. Apr. 21, 1895, aged 58 years. His widow lives on the farm with her children. He was a member of the Bethel Methodist church in Maberly. Politically, a Conservative. Issue:

I. ALFRED MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 3, 1874.
II. WILLIAM THOMAS MILLIKIN[6], b. July 12, 1876.
III. EDITH MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 3, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.
IV. MARY ELIZABETH MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 18, 1882.
V. MARGARET MATILDA MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 8, 1892.

3. Joseph Millikin[5] (1), third son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., and resides at Renfrew, Ont. He is a foreman on the Kingston & Pembroke R. R. Children's names unknown.

4. Robert Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to MARGARET JANE HUGHES, and lives in Mabely, on the homestead farm.

5. William Millikin[5] (4), son of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., May 4, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1898, to EMMA AMELIA SANDERSON, b. Mar. 28, 1861, daughter of Rev. William and Catherine (Fretz) Sanderson, and lives at Sharbut Lake, Ont., where he is employed as a R. R. signalman. Children as follows:

I. LOLA MILLIKIN[6], b. July 28, 1900; d. Dec. 20, 1900.
II. PERCY SANDERSON MILLIKIN[6], b. June 19, 1902.

6. Rebecca Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; died unm.

7. Margaret Millikin[5] (3), second daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to THOMAS NORTON and lives at Balder, Manitoba.

8. Mary Jane Millikin[5] (6), third daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to ROBERT BARKER.

9. Elizabeth Ann Millikin[5] (5), youngest daughter of Thomas[4] (8), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; d. at the age of nine years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELEANOR YOUNG.

1. David Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont., June 28, 18–, and d. unm. at Sombra, Ont.

2. Jane Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. Jan. 29, 1861, to ALEXANDER MCDONALD, son of John and Nancy, and lived near Wallaceburg, on the St. Clair river, but is now living in Sarnia, Ont. Mr. M. is now 70. Issue named as follows:

I. ADELIA MCDONALD, b. July 24, 1866; m. Sept. 19, 1883, JAMES LUCAS of Sarnia, Ont., b. Feb., 1856.
II. REBECCA MCDONALD, b. Dec. 5, 1871; aged 33 years.
III. BERTRAM MCDONALD, b. Mar. 4, 1875; aged 29 years.
IV. WILLIAM MCDONALD, b. Mar. 23, 1879; aged 25 years.

3. John Millikin[5] (10), second son of John[4] (6), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont.; m. and lives in Los Angeles, California.

4. Richard Millikin[5] ( ), third son of John[4] (6), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont., Aug. 7, 1827; m. and lives in Los Angeles, California.

5. Rebecca Milliken (10), second daughter of John (6), b. in Perth, Ont., June 9, 1839; was m. three times; 1st, Mar. 11, 1862, HIRAM MURRY HOLT,

b. Feb. 18, 1839, at Marine City, Mich., and d. Dec. 3, 1869; was a lake captain. By this union two children. She m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1873, DUNCAN GEMMELL, a native of Paisley, Scotland, who owned a general store in Sombra, Ont., where he d. Jan. 19, 1874. Her 3d husband was AMOS JONES of Port Lambton, Ont., to whom m. Mar. 17, 1876. He was the son of Rev. George Jones, of Welsh parentage, b. on the ocean, and his wife Laura Mallery of Mallerytown, Canada. Her children, named as follows:

I. LOUVICA CHARLOTTA HOLT, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. July 14, 1880, GEORGE NELSON JONES, b. in Co. Darlington, Canada, Sept. 9, 1859, and removed to Newbury, Luce Co., Mich., where they lived for six years, thence to Marine City, Mich., in 1889. Hon. G. N. Jones served as Councilman in Newbury, and as Alderman in Marine City, four years; then as mayor one term. Was elected to the State Senate in Nov., 1902, from 11th District. He is a staunch Republican. By occupation, a merchant. Two daughters.

II. LORETTA ELIZABETH HOLT, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Jan. 4, 1887, HIRAM CALKINS, b. Nov. 2, 1863, a merchant, son of Lebeus and Lovina (Burt) Calkins of Romeo, Mich. One daughter.

III. ETHYLIN JANE JONES, b. Apr. 15, 1877; m. June 4, 1902, ROBERT STEEL, b. Feb. 6, 1863, son of Robert and Jane Steel of Scotland. He is a railroad conductor.

6. Margaret Millikin[5] (4), third daughter of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to DAVID GIBSON, and lived in Mineral Wells, Tex., where his son, *Bertram*, lives.

7. Joshua Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. and lives in Colorado.

8. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (6), fourth son of John[4] (6), b. in So. Sherbrooke, Ont.; was m. to JOHN T. MCDONALD, and d. June 9, 1884. No family.

9. George E. Millikin[5] (6), son of John[4] (6), b. in Perth, Ont., July 7, 1850; was m. Dec. 20, 1877, at Marine City, Mich., to HARRIETT M. ALLEN, daughter of Asher and Eleanor E. (Watts) Allen. He is by trade a shipcarpenter, and politically a Republican. Lived in Sombra, Ont., later and now at Marine City, Mich.

10. Alfred Millikin[5] (1), youngest son of John[4] (6), b. in Sombra, Ont., July 29, 1852; d. in Cornwall, Ont. No family.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARGARET BOWLES.

1. Emanuel Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of David[4] (4), was b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. SARAH COWAN, daughter of William and Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1842, and is now living with her sons in Corunna, Ont. Mr. Millikin d. Jan. 10, 1875. Was a farmer. Children named as follows:

I. DAVID WILLIAM MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 24, 1863. He lives in Corunna, Can., unm.

II. FREDERICK BRUCE EMANUEL MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 11, 1865. He lives in Corunna, Can., unm.

III. MINNIE MARJORY MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1892, RICHARD ROWAN.

IV. SUSIE CAROLINE MILLIKIN[6], b. June 26, 1871. At home in Corunna Can., unm.

2. David Millikin[5] (5), second son of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., in Mar., 1838, and resides in Sarnia, Ont., unm.

3. Sarah Jane Milliken[5] (3), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., May 17, 1840; was m. Nov. 17, 1858, to MIRZA WILLIAM PROCTER, b. July 16, 1830, in Gainsboro, Eng. She lives at Bunyan, Ont. They had issue three children, named as follows:

I. REUBEN PROCTER, b. Sept. 10, 1859, in Sarnia; m. LUCY JOHNSON, and has three children. Resides at Bunyan, Ont.
II. AMY EVA PROCTER, m. ALEXANDER MENZIES, and lives at Brigden, Ont.
III. ELSON PROCTER, b. Jan., 1881.

4. Amelia Caroline Millikin[5] (1), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in Bathust, Lanark Co., Ont., in 1844; was m. Feb. 5, 1863, in Sarnia Township, Ont., to JOHN WARDROP, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Bridgton, near Glasgow, Scotland. Residence, Sarnia, Ont. Four children, named as follows:

I. ADA JANET WARDROP, b. July 21, 1864; m. in Moore Township, Ont., May 2, 1884, ROBERT SMITH, b. Mar. 26, 1855. P. O. Mooretown, Ont.
II. EZA ANDREW WARDROP, b. in Moore Township, Ont., Feb. 24, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, ELIZABETH BAXTER, b. 1868, d. July 27, 1898. P. O. Moore, Ont. Three children.
III. CAROLINE MARGERY WARDROP, b. in Moore Township, Ont., Oct. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1887, JAMES MENZIES, and resides in Sarnia, Ont. Three children.
IV. ADDA BEPHY WARDROP, b. in Moore Township, Ont., July 24, 1883. At home with her mother, Sarnia, Ont.

5. Adelaide Millikin[5] (1), daughter of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Dec., 1840; was m. Jan. 1, 1880, to JOSEPH MCROBERTS. She d. at Sarnia, Ont., Nov. 10, 1880. One child:

I. FLOSSIE MCROBERTS, b. in Sarnia; d. in infancy.

6. Robert Millikin[5] (2), third son of David[4] (4), b. in South Sherbrooke, Lanark Co., Ont., Mar. 19, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1881, JEAN HOSSIE, b. Jan. 31, 1853, in Moore Township, Ont., and settled on the parental homestead, where he now resides. P. O. Lucasville, Ont. This family gave the ground for the Methodist Church at Lucasville, Ont. Five children as follows:

I. OSCAR KINSLEY MILLIKIN[6], b. June 19, 1882.
II. EDGAR NOBLE MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 27, 1884; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
III. NORMAN HOPE MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 10, 1886.
IV. LILLIAN BELLE MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 24, 1888.
V. ROBERTA MAY MILLIKIN[6], b. July 18, 1892.

CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND ANN HANNA.

1. Margaret Millikin[5] (5), eldest daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 26, 1837; was m. in 1853, to ALEXANDER HARKNESS, a farmer, of Adelaide Township, Middlesex Co., Ont., and had issue. Mr. Harkness d. in 1880, and in 1887 the widow was m. to DANIEL CLARK, whose first wife was her sister *Rebecca*, and now resides in the town of Forest, Ont. Her children named as follows:

I. JAMES B. HARKNESS, lived in Moore Township. Farmer. Sold and moved to Sarnia, where he d. in 1890.
II. REBECCA J. HARKNESS, m. —— SMITH, and left two sons.
III. WILLIAM H. HARKNESS, d., leaving two children.

IV. ELISHA E. HARKNESS, lives in Sarnia, Ont.
V. JABEZ A. HARKNESS, resides in Lowell, Mass. Bridge tender.
VI. EMMA A. HARKNESS, m. MR. TRIPLETT, and d. at Port Huron in Aug., 1899, aged thirty years. No issue.

2. Rebecca Millikin[5] (6), second daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. July 15, 1838. She was m. to DANIEL CLARK, and lived on a farm on the shore of Lake Huron. She d. in 1883, and in 1885 Mr. Clark m. her sister, Margaret (Millikin) Harkness.

3. Hannah Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Ont., Oct. 3, 1841; was m. in 1861, to GEORGE COWAN. She had gone with her parents in 1847 to Sarnia in Lambton Co., Ont., where she lived until 1867, when they removed to West Luther, Wellington Co., Ont., where they were farmers and "shingleweavers." In the year 1900 three sons, *William*, *Robert* and *Thomas*, went to Manitoba and took up land in the Swan River District. In Mar., 1901, the remainder of the family followed and formed the so-called "Cowan Settlement." Twelve children, named as follows:

I. ANN COWAN, b. in Sarnia, Ont., June 17, 1863; m. in June, 1894, HARRY HUNTER of Buffalo.
II. WILLIAM E. COWAN, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 12, 1864; m. in Mar., 1801, SOPHIA SEGSWORTH of West Luther.
III. ROBERT J. COWAN, b. in Sarnia, Ont., Nov. 27, 1866; m. in Jan., 1893, ISABELLA MCARTHUR.
IV. THOMAS COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., July 30, 1869.
V. ELISHA COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Dec. 6, 1871; d. June 5, 1885.
VI. FRED. COWAN, b. in West Luther, July 2, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1877.
VII. MAUD M. COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Sept. 26, 1876.
VIII. MARGARET J. COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Nov. 13, 1878; m. in Jan., 1903, ARCHIE MCARTHUR, of Swan River, Ont.
IX. GEORGE C. COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., May 16, 1881.
X. JAMES P. COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Nov. 22, 1883.
XI. EDWIN COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Sept. 4, 1886.
XII. MINNIE COWAN, b. in West Luther, Ont., Aug. 29, 1888.

4. Elisha Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 28, 1844; was not m. Was a farmer and is now retired and living in Lucasville, near Sarnia, Ont.

5. William Pollard Millikin[5] (4), second son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sherbrooke, Can., May 2, 1846; m. Apr. 10, 1877, JANET BRUCE, second daughter of Donald Bruce of Moore Township, Ont., and sister of the wife of Josiah Millikin. He was named for the minister by whom he was baptized, the Rev. William Pollard. Resides on the homestead in Lucasville, near Sarnia, Ont. Farmer. Member Methodist Episcopal Church. Children named as follows:

I. JESSIE HANNA MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 10, 1878; m. in Feb., 1904, LOUIS N. HILLIER, eldest son of Winnot Hillier of Vyner, Ont., a farmer. She was for a number of years a teacher in the public schools, and in 1900 graduated from the London Normal, which gives her a life certificate.
II. CHARLES FRANKLIN MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 17, 1879. Farmer.
III. SAMUEL E. MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
IV. ETHEL MAUD MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 19, 1882. At home.

v. GEORGE WILLIAM MILLIKIN[6], b. June 20, 1885. Farmer.
vi. EDNA BELLE MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 4, 1887. At home.
vii. ANNA GERTRUDE MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 12, 1889. At home.

6. John Millikin[5] (10), third son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Sarnia Township, Ont., Mar. 24, 1849; m. there Jan. 1, 1871, SARAH JANE HOLLAND, b. m. Smiths Falls, Ont., in 1852; d. Mar. 12, 1878, at Sarnia; buried in Lake View Cemetery. A member of the Methodist Church. Four children of whom presently. He m., 2dly, Mar. 17, 1880, FRANCES MARIA MCWHARTER, b. at Amherst, Nova Scotia, June 15, 1855. When quite young Mr. Millikin was apprenticed to learn the wheelwright trade with William Farr of Sarnia, and has since continued this business there, — his present place of residence. Issue as follows:

i. LISGAR MILLIKIN[6], d. at the age of 14 years.
ii. ANN HANNA MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Apr., 1881, FRANCIS REAUME; d. at Sarnia, Mar. 1, 1898. Husband b. in England. Two children: *Francis Evelyn*, b. Feb. 28; and *Irene*.
iii. JOHN EDWARD MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 23, 1876. Attended school and business college in Sarnia, Ont. Spent considerable time travelling through the western states and territories. Now a medical student in Louisville (Ky.) University.
iv. THERESA ELIZABETH OLIE MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 13, 1890. Now with her father.

7. Marjory Maud Millikin[5] (7), third daughter of Emanuel[4] (5), b. Apr. 30, 1851; was m. to NEIL LECKIE of Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 3, 1871. Issue as follows:

i. JOHN EDGAR LECKIE, b. May 17, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1903, EMMA FINCH of Sarnia, and lives near Courtright, Ont.
ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM LECKIE, b. May 12, 1875. Now a train dispatcher at Tunnel City round-house.
iii. GEORGE LECKIE, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
iv. ROBERT NEIL LECKIE, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
v. JOSIAH LECKIE, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

8. Josiah Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1877, ELIZABETH BRUCE, daughter of Donald Bruce, a native of Caithness, Scotland, who came to Canada with the 27th Highlanders of which regiment he was sergeant. Mr. Millikin learned the trade of carriage-ironing in Sarnia and moved to Port Huron, where he was employed by the Port Huron & Northwestern Railway; afterwards by the Pere Marquette Railroad Company, in their shops at Saginaw, Mich. He was accidentally killed while crossing the railway track, being caught between the cars, at Saginaw, June 18, 1902. He was a popular man and skilled mechanic. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Saginaw, and an active Christian. His body was taken to Sarnia, his old home, for burial. Children, all born in Sarnia, Ont., named as follows:

i. BRUCE EMANUEL MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 15, 1879; graduated from the Port Huron High School in 1898, and is a member of the graduating class of 1904, of the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii. ELLA MAUD MILLIKIN[6], b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. in 1902, at Saginaw, Mich., PROSPER J. PELON, and has one child, *Thornton Josiah Pelon*.
iii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 27, 1882; is a graduate of the Saginaw High School. Stenographer.

9. Isaac Millikin[5] (1), fifth son of Emanuel[4] (5), b. in Lambton Co., Ont., Jan. 2, 1856; m. in 1894 ALICE EVLYN HILLIER, and lives on a farm adjoining the homestead. Member Methodist Episcopal Church, and a useful citizen. Has three children, named as follows:

I. GRACE E. MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb., 1895.
II. ALFRED MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept., 1897.
III. FRANKLIN MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept., 1899.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

1. Thomas James Millikin[6] (15), eldest son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Mar. 11, 1858; was m. Aug. 16, 1881, to ELIZA FRIZELL, b. Mar. 7, 1858. He resides at Carleton Place, Ont. Children named as follows:

I. FREDERICK J. MILLIKIN[7], b. May 13, 1883.
II. IDA MAY MILLIKIN[7], b. May 7, 1885.
III. WILLIAM R. MILLIKIN[7], b. Mar. 19, 1887.
IV. THOMAS H. MILLIKIN[7], b. July 10, 1889.

2. William Thompson Millikin[6] (6), second son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Feb. 22, 1860; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1885, MARY HUGHS, by whom three children. She d. May 19, 1902, and he m. Aug. 19, 1809, MARGARET ROBINSON. He was a resident of Carleton Place, but recently removed to Smith's Falls, Ont. Children's names not known.

3. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[6] (6), eldest daughter of Thomas[5] (14), and Elizabeth, b. in South Sherbrooke, Ont., Aug. 3, 1861; was m. Sept. 17, 1900, to ROBERT E. SPEARS, b. in Brock Township, County of Ontario, Can., Feb. 23, 1864. Business: messenger for the Imperial Bank of Canada, North Toronto Branch. Residence No. 1 Bloor Street, East. No children.

4. Margaret Jane Millikin[6] (6), second daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Mar. 12, 1863; has not m.

5. Isabella C. Millikin[6] (1), third daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., June 30, 1865; was m. June 5, 1889, to ANDREW ROBINSON, and lived at Almont House, Almont, Ont. He d. Aug. 19, 1904.

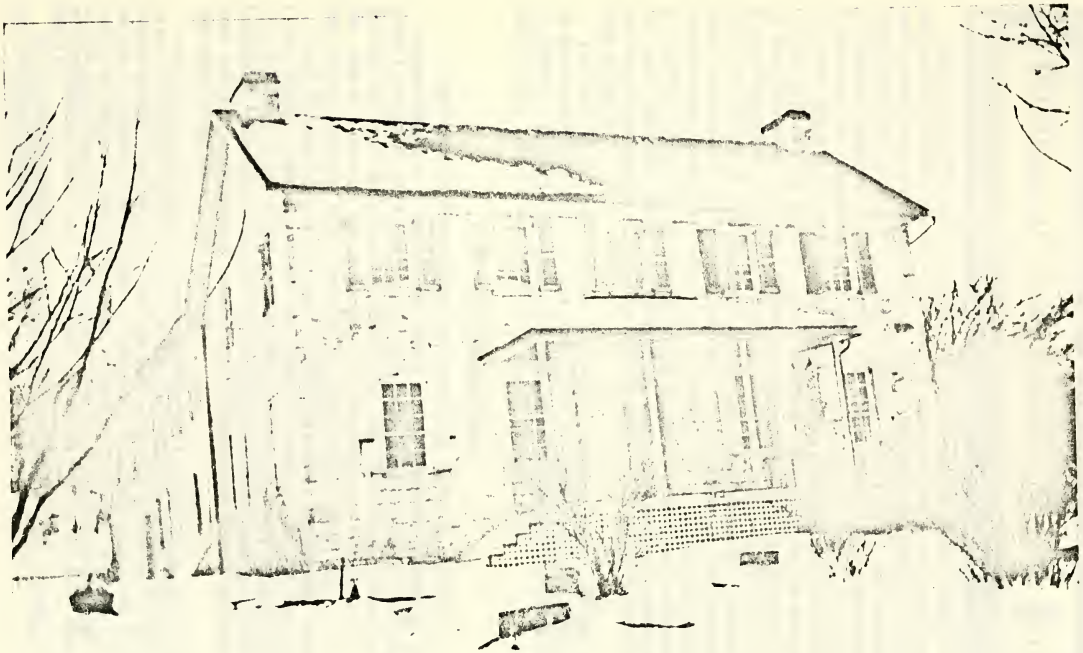
6. David Albert Millikin[6] (6), youngest son of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Dec. 11, 1867, and remains on the homestead in Maberly, unm.

7. Janet Caroline Millikin[6] (5), fourth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Jan. 17, 1870; unm.

8. Rebecca Ann Millikin[6] (7), fifth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Mar. 27, 1872. Is unm.

9. Hester Adaline Millikin[6] (1), sixth daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Apr. 15, 1875. Is unm.

10. Sarah Agness Millikin[6] (5), seventh daughter of Thomas[5] (14), b. in South Sherbrooke, Can., Oct. 8, 1877. Is unm.



OLD MILLIKEN MANSION, MIFFLIN CO., PA.

Millikens of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa.

Robert John Milliken, said to have been an uncle of James Milliken Esq., first of the Milliken barony, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was a native of Ayrshire and a scion of an old and respectable family of agricultural pursuits, who early established themselves on the southern border of Caledonia. In consequence of religious persecution he, with others of the name, when a young man removed to the north of Ireland and sat down not distant from Dromore, in the County of Down, where he married AGNES MACFARLAND, descended from an old titled Scottish clan through a junior branch settled in Ireland during the early years of the Plantation of Ulster. There are some reasons for believing that this Robert Milliken was twice married and that sons and daughters were born to him before the advent of *James* and *Hugh* through whose letters the name of their father was found by kindred in America. The fragmentary and disconnected parish records extant, now deposited in Dublin, are not sufficiently complete to establish full genealogical associations; besides, the frequent occurrence of the same Christian names, of contemporary dates, renders the identification of individuals exceedingly difficult: this holds good also with census return records kept in Belfast.

The crest of this family differs slightly from that of James Milliken Esq., of Renfrewshire, recorded at the Lyon Office in Edinburgh, and is described as follows: "A demi-lion royally crowned gules, holding in his dexter paw a sword, ppr.," with the ancient Milliken motto, "Regard Bien."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT JOHN[1] MILLIKEN AND AGNES MacFARLAND.

1. James Milliken[2] (1), son of Robert (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland, m. ELIZABETH DAVIS, and was brought to America with his family in 1772, by his son Samuel, and was settled on the Conewago, near Harrisburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. He d. soon after his emigration, and was buried at Lancaster, Pa. He had issue one son and four daughters, of whom with 3d generation.

2. Hugh Milliken[2] (1), second son of Robert[1] (1), was a farmer near Dromore, County Down, Ireland, and did not come to America. He was the ancestor of a numerous race of Millikens and Milligans, some of whom remained in their fatherland, while others followed their kindred to Pennsylvania and Ohio; and their posterity, a prosperous, intelligent, and respectable people, are scattered into nearly every state in the Union.*

* There is an old paper in possession of Emily J. Dewees, Hollidaysburg, Pa., written by Rev. Samuel John Milliken, in which he has stated of Samuel Milliken, his father: "He returned to Ireland and brought in four men who had to work for him four or five years; one was Pat Hughes. The last time my father came from Ireland, a DAVID MILLIKEN came over with him. They were cousins. I think he was Hugh Milliken's son. He married MARY BEATY in 1787. They went to Ohio in 1802. Had a large family. Some of Hugh Milliken's family came to this country afterwards, but I do not know where they settled."

As James Milliken had but *one* brother, this David *must* have been his (Hugh's) son. See "Millikens of Cumberland Co., Pa."

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH DAVIS.

1. Samuel Milliken[3] (1), son of James[2] (1), b. in Dromore, Ireland, 1746, became the recognized head of one branch of the Milliken family settled in Pennsylvania. He m. in 1775 MISS MARGARET FOSTER, who was b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1753. As proven by his certificate of church membership, he preceded his father and came to America in 1768. (In this document his surname was spelled "Milligan," an error of the parish clerk.) * He was a linen manufacturer and merchant, and located on the Schuylkill River, near Philadelphia. He made no less than five voyages to America, and on one of his return trips brought his father to his then residence on the Conewago. Soon after the death of his father he joined emigrants, who had been friends and acquaintances in Ireland, and located a colony in the beautiful and richly fertile valley known as Kishacoquillas, in Mifflin Co., Pa., not distant from the Juniata River, which territory was then comprised in Cumberland Co., Pa. He made location of a large tract of land, parts of which are still owned by his descendants. Here Samuel Milliken became a farmer. This settlement determined the religious character of the inhabitants of the whole valley for many years as staunch Scotch-Irish Presbyterians.

The district was then an Indian frontier, and many harvests were gathered by this sterling yeomanry with their rifles on their backs. One of the conspicuous peaks of the mountain range, which encloses the valley on the north, perpetuates the name by its designation of "Milliken's Knob" and "Milliken's High Top." In the same range, but beyond the limits of the present county, there is further recognition of the family name in "Milligen's Cove."

A letter read at a recent centennial celebration of the First Presbyterian Church of Kishacoquillas Valley, written by Samuel Milliken's wife, was addressed to him in Washington's army at Valley Forge. He had, with certain neighbors, when learning of the suffering and distress of the army, collected voluntary contributions of food and clothing, and with their teams delivered the same to the soldiers then stationed at Valley Forge, a distance of 150 miles. He d. Oct. 28, 1804.† There were six sons and three daughters, of whom with 4th generation.

2. Jane Milliken[3] (1), eldest daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; came to America in 1772 with her father's family, and became the wife of ROBERT PATTERSON of Scotch-Irish stock; said to have been married in Ireland.

3. Nancy Milliken[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland, was m. to ROBERT GARNER in Pennsylvania. When, in 1774, Robert and John Campbell removed their families from near Wilmington, Del., to Mifflin

* "This is to certify that Samuel Milligan is a prodistant, born & bred in the Parish of Dramore, County Down, and his behaviour has always been, in every respect, regular and such as to recomend him to the esteem and friendship of all his acquaintances & may be received into any Congregation of his Society, wherever Providence may cast his lot.

Given at Dramore, 20 May, 1768.

WM. HENERY, *Minister.*

ROBERT MCCURDY, ROBERT CLINGSTON } ELDERS."

† SAMUEL MILLIKEN, son of James and Elizabeth Davis, and John Davis, were first cousins and married sisters; the former took MISS MARGARET FOSTER and the latter MISS CATHERINE FOSTER. This was a double "tiewoggle."

Co., Pa., there came in their company a young man of twenty-four years, who bore the name of ROBERT GARNER. This journey of 170 miles was made with white-covered, heavy-built wagons, one for each family, and in the train were some cows, colts and swine. When the Campbells had established themselves in the Kishacoquillas Valley this Robert Garner made his home with them till he m. Miss Nancy Milliken, an event supposed to have been solemnized in 1776 or 1777. Having spent twenty-four years in Mifflin Co., Pa., this family removed to Centre County and located on a large tract of land near the head of Spruce Creek, in Ferguson Township, where, we suppose, they passed the remainder of their days. He and all members of his family are said to have been Presbyterians. For reasons now unknown, the surname was changed from *Garner* to *Gardner*. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES GARNER, b. 1777.
II. ELIZABETH GARNER, b. 1779; m. —— MCELROY.
III. ISABELLA GARNER, b. 1781; m. —— THOMPSON.
IV. SARAH GARNER, b. 1783; m. —— JOHNSTON.
V. WILLIAM H. GARNER, b. 1785; m. CATHERINE BORLAND of Centre Co., Pa. Was in the War of 1812. These had eight children whose numerous descendants intermarried with some of the best families, are scattered through the state of Pennsylvania.*
VI. JANE GARNER, m. —— GOHEEN.

4. Isabella Milliken[3] (1), third daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; was m. to JOHN HARBINSON,† of Pennsylvania.

5. Sarah Milliken[3] (1), fourth daughter of James[2] (1), b. near Dromore, Ireland; was m. to JOHN HOLT, in Pennsylvania. Descendants are living in Pennsylvania, and full records were promised but did not reach the compiler's hands.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARGARET FOSTER.

1. James Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Oct. 28, 1812, Miss ANN CUNNINGHAM, of Chester Co., Pa., and resided in Lewiston, Pa., where he was a distinguished merchant and banker. He served in the legislature of the state and was prominent in advocating good roads and other early improvements. He d. in Lewiston, Pa., June 12, 1851. He had issue five children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. Samuel Milliken[4] (2), second son of Samuel[3] (1), d. without issue.

3. David Milliken[4] (2), third son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., about 1780; m. MARY ANN STEELY. He was a merchant and farmer, and with military tastes was a volunteer under Gen. Winfield Scott at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He d. issueless. Mar., 1860. His wife d. in Belleville, Pa.

4. Robert Milliken[4] (2), fourth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1793; m., 1st, Dec. 21, 1813, ANN MCNITT, b. near Reedsville, Pa.,

* The children of William H. and Catherine Garner were named *Rebecca, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, John, Robert, William H. H.* and *James*. William Henry Harrison Garner m. Lucy, daughter of Austin Thompson of Avon, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Moore Stewart, of Scotch Valley, Blair Co., Pa., and had *Austin, Nancy M., Arthur L., Henry A., Osmond W.*, and *Sarah S.*

† Their daughter, Nancy Harbinson, m. a Mr. Baird, whose son, John Baird, had a daughter Margaret E. Baird, who m. Dr. Silas E. McClelland of Decatur, Ill.

Nov. 21, 1796, being the daughter of Robert and Jane McNitt, the father having been killed by a falling tree. Ann was the mother of eleven children. She d. Oct. 19, 1835. He m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1837, SARAH B. JOHNSTON, daughter of Rev. James Johnston, many years pastor of East Kishacoquillas Church and who d. near Brown's Mills. She was the mother of two children. He m., 3d, Nov. 17, 1851, REBECCA (McILHANEY) LONG, widow, by whom no issue. Mr. Milliken was a farmer; a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church; one of nature's noblemen. Was of medium size and fair complexion. He lived on part of the old Milliken homestead and d. there Nov. 20, 1855. See 5th generation.

5. Foster Milliken[4] (1), fifth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. in June, 1819, NANCY THOMPSON of Mifflin Co., Pa., and was a general merchant and ironmaster. He was one of the early sheriffs of Mifflin County. His death occurred Mar. 31, 1831. There were three sons and one daughter, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Joseph Milliken[4] (1), sixth son of Samuel[3] (1), b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. Feb. 19, 1822, ELIZABETH MOORE PATTON, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Moore) Patton, b. Jan. 25, 1801. Her parents were of Frankstown, Blair Co., Pa. They celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 19, 1872. They had with them on that occasion seven daughters and two sons. He d. Apr. 16, 1875; his wife d. at Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 28, 1876. He was a distinguished merchant* and banker, resident in Lewiston. In 1893 his descendants numbered eighty-six. These had issue eleven children. See 5th generation.

7. Barbara Milliken[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1780; was m. Jan. 6, 1800, to JAMES WHITEHILL, near Bellefonte, Pa., b. Mar. 1, 1771, and d. Aug. 15, 1844. For about ten years they lived at Bellefonte, but removed to Clarion Co., Pa., and settled near Edinburg, where they remained. She d. Apr. 13, 1850. Three sons and four daughters.

8. Jane Milliken[4] (2), second daughter of Samuel[3] (1), was m. to JOHN COOPER, and lived at Hollidaysburg, Pa. Had children. A daughter, NANCY COOPER, b. Jan. 3, 1812, was m. Feb. 7, 1833, to SAMUEL THOMPSON, and d. at Birmingham, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1895?.

9. Elizabeth Milliken[4] (1), third daughter of Samuel[3] (1), was fatally injured by falling from a horse when a young woman and unm.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN CUNNINGHAM.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of James[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 22, 1819; m. May, 1845, MARY E. POTTER, b. Jan. 12, 1824, daughter of John Potter, of Alexandria, Pa., and d. in Hollidaysburg, Dec. 25, 1895, aged seventy-six years. His widow is still living in that town, aged seventy-eight years (Jan. 13, 1902). Four children. See 6th generation.

* Under the firm name of "J. & J. Milliken," the two brothers were for years the leading merchants of Lewiston, Pa. They controlled the grain trade in Mifflin and other adjoining counties, shipping large quantities to Philadelphia and Baltimore. Before the construction of the canal, the grain was shipped in arks on the river; afterwards, in canal boats. These merchants were men of influence and wealth; they owned several farms. They were induced to engage in the iron business and by misplaced confidence lost heavily. James Milliken, being advanced in life, retired from business. Joseph, full of energy, became a contractor for building railroads; also sold large tracts of land for an eastern firm in Illinois.

2. Allan C. Milliken[5] (1), second son of James[4] (2), was a graduate of Princeton College, 1846. Died unm. a year or two after his graduation.

3. Mary Milliken[5] (1), eldest daughter of James[4] (2), was living in Lewiston, Pa., in 1893, where she d. unm.

4. Rachel Margaretta Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (2), d. at the age of eighteen, unm.

5. Anna B. Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of James[4] (2), b. Nov. 2, 1822; was m. July 2, 1856, to JUDGE AMORY D. POTTER, of Toledo, O. Died Jan. 3, 1896. Buried at Lewiston, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ANN McNITT.

1. Margaret Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the old Milliken homestead, Oct. 11, 1814; was m. Dec. 10, 1835, to ROBERT CAMPBELL, son of John and Rachel (Oliver) Campbell of Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa., b. May 2, 1808, and d. Apr. 30, 1900. She d. Nov. 5, 1840, on a farm in Centre Co., Pa., purchased by her husband soon after marriage. He moved back to the old Campbell homestead and d. there. They had three children, named as follows:

i. JOHN ANDREW CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1861, SARAH REED WILSON. He was a farmer on the Kishacoquillas Campbell homestead, and d. there Aug. 25, 1900. Widow living. No issue.

ii. ANN McNITT CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1860, CHARLES KYLE, farmer, of Glidden, Carroll Co., Ia. Had five sons.

iii. ELIZABETH RACHEL CAMPBELL, b. May 4, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1874, ALEXANDER CLEY HENDERSON, and resides on the Campbell homestead, Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa. Address is (1903) Belleville, Pa. One daughter.

2. Samuel Milliken[5] (4), eldest son of Robert[4] (2), b. on the Kishacoquillas Valley homestead Nov. 16, 1816; was m. Dec. 19, 1843, to MARY MARGARET THOMPSON, daughter of William Thompson of Milroy, Pa., who d. at that place Sept. 4, 1857, being the mother of five sons. He m., 2d, Oct. 29, 1861, MARIA CULBERTSON GOHEEN, daughter of Robert and Margaret Goheen of Boalsburg, Centre Co., Pa., who was b. at Rock Springs, Pa., Apr. 29, 1837, and d. Feb. 5, 1900, at Warrensburg, Mo., aged sixty-two years, nine months, and six days. She was the mother of seven children, of whom, with other issue, see 6th generation. Mr. Milliken d. at Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 15, 1889, of consumption. In 1865 he removed to Prairie Home, Ill., and in 1869 to Hillsboro, Ill., where, in 1871, he was elected a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church and served in that office until his removal to Warrensburg, Mo., in 1881. Here he was chosen elder of the First Presbyterian Church and continued in active service until his death. He was a devoted representative of the denomination, being deeply interested in the prosperity of the church, giving freely of his time, labor, and money. He was a godly man and found great pleasure in the services of the sanctuary; his daily walk and conversation exemplified his profession of love and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ in the most beautiful manner. He was a wise counsellor in the church and ever a warm and trusted friend of his pastor. As a husband and father he was kind and prudent in ordering the affairs of his household, studying the spiritual welfare of his family, and had the joy of seeing every member a communicant of the Presbyterian Church.

Samuel Milliken was a man of cheerful and even jovial temperament, who enjoyed springing a harmless joke upon any one and could gracefully submit to such himself. He and his wife were very hospitable and always had their share of company. He was of medium stature and rather small; had dark hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion.

The Milliken homestead was about one mile east of Warrensburg, Mo., and contained more than one hundred acres. The house stands in a grove of oak trees where the road turns eastward. This farm was left to his widow during her lifetime by Samuel Milliken; then it was to be sold and the proceeds divided among his children. It is now owned by Edwin F. and Budd C., his sons.

3. Robert M. Milliken[5] (3), second son of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead Nov. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 18, 1847, MARY JANE BARR, daughter of William Barr of Kishacoquillas Valley, and lived on a farm near Dakota, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he d. Sept. 4, 1888. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, of which he and wife were members. A man of medium height, with dark hair and fair complexion. These had one son. See 6th generation.

4. Mary Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead in the Kishacoquillas Valley, Oct. 22, 1820; was m. Nov. 22, 1843, to REV. JOHN EDMISTON ALEXANDER, a son of Hon. Samuel E. and Mary (Alexander) Alexander, who were cousins, b. June 2, 1815, and d. Apr. 4, 1902. He was an able minister of the Presbyterian Church and president of Washington College, in Tennessee. Of Mary Milliken Alexander it has been said: "This pious and amiable lady adorned her profession of godliness, and discharged both her domestic duties and those of a pastor's wife with great fidelity." She d. Dec. 5, 1854, and was buried in the cemetery at Washington, O. Children:

I. SAMUEL MILLIKEN ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 29, 1844, in Ohio. He m. in 1866, EMMA NORRIS, daughter of James Norris, of Hightstown, N. J. During his preparation for college he enlisted and spent four years with the Union Army in the Civil War. Had five children. Residence, Jersey City, N. J. He is deceased.

II. ROBERT WILSON ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 14, 1846, in Washington, Guernsey Co., O.; m. HELEN PHELPS of Mt. Ayr, Ia., and has three children. He was fitting for college when the Civil War led him to enlist, and he served three years at the front as a member of Co. A, 97th Ohio Vol. Inf., being the youngest and smallest member of his regiment. After his military service he resumed his studies at Washington and Jefferson College, but finally abandoned them to engage in teaching and insurance business in Illinois. For the last twenty years he has been engaged in the manufacture and sale of proprietary medicines. Residence, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa.

III. ANNA MARY ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 28, 1847, in Ohio. She graduated with the highest honors of her class at Lawrenceville Female Seminary, in New Jersey, in 1866. "With early piety, cultivated mind, personal attractions and bright prospects," she d. Aug. 17, 1868, and was buried at Hightstown, N. J.

IV. MATTIE ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. JOHN R. SHANGLE of Hightstown, N. J., and had two sons. After studying three years in the Female Seminaries at Lawrenceville, N. J., and at Norristown, Pa., she engaged in teaching. She now resides at Hightstown, N. J.

v. JOHN E. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 26, 1854. Having acquired a good education, he spent some years in the manufacture of carriages, in Newark, N. J. Declining health compelled him to retire, and he d. at his fathers' home in Elkton, Md., in Apr., 1874.

5. Ann Milliken[5] (3), third daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. Dec. 1, 1822; deceased.

6. Catherine Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. Nov. 21, 1824; is deceased.

7. Barbara Milliken[5] (2), fifth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. Dec. 30, 1826; deceased.

8. Matilda Milliken[5] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[4] (2), b. on the homestead farm Dec. 10, 1828; was m. Nov. 27, 1849, to ROBERT HERVEY ALEXANDER, son of John and Jane (Beatty) Alexander, b. near Lewiston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1827, and d. Jan. 21, 1852. Her husband was a cousin of Rev. John E. Alexander, who m. Mary Milliken. By this union there was but one son, named as follows:

i. REV. WILLIAM C. ALEXANDER, D.D., b. near Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 6, 1850. He received his preparatory education at Hightstown, N. J., and Columbia, Pa. Was graduated from Lafayette College in 1873, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. Was pastor at Pequea, Pa., from 1876–1880; at Middleton, Del., from 1880–1889; at Matawan, N. J., from 1889–1893, and of the West Street Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., from 1893 to the present time (1903). He was m. in June, 1876, to MARY CHRISTIANA REESE, daughter of Lewis Cline and Sarah (Lommason) Reese of Phillipsburg, N. J., and has issue three children.

9. David Foster Milliken[5] (3), third son of Robert[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1831; m., Dec. 19, 1853, SARAH JANE CARVER. He d. on the old homestead Jan. 18, 1879, and in 1894 his widow was living there. To this union seven children were born, of whom with 6th generation.

10. Elizabeth A. Milliken[5] (2), seventh daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. July 21, 1833; was m. Oct. 9, 1855, to JOSEPH NEWTON SPROUT, b. near Washington, Guernsey Co., O. Farmer, living near Lore City, O. Father, Alexander Sprout, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., but removed to Washington, O. Children of Elizabeth named as follows:

i. CHARLES ALVAH SPROUT, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. MISS JENNIE M. JOHNSON Oct. 17, 1878, near Campbell's Station, O. A farmer near Lore City, O. Four children.

ii. ANNA M. SPROUT, b. June 18, 1858; d. at home Oct. 30, 1873.

iii. ELIZABETH ELLA SPROUT, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. ALVAH W. JOHNSON Sept. 27, 1882, and has three children. They live in Garfield, Mich., P. O. Eastwood.

iv. MARY WILSON SPROUT, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. F. S. ROWLAND June 27, 1895, and lives near Quaker City, O. He runs a planing mill. No issue.

11. Sarah Wilson Milliken[5] (2), eighth daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. on the homestead Oct. 19, 1835; was m. Dec. 10, 1861, to WILLIAMS WILSON, and lived in the Kishacoquillas Valley, where she d. June 6, 1863. Her husband d. in September same year. One child; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SARAH B. JOHNSION.

James Johnson Milliken[5] (3), youngest son of Robert[4] (3), was b. in Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa. — he says "a native of Lewiston, Pa." — Jan. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 1. 1872, Miss Mary A. Forster, b. Apr. 28, 1852, being one of ten children of Mr. Albert and Antonia Forster of Santa Cruz Co., Cal., natives of Hammelburg, Germany, and the second white child born in Santa Cruz County.

He went West in 1861, proceeding *via* the Isthmus of Panama, thence to San Francisco and to Nevada Co., Cal. His first experience in mining was in 1863. He went to Virginia City, Nevada, and during the next five years devoted his attention to the cattle business, also doing some prospecting and mining. In 1864 he located the Carrico Mine near Austen, Nevada. From 1866 to 1878 he was engaged in agriculture in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., and was fairly successful. In 1878 he went to Yavapai Co., Arizona. He located the famous "Walnut Springs," which now supply water for the smelting works at Jerome. In 1879 he went to Lynx Creek and that year located the "Ora Platta Mine," now owned by the Montgomery Mining Company. In 1880 he located the "Kishacoquillas Mine," which he sold to New York capitalists, and also discovered and laid claim to the fine Mifflin group, which includes four mines — "Solano," "Water Gulch," "Burrow," and "Mifflin" — which he still owns. In 1894 he located and has since developed the "Homestead Mine," where he and children now reside. In addition to these he owned the "Golden Fleece Mines" No. 2 and No. 3, extensions of the famous "Mud Hole Mine" that he sold to the Pennsylvania Gold Mining Co., in 1898. He says: "With all the ups and downs I am now comfortably situated with my family around me." His address is Walker, Yavapai Co., Arizona. Issue as follows:

i. James A. Milliken[6], b. Jan. 22, 1873, in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., was m. Mar. 20, 1900, to Miss Nellie Suber and resides at Walker, Ariz. One child: *Violet May*, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

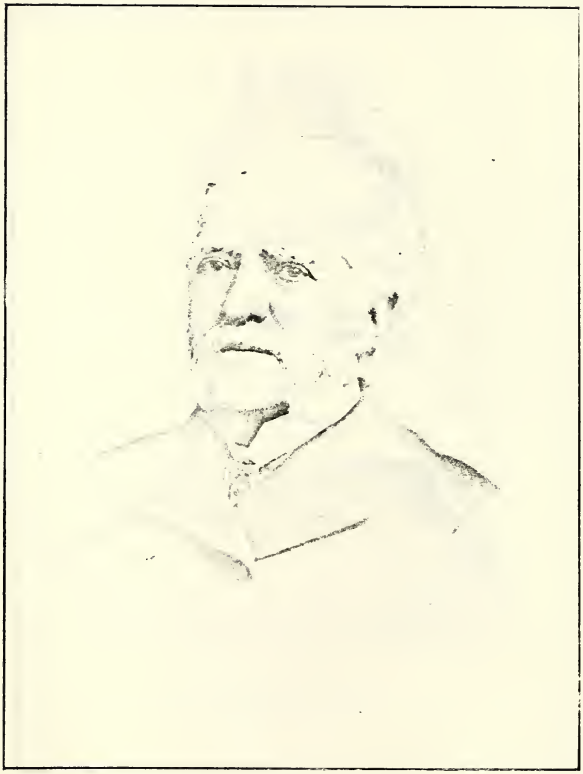
ii. Rhoda E. Milliken[6], b. Jan. 16, 1875, in Santa Cruz Co., Cal., was m. Dec. 24, 1891, to A. H. Mitchell, mining foreman.

iii. Nellie M. Milliken[6], b. Dec. 8, 1880, in Prescott, Ariz., was m. Aug. 20, 1902, to Albert S. Earnhart, engineer. One child: *Walter L.*, b. Aug. 1, 1903.

2. Margaret Johnson Milliken[5] (3), ninth daughter of Robert[4] (3), b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. May 20. 1845.

CHILDREN OF FOSTER AND NANCY THOMPSON.

1. Samuel Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of Foster[4] (1), b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Miss Hettie Fullerton, b. June 18, 1821, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Ash) Fullerton of Philadelphia, and d. June 18, 1898. He began in business early so as to aid his widowed mother. His good handwriting secured him a place in a prothonotary's office; afterwards he entered the employ of Abraham Valentine, lived in his family, and had a position in his store. He was the first freight agent of the Pennsylvania R. R. Company at Hollidaysburg, but gave up his position because he could not conscientiously work on the Sabbath. For some time he was in the grain business in Philadelphia, and afterwards in some transactions in Elmira, N. Y., but the greater part of his business life was spent in New York City as agent for the Phœnix Company, and others, handling iron rails and beams. He retired from active business many years before his death, but had the pleasure of seeing his sons developing his



SAMUEL MILLIKEN

MRS. HETTIE MILLIKEN

HON. JAMES MILLIKEN

business successfully. There were two sons and one daughter, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Moses Thompson Milliken[5] (3), second son of Foster[4] (1), b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Sept 6, 1871, CAROLINE VALENTINE of Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., and was always a resident of that town. He was an iron-master, being a member of the firm of "Valentine's Furnace & Forges." His death occurred in Oskaloosa, Ia., in the fall of 1871. One daughter. See 6th generation.

3. Hon. James Milliken[5] (4), third son of Foster[4] (1), b. July 23, 1824, of whom we make extract from the history of Centre County, Pennsylvania, to wit: Before Mr. Milliken was of age he was entrusted by Messrs. Valentine with the agency for the sale of their iron in the state of New York, and was located for that purpose at Elmira, N. Y., for several years. When this agency closed, his uncles, who were leading commercial men of Mifflin County, persuaded him to join them in business at Lewiston, Pa. Not satisfied with the limited sphere of business at Lewiston, Mr. Milliken removed to Philadelphia in 1851, and engaged in the flour and grain commission business, in the firm of Richardson & Milliken; but after a few years he engaged in a business more suited to his tastes, the manufacture of iron. He was associated for a number of years with the firm of Reeves, Buck & Co., which became, and is at present, the Phœnix Iron Company, of Philadelphia and Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa.

While he resided in Philadelphia Mr. Milliken took an active part in public affairs, and by his perseverance, intelligence, and high character took a prominent position among the leading men of that city. At the outbreak of the war of 1861 he was especially prominent. He was a member of the Board of Trade, director of several railroad companies, and was one of the originators of the great Union League that did so much in behalf of the country in suppressing the Rebellion. He was made a member of the committee, of which the mayor was chairman, which distributed a bounty of several millions to the volunteers. On the occasion of the great city meeting to take action upon the firing upon Fort Sumter, when masses of excited men surged through the streets, Mr. Milliken mounted a temporary platform in front of the old National Hall and made a remarkably able speech, commencing: "Fellow-citizens, — With this calamity upon us we have ceased to be Republicans, we have ceased to be Democrats; we have ceased knowing party lines or recognizing party ties, for in this trying hour, as patriots and citizens, we should rise above them all, and stand firm for our country and for a government for ourselves." In this vein he dwelt at length upon the issues forced upon us by the Rebellion, and when he closed a mass of men that blocked Market Street as far as the eye could reach made response to his patriotism in cheers that resounded far and wide upon the midnight air through the city.

Mr. Milliken's excessive labor in business and in public affairs told upon his health, and by the time the war closed he had to retire altogether. He then devoted several years to study and travel, extending his excursions several times over most of the countries of Europe, spent two winters in the tropics, one in Spain and Italy, and one in Egypt. He crossed the great Arabian desert, scaled Mount Sinai, and visited the ancient city of Petra. He subsequently travelled through the Holy Land, Greece, and Turkey, and afterwards passed a winter in Mexico.

The straitened circumstances of the family deprived Mr. Milliken of even a common-school education and, of course, classical training. Nevertheless, he

acquired several foreign languages. His remarkable fluency of style and force of diction were on that account surprising, and indicated him to be a man of genius and brain power. His address in the State Convention, May 10, 1882, in nominating Gen. James A. Beaver as the Republican candidate for governor, has been described by the public press of the day as "a model, and one of the most eloquent ever delivered in a political body of that character." Mr. Milliken was the author of several brochures, to be found in the public libraries of New York and Philadelphia, notably, "A Tour of Travel in Lower Egypt and the Desert of Sinai," "A Voyager's Letters from Mexico," etc., etc.

His characteristic as a business man was never to enter upon any work his head and heart did not approve, consequently he never relinquished anything he set out to do. An example of this was his resuscitation of a prominent railway and coal company of Philadelphia, whose fortunes seemed to be abandoned by nearly all deeply interested in it. Resisted even by many whose interests he was serving, he fought its officers in court and out of court, and made the corporation one entitled to the confidence of the people. At the close of the controversy the stockholders presented Mr. Milliken, as a testimonial, stock of the company, and a service of silver of value altogether of ten thousand dollars. He declined the stock, but accepted the silver service as a souvenir of their regard.

He had been one of the successful men of our times, standing in the first rank in every relation of life, and in his life and character exemplifying the fullest illustration of the advice of the celebrated bishop of England, who, on being asked by a noble lord what he should give his son to enable him to get on in the world, replied: "Give him poverty and parts." Died Feb. 4, 1902.

4. Marion L. Milliken[5] (1), only daughter of Foster[4] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., about seventy-three years ago, and d. at Bellefonte, Pa., Feb. 18, 1902, just two weeks after her brother James (who d. Feb. 4, 1902, in New York) of some disease of the brain. She was for many years actively identified with various religious and charitable organizations in Bellefonte. A consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, her life was largely devoted to church work. For several winters Miss Milliken made her home with Mrs. Samuel Milliken in Plainfield, N. J., returning to Bellefonte for the summer. She was the last member of the Milliken family once prominent in social and business circles of Bellefonte, Pa. The house in which she d. was once the home of her brother, Moses T. Milliken, and latterly the home of her mother, brother James, and herself. She was buried in Union Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH M. PATTON.

1. William Patton Milliken[5] (1), eldest son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Mar. 27, 1823; m. May 16, 1848, MARION WALLACE STERRETT, b. in New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1828, being the daughter of John Adams and Mary (Ross) Chapman Sterett of Franklin Co., Pa. They resided in Lewiston, Pa., until Oct., 1860, when they moved to St. Louis, Mo., where they lived until 1869, when they went to Lake City, Minn., where they still reside. He has been a general merchant. They were Presbyterians up to 1875, when they united with the Congregationalist Church. Eight children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Margaret Jane Milliken[5] (4), eldest daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. Oct. 11, 1824; was m. Jan. 9, 1849, in Lewiston, Pa., to DAVID WALKER WOODS, attorney-at-law (son of Rev. James S. Woods, nearly forty years pastor of First Presby-

terian Church in Lewiston, Pa.). The wife of Rev. James S. Woods was Marianne, daughter of Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D., one of the earliest presidents of Princeton College, New Jersey, and the only clergyman who signed the Declaration of Independence. Mrs. Woods d. at Lewiston, Pa., May 28, 1894. Children as follows:

I. MARIANNE WITHERSPOON WOODS, b. May 15, 1850; m. WILLIAM P. STEVENSON of New York City, Sept., 1881?. They have two children.
II. JAMES STERRETT WOODS, d. aged four years.
III. JOSEPH MILLIKEN WOODS, b. Jan., 1852; m. SARAH-ELIZABETH JOHNSON of Hackettstown, N. J., 1880, and has seven children.
IV. SAMUEL STANHOPE WOODS, b. May 5, 1854; m. in 1899, MARY WOODSIDE MCBRIDE of Philadelphia, Pa. One daughter.
V. REV. DAVID WALKER WOODS, b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 17, 1897, MARY CATHERINE NEELY, of Gettysburg, Pa. He was graduated at Princeton College 1882; at Princeton Seminary 1885; ordained Apr., 1886; settled at Tacony, Philadelphia, 1886–1889: Wakefield Presbyterian Church, Germantown, from Mar., 1889, to Oct., 1892; teaching, 1892–1896; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Gettysburg, Pa., 1896 to date.
VI. WILLIAM PATTON WOODS, m. Apr. 11, 1894, REBECCA COCHRAN MANN of Lewiston, Pa. Two children.

3. Rev. Samuel John Milliken[5] (6), second son of Joseph (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 30, 1858, in Alexandria, Pa., by Rev. A. P. Happer, D.D., ELIZABETH PORTER GEMMILL, daughter of John and Rose Ann (Jackson) Gemmill, and d. in Tokyo, Japan, May 15, 1890. A graduate of Princeton College and Seminary, he entered on the work of the ministry of the Presbyterian Church first in Georgia and in Florida, and later in Pennsylvania; his last charge was Titusville, New Jersey. His ministry extended over forty-seven years. He was always much interested in foreign mission work, and with his wife went to Japan about three years before his death to witness the work for himself, and to visit their daughter who has long been a most efficient worker and teacher in that country. "He did a full missionary's work, and most earnestly and joyously, without other compensation than the good of souls and the glory of the Master." His widow is now in Japan with her daughter working in the mission cause. There were five children, of whom two d. in infancy.

I. JOHN GEMMILL MILLIKEN[6], b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Alexandria, Pa., and d. Nov. 1, 1859.
II. ELIZABETH PATTON MILLIKEN[6], b. Nov. 11, 1860, in Quincy, Fla. She has been a missionary, teaching in the Joshi Gakuin School, in Tokyo, Japan, where she still resides.
III. JOSEPH MILLIKEN[6], b. May 1, 1863, in Newton, Pa., and d. there Apr. 8, 1864.
IV. JAMES MILLIKEN[6]. No other information.
V. ROSE MILLIKEN[6], b. Sept. 1, 1868, in Academia, Pa. She was m. in Rahway, N. J. ,Sept. 21, 1899, to DR. CHARLES EDWARD MCGIRK, son of Dr. John Davis McGirk, who was b. in Phillipsburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1869. He graduated in medicine and surgery at the University of Pennsylvania in 1895. Has a private sanitarium for patients needing surgical help at Phillipsburg. One son, *John Davis McGirk*, b. Sept.3, 1900.

NOTE. — This family of McGirk is descended from Henry, brother of Robert Cromwell who was uncle to Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England.

4. Phebe Ann Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1828; was m. in the Presbyterian Church by Rev. James S. Woods, Sept. 24, 1827, to Rev. Elias Unagnst, Lutheran minister. They sailed from Boston to India and spent many years as missionaries. She d. at Guntour, India, Feb. 16, 1888. Eight children, one only now surviving, *Elizabeth*, who was m. to Irwin Woodcock, Esq., attorney-at-law, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and has four children — *John*, *Robert*, *Sarah* and *William I.*

5. Elizabeth Moore Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 20, 1830; was m. Mar. 24, 1863, to Robert William Patton, son of George Patton of Lewiston, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1834. He enlisted Apr. 17, 1861, in the "Logan Guards" as 2d lieutenant, and was promoted Aug. 16, 1862, to major of the 131st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mrs. Patton d. Oct. 2, 1903. Their children named as follows:

i. Elizabeth Moore Patton, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. Apr. 6, 1864.
ii. Maria Granville Patton, b. May 16, 1865.
iii. Joseph Milliken Patton, b. Nov. 26, 1867; m. Mary Bell Thomas, Aug. 9, 1891, and d. Sept. 6, 1895, leaving one son, his namesake.
iv. Mary Juniata Patton, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. May 28, 1895, Wilberforce Schweyer, and has four children. He is an attorney at Mifflintown, Pa.
v. Robert William Patton, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1871.
vi. George Wolleston Patton, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. July 27, 1873.

6. Joseph Milliken, M. D.[5] (3), third son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 2, 1832; m. Sallie Davidson of Quincy, Fla., where he was a practising physician. One daughter, *Mary Joseph Milliken*, m. to Edwin B. Jordan of Quincy, Fla. He d. there Oct. 5, 1860.

7. Maria Matilda Milliken[5] (2), fourth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa, June 23, 1834; was m., 1st, to John Denniston of Chicago, by whom two children. She was m., 2d, to Robert Allison McMurtrie, attorney-at-law, of Hollidaysburg, Pa. She d. May 8, 1874. By the last union two children. See forward.

i. William Denniston.
ii. Elizabeth Denniston, m. Paul Charlton, attorney-at-law, Omaha, Neb., and has three children.
iii. Sarah Blair McMurtrie.
iv. David McMurtrie, m. Grace Furey of Altoona, Pa., and has one son.

8. Mary Ellen Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Feb. 12, 1836; was m. there Sept. 24, 1856, to Horatio Gates Myers of Hanover, Pa. He entered the service of the United States as captain of a company, and d. near Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 7, 1861. His widow and two children came to her father's home in Lewiston, Pa. In May, 1874, she was m. to William Russell, banker. She d. in Lewiston, Pa., June 16, 1891. Child named as follows:

i. Herndon Milliken Myers, m. Edith Gregg, daughter of Gen. Irvin Gregg of Lewisburg, Pa., and had two children. He d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 4, 1897, aged forty-four. His widow and children reside at Lakeview, near Duluth, Minn.

9. Emily Juniatta Milliken[5] (2), sixth daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Aug. 16, 1838; was m. Apr. 5, 1877, to JOHN HUGHES DEWEES, son of Jacob Dewees, M.D., of Trappe, Pa. Mr. Dewees was Assistant State Geologist of the State Survey from 1874 to 1879, after which he went South, and d. at Thomasville, N. C., Dec. 7, 1888. Buried in Pottsville, Pa.

10. James Foster Milliken[5] (4), fourth son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

11. Sarah Isabella Milliken[5] (3), seventh daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 29, 1843; was m. Oct. 22, 1873, at the residence of her father, by her brother, Rev. Samuel J. Milliken, assisted by Rev. O. O. McLean, pastor Presbyterian Church, to JOSEPH DYSART HEMPHILL, who is president of the Hollidaysburg Iron and Nail Company, and lives in that town. One daughter, *Elizabeth Patton Hemphill.*

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY E. POTTER.

1. Col. James F. Milliken[6] (5), eldest son of Samuel[5] (3), b. at Lewiston, Penn., July 19, 1847; m. FANNIE CALDWELL, daughter of Judge David Caldwell, and is now engaged in the practice of law in New York City. He was educated at Lewiston, Alexandria, Tuscarora Academy, and the Pennsylvania Military Academy. He enlisted as a private in the 124th Penn. Vol. Inf'y, but was discharged. Enlisted in the 54th Regt. Penn. Inf'y, and was with that command as orderly.

At the close of the war he read law with Hon. S. S. Blair, at Hollidaysburg, Penn., where his parents then resided, and was admitted to practice in July, 1868, a few days after reaching his majority.

He was captain of the company of National Guards in his town, and when the battalion was formed he was elected lieutenant-colonel, and was its first commanding officer. When the 5th regiment was formed he was elected colonel, being under 27 years of age, the youngest officer commanding a regiment of Pennsylvania Guards.

After being admitted to the bar he secured a lucrative practice, and, in 1874, was elected district attorney of Blair County. In 1877 he gave up his law business and went to Egypt to participate in the Turco-Russian war. He was appointed by Gen. W. W. Loring, who commanded the Alexandria corps of the Egyptian army, as colonel on his staff. He remained awhile in that country and conducted a commission house in Alexandria. He then went to Vienna, and thence to Paris, where he commenced dramatic writing. In 1883 he returned to America and located in New York City, where he devoted his attention to literary and theatrical work, from which employment he retired in March, 1894, to resume his legal professional practice.

Col. Milliken is a fine linguist, speaking German, French, and Italian fluently, and is acquainted with Arabic, Turkish, Maltese, and Greek. He has also been a champion in athletic sports. His only daughter, *Dean*, was married to James A. Briggs of New York. Both are dead, but left one son, now 9 years of age.

2. Allan C. Milliken[6] (2), second son of Samuel[5] (3), b. at Lewiston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1874, ALICE N. BENNETT, daughter of James I. and Anna E. Bennett, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and has four children, of whom presently. He resides in Pottsville, Pa.

i. Anna B. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. J. Barlow Cullum, Jan. 25, 1899.

ii. Allan Claire Milliken[7], b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1877.

iii. James Bennett Milliken[7], b. July 6, 1878; m. Flora Annis Short, Apr. 15, 1902.

iv. Joshua Rhodes Milliken[7], b. Dec. 5, 1880.

3. Rose Milliken[6] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (3), b. Jan. 3, 1858; lives at Hollidaysburg, Pa., unm.

4. Anna Potter Milliken[6] (2) second daughter of Samuel[5] (3), b. May 15, 1860; was m. to Bushrod Perry, of Baltimore, who died some years ago leaving two daughters, *Mary* and *Alice*. The mother is now living in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

CHILD OF ROBERT AND MARY J. BARR.

Harris M. Milliken[6] (1), only son of Robert[5] (3), b. near McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; m. Nettie Brown in Dakota, Ills., and lived in Chicago, Ills., where he was in the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co. He d. leaving a widow and three daughters, now in Chicago.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH J. CARVER.

1. Allen Robert Milliken[6] (3), eldest son of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead, Dec. 19, 1854; d. May 8, 1855.

2. Annie Elizabeth Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead, Feb. 27, 1856; d. Mar. 28, 1875.

3. Clarence Garver Milliken[6] (1), second son of David[5] (3), b. on the Milliken homestead May 3, 1858; is an enterprising and leading farmer, residing on the parental estate, unm.

4. John Foster Milliken[6] (3), third son of David[5] (3), b. on the ancestral homestead, Dec. 29, 1859; is an attorney-at-law, residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., single.

5. Samuel McWilliams Milliken[6] (7), fourth son of David[5] (3), b. on the old Milliken farm, Nov. 1, 1862; is a merchant at Denver, Col., unm. (1894).

6. Jennie Lepley Milliken[6] (1), third daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the homestead, June 6, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

7. Sarah Maud Milliken[6] (5), fourth daughter of David[5] (3), b. on the homestead, Aug. 25, 1866; is living there unm. (1894).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY M. THOMPSON.

1. William Thompson Milliken[6] (4), eldest son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 10, 1845; d. at Long Hallow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1847.

2. Robert Moore Milliken[6] (6), second son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 15, 1847; d. from an injury to his brain caused by a fall upon the barn floor resulting from the sudden blowing shut of the door, at Long Hallow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853.

3. Edwin Foster Milliken[6] (3), third son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1849. He is part-owner of the Milliken homestead; near Warrensburg, Mo. I suppose him to be a bachelor.

4. Samuel Thompson Milliken[6] (5), fourth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Alice Margaretta Laughlin, daughter of James and Henrietta Laughlin of Prairie Home, Ills., b. in Guernsey

Co., O., Mar. 8, 1852. They reside (1903) at Crowley, La. Children named as follows:

i. Henrietta Laughlin Milliken[7], b. Sept. 25, 1879, near Hillsboro, Ills.
ii. Mary May Milliken[7], b. Dec. 26, 1880, near Hillsboro, Ills.
iii. Bessie Alice Milliken[7], b. Dec. 6, 1882, near Archie, Mo.
iv. James Samuel Milliken[7], b. Mar. 23, 1884, near Archie, Mo.
v. Jessie Maria Milliken[7], b. Feb. 5, 1889, at Prairie Home, Ills.
vi. Robert Goheen Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1891, at Prairie Home, Ills.
vii. Thomas Hendrick Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1891, at Prairie Home, Ills.

5. James Allen Milliken[6] (6), fifth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., June 5, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Harriet Isabella Baird, daughter of James and Ellen Simpson Baird of Mobile, Ala., b. June 22, 1852. They reside at Orchard, Ala. Farmer. Children named as follows:

i. Samuel Allan Milliken[7], b. Oct. 18, 1883, in Johnson Co., Mo.
ii. Frank Lyle Garrett Milliken[7], b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Humboldt, Kan.
iii. William Edwin F. Milliken[7], b. Aug. 2, 1889, at Fowl River, Mobile Co., Ala.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARIA C. GOHEEN.

6. Maggie Haniell Milliken[6] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] (4), b. July 27, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1890, at Warrensburg, Mo., James Wallace Neil, contractor, son of James and Margaret Jane Neil of Macon, Ills., and reside at Maywood, Mo. Children named as follows:

i. Wallace Neil, b. June 12, 1894.
ii. Maria Frances Neil, b. Aug. 14, 1897.

7. Robert Goheen Milliken[7] (7), sixth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. Newton, Hamilton Co., Pa., June 30, 1864; d. Sept. 18, 1888, at Warrensburg, Mo., aged 24 yrs. 7 mos. 18 d. Unm.

8. John David Milliken[6] (5), seventh son of Samuel[5] (4), b. Mar. 4, 1866, in Shelby Co., Ills.; m. June 12, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Neil, daughter of James Linn and Margaret Jane Neil of Decatur, Ills. He was injured in a rice mill at Crowley, La., and d. Nov. 5, 1801. He was interred at Macon, Ills. No issue. His wife was b. 1870, at Prairie Home, Ills.

9. Joseph Murray Milliken[6] (5), eighth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Shelby Co., Ills., Jan. 11, 1868; m. June 22, 1898, Halcyon McCoy, of Carthage, Mo., b. Oct. 11, 1871, at Drexel, Mo. He is a farmer. Children named as follows:

i. John David Milliken[7], b. July 16, 1899, at Warrensburg, Mo.
ii. Anna McCoy Milliken[7], b. Apr. 23, 1903, near Centerville, Mo.

10. Frank McNitt Milliken[6] (1), ninth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., Aug. 20, 1869; m. June 26, 1901, Jessie Fannie Baugh, at Chicago, Ills. She was b. Sept. 1, 1877, at Columbus, Ohio. He is employed by a rice milling firm in Crowley, La. Child named as follows:

i. Dorothy Frances Milliken[7], b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Crowley, La.

11. William Haniell Milliken[6] (5), tenth son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., June 5, 1875; d. at Hillsboro, Ills., Feb. 12, 1876.

12. Budd Culbertson Milliken[6] (1), eleventh son of Samuel[5] (4), b. in Montgomery Co., Ills., July 26, 1878. He is part owner (with Edwin) of the Milliken homestead near Warrensburg, Mo. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HARRIET FULLERTON.

1. Edward Fullerton Milliken[6] (1), eldest son of Samuel[5] (5), b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. June 1, 1904, Miss Cecile I. Guggenheimer of Lynchburg, Va., in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

2. Foster Milliken[6] (3), second son of Samuel[5] (5), b. May 9, 1865; m. in Aug., 1888, Louisa Overton Ward of Syracuse, N. Y., and has two children living, viz.:

I. Foster Milliken, aged about 13 years (1904).
II. Ruth Milliken, aged about 11 years (1904).

The two sons entered into the iron business with their father in 1883 and 1884 respectively, and since 1887 they have been in partnership alone under the name of Milliken Brothers, as above. For many years they represented the Phœnix Iron Company of Philadelphia as agents, and afterwards went into business on their own account as manufacturers and civil engineers and contractors of structural steel work.

3. Carrie Thompson Milliken[6] (1), daughter of Samuel[5] (5), b. Oct. 22, 1867; was m. to James W. De Graff about 1890, and lives at Plainfield, N. J. Two children, viz.:

I. Eleanor M. De Graff, aged 13 years (1904).
II. Robert De Graff, aged 11 years (1904).

CHILD OF MOSES AND CAROLINE VALENTINE.

1. Clara V. Milliken[6] (2), daughter of Moses[5] (1), was m. to C. De Lacy Evans and resided in Baltimore, Md., in 1894.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARION W. STARETT.

1. Mary Chapman Milliken[6] (5), eldest daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Nov. 24, 1849; was m. Feb. 9, 1870, to Samuel Semple of St. Louis, Mo., and had issue. Mr. Semple d. and Mary was m. to Wallace C. Burkhardt, of Huntsville, Mo., where she now (1902) resides. Children named as follows:

I. Marion Wallace Semple.
II. Jane Farman Semple.
III. Samuel Semple.

2. Elizabeth Patton Milliken[6] (5), second daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 19, 1851.

3. John Starett Milliken[6] (6), eldest son of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Emma J. Cowan, who d. in 1892. His children are:

I. Nellie Louise Milliken[7].
II. Marion Starett Milliken[7].

4. Marion Louise Milliken[6] (2), second daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Nov. 5, 1856; was m. Oct. 1, 1878, to Francis Simeon Whitcher, and resides at Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio. Children:

I. Ella Kelly Whitcher.
II. Francis Whitcher.

5. Phebe Ann Milliken[6] (3), third daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 16, 1859; was m. at Lake City, Minn., May 31, 1882, to Albert Eugene Glines, and resides at Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia. Children:

I. Eugene Milliken Glines.
II. Marion Lucile Glines.

EDWIN F. MILLIKEN

6. William Patton Milliken[6] (5), second son of William[5] (2), b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1890, at Mapleton, Minn., JESSIE A. HUNT, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah A. Hunt, a native of Mason, N. H., and his wife Clarissa Conrad of North Carolina, and resides at Oakland, Cal. He received his common and high school training in Lake City, Minn., where he graduated in 1883. He entered the State University of Minnesota at Minneapolis the same year, and graduated with degree of B. A., May, 1887. He has since been continuously teaching, holding the following positions and for the years named]: Principal of Schools, Mapleton, Minn., 1887–1889; Superintendent Schools, Fairmont, Minn., 1889–1893; Superintendent Schools, Park City, Utah, 1893–1894; Vice-Principal High School, Riverside, Cal., 1894–1899; Superintendent Schools, Cloquet, Minn., 1899–1900; Teacher Chemistry and Physics, State Normal School, 1900–1901; Teacher Chemistry and Physics, High School, Oakland, Cal., 1901–1902. His wife has been a professional and successful teacher. Both are members of the Congregational Church. He is a Republican in politics. Four children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM HUNT MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
II. ROLAND CONRAD MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 19, 1895.
III. FRANCES CLARISSA MILLIKEN, b. June 3, 1896.
IV. MARY COBB MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 5, 1897.

7. Joseph Milliken[6] (6), third son of William[5] (2), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 5, 1866; d. in Lake City, Minn., June 6, 1874.

8. Jennie Franciscus Milliken[6] (2), fifth daughter of William[5] (2), b. in Lake City, Minn., Mar. 28, 1870; was m. June 2, 1902, to DANIEL H. GROSS, and resides at Marshalltown, Ia., 309 North First Street. One daughter.

Millikens of Cumberland County, Pa.

This family is descended from Robert-John Milliken[1] of Dromore, County Down, Ireland, and is closely related to the branch under the designation, "Millikens of Kishacoquillas Valley," and "Millikens of Washington County, Pa."

David Milliken[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken,[2] who was a son of Robert-John Milliken of Dromore, Ireland, where he was b. in 1749, and was in his eighteenth year when in 1766 he came with his mother, brothers and sisters and settled in Cumberland Co, Pa. They were assessed in that portion known as the Kishacoquillas Valley, Mifflin County, as the public records do prove. Mr. Milliken enlisted and served, probably in the Pa. militia, in the war of the Revolution, although no record has been found to verify this statement save such as was handed down in his family. He often related the privations and sufferings of the soldiers during the war and of his own capture by the British. He was not a prisoner long, however, before he managed to make his escape with one of his comrades. They did not enjoy their freedom more than a few days. Having gone some distance from their captors undiscovered, they congratulated themselves on their good fortune when, by a sudden turn in their course, they were brought face to face with some officers of the enemy's army. The ready native wit of the Irishman served them in this emergency, and their explanation concerning their identity being satisfactory, they

were allowed to continue on their journey. This meeting furnished a clue to the enemy, and mounted officers soon covered the route that had taken the refugees two days to travel. They were overtaken, recaptured, and each received thirty-nine lashes on his bare back, well laid on, the honored scars of which they carried down to their graves.

In 1782 Mr. Milliken received an honorable discharge from the army and returned to his home in the Kishacoquillas Valley, where he soon afterwards, probably in 1783–4, m. MARY BEATTY. This couple resided there until 1793, when homesteads in Ohio were offered on such liberal terms by the Government that he was induced to remove to that land of promise. He was granted land in Harrison County, near the present town of Cadiz, where their two last children were born. He d. Dec. 10, 1833, aged 77 years, and was interred in Cadiz, where his will was recorded. His widow d. in Union Co., O., in the fall of 1843, aged 85 years. For children see the 2d generation.

ABSTRACT OF DAVID MILLIKEN'S GRANT.

In the Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa., a record of a grant of land was found from which the following abstract was copied:

"March 29, 1796, to David Milliken, 300 acres, situate in Armagh Township, in Mifflin County, called 'Belmont.' Recites that the tract was surveyed in persuance of a warrant dated the 29th January 1794 granted to John Milliken who by will dated 26 February 1794 devises the same to Thomas and David Milliken and the said Thomas Milliken by deed dated 27th October 1794 Released all his right in the said Tract to the said David Milliken."

Owners of land adjoining mentioned: S. Beard, Jos. Jacobs, M. Thompson and Pat. Hughes.

2. **Thomas Milliken**[3] (1), a son of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, County Down, Ireland; came to Pennsylvania when a young man with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters and remained with them until maturity; then settled in Washington Co., Pa., alongside of his kindred, the family of James and Dolly MacFarland Millikin of the Dromore stock, who came over about the same time. By the will of his brother, John Milliken, of date Feb. 26, 1794, he, with his brother David Milliken, received 300 acres of land in Armagh Township, Mifflin Co., Pa., called "Bellmont," and by deed of same date this Thomas released all his right in said land to the said David his brother. Thomas Milliken m. a widow ELIZABETH SINCLAIR who had several children by her former husband. He made his will Jan. 7, 1832, in which he mentions children named *Margaret, Isabella, Robert, Jane, Sarah*, and *John* deceased, who were his legal heirs. To his wife he gave $150, and all that was scheduled in connection with his will which she possessed before her marriage to him.

On June 9th, 1840, eight years after the death of her husband, Elizabeth Milliken of Chartiers Township, Washington Co., Pa., made her will in which she mentions her son, *Samuel Sinclair*, and daughter, *Mary Sinclair*. Her will was probated Nov. 16, 1841.

Numerous descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Milligan are scattered throughout the middle and western States. For list of his children see 4th generation.

3. **John Milliken**[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, Ireland, and came to this country with his mother, a widow, and his brothers and sisters, in

the year 1766. He was in Captain George Bell's Company of the 5th Battalion, Cumberland Militia, and was in active service in 1778. He removed to Washington Co., Pa., when he d. unm.

ABSTRACT OF JOHN MILLIKEN'S WILL.

In Will of John Milliken — After his funeral expenses and just debts are paid out of his *personal* property, the remainder thereof he devises to his Mother. "I further give and devise to my two brothers. Thomas and David, all that tract of land, situate, lying and being in the Township of Armagh and Mifflin County, on which my brother David now lives, to be equally divided between them both, reserving to my brother David the exclusive possession for the full term of six years, to commence from the first day of April next; and I hereby bequeath to my youngest brother Joseph Milligan all my wearing apparel and lastly I give and bequeath to my brother-in-law, Daniel Sheils, all the Bills, Bonds, Notes or accounts whatsoever that stands against him on my behalf and I hereby appoint John Fleming and John Millson, Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament." Dated 22nd day of February A. D. 1794. Proven Aug. 6th 1794, before Samuel Edmiston, Register.

4. Joseph Milligan[3] (1), son of Hugh Milliken of Dromore, County Down, Ireland, came to Pa. in 1766, in company with his mother, brothers and sisters, and served with his brother John in Capt. George Bell's Company of the Cumberland Militia, being in active service in 1778. He m. JEANETTA BLACK in Dromore, Ireland,— so says a grand-daughter, — and removed from Pa. to Bourbon Co., Ky., of which Paris is the county seat. He purchased about 300 acres of land and cleared a large farm on which he remained until his d. which occurred when advanced in life. No record has been found. His children were *Joseph B.*, *William*, *Anna*, and *Sarah*, of whom more with 4th generation.

NOTE. — Joseph 2d was not tall but stout, very fair, with blue eyes. Had an amiable temperament. Not known to have had an enemy in the world.

5. Sarah Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Hugh Milliken[2], was b. in Dromore, Ireland, and being left fatherless when a child came with her mother to Pa. She was m. to MR. CUBISON of Washington Co., Pa., with whom her mother, old Mrs. Milliken, made her home during the last few years of her life, and where she d. in the early part of the last century at the reputed age of one hundred and ten years. The author doubts the truth of this statement.

6. Elizabeth Milliken[3] (1), daughter of Hugh Milliken of Dromore, Ireland. came to Pennsylvania with her mother when young, and became the wife of a MR. SANKEY. No other information.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARY BEATTY.

1. John Milliken[4] (2), eldest son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., in 1785; was a recruiting officer in the war of 1812. At one time was stationed at Detroit, Mich.; was twice m. First, in 1816, to SARAH ARNOLD, and had one daughter who became Mrs. William Stanfield. His second wife's name was not found. She had three children. He removed to Clark Co., Ill., where he d. in 1863.

2. Sarah Milliken[4] (2), daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; was an invalid from her fourteenth year. She d. in Ohio, aged 47 years.

3. David Milliken[4] (2), second son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., July 23, 1792; m. MARGARET ENSLEY and had four daughters and one son. He served in the war of 1812. Removed to Clark Co., Ill., where he d.

4. Jane Milliken[4] (1), daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; was m. to JOHN MILLER, and had five sons and two daughters.

5. Joseph Milliken[4] (2), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Mifflin Co., Pa.; m. ISABELLA WALLACE and resided in the northern section of Illinois, where he d.

6. William Milliken[4] (1), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Harrison Co., Pa., Dec., 1801; m. LYDIA MILLER, by whom five children, four of whom d. in infancy. He m. a second wife, whose name does not appear, and had a daughter ISABELLA. His family removed to Des Moines, Ia., in the summer of 1856, and he d. in 1884.

7. Thomas Milliken[4] (2), youngest son of David[3] (1), b. near Cadiz, O., Mar. 5, 1804; was m. Nov. 17, 1825, by Rev. Donald MacIntosh, to SARAH ANNE BENNETT, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Cummings) Bennett, born in Steubensville, O., Jan. 23, 1807. They celebrated their golden wedding in Martinsville, Ill., in 1875, by a family reunion, all of their children being present, save Joseph. Mrs. Milliken d. in Martinsville, Ill., May 2, 1880, and was there interred. He d. at his daughter's (Mrs. Hover) in Lima, O., Feb. 2, 1887, and was laid beside his wife. He was a professional architect, though the latter part of his life was spent in farming. He was elected coroner of Harrison Co., Oct. 19, 1833, and Captain of the First Artillery Battalion, Second Brigade of Ohio, Dec. 16th, of the same year. In 1834 he removed to Cadiz, in York Township, Union Co., where he was elected Justice of the Peace, Nov. 20, 1837. After residing some years in Logan Co. he removed to Lima, same State, where he was elected Mayor for two successive terms, 1850 and 1853. In 1857 he removed to Illinois. Mr. Milliken was a member of the Masonic Order, having taken the degree of knight, and was active in the branch to which he belonged. There were ten children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH SINCLAIR.

1. Margaret Milliken[4] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[3] (1), was m. to ALLENDER and lived in Washington Co., Pa. She had issue *Isabella*, in 1832, when both were legatees in her father's will. Margaret received $30 in money; Isabella, a "bed and bedding."

2. Isabella Milliken[4] (3), second daughter of Thomas[3] (1), was m. to CARSON and had issue in 1832, when she and her daughter, JANE CARSON, were made legatees of her father's will. The mother received $30, and Jane, "one bed and bedding."

3. Robert Milliken[4] (3), son of Thomas[3] (1); no other information.

4. John Milliken[4] (4), probably eldest son of Thomas[3] (1), m. JEAN ——— and settled in Findley Township, Washington Co., Pa, where he made his will Oct. 25, 1827, which was probated Aug. 27, 1839. He was mentioned as "deceased" in his father's will in 1832. He gave all his real estate to his wife during her natural life; also one horse or mare, two cows, four sheep, two swine, all of her own choice, and a saddle and bridle, one bed and

bedding, wheel, reel, three chairs, half of the dresser and cupboard, one table, looking-glass, etc. He mentions his wife's children in distinction from his own as *John, Margaret, Robert,* and *Mary,* and I suppose his wife was a widow when he married her. His children were, *Mary, Robert, John, Jean, William, Alexander N.*

5. Jane Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. ——— SANKY and was a legatee in her father's will (1832).

6. Sarah Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Thomas[3] (1), m. ——— FORD.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JEANNETTE BLACK.

1. Joseph Black Milliken[4] (3), eldest son of Joseph[3] (1), was (probably) b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 9, 1798. He m. MISS SARAH C. BELL, 1833, daughter of John and Sarah (Campbell) Bell of Dromore, Ireland, who had lived neighbors to the Millikens, and came with them to Pa. Mr. Milliken d. in Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1872, and his widow d. Nov. 24, 1889. These had three children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. William Milliken[4] (2), second son of Joseph[3] (1), and Jeannette Black, was b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., no date found; m. Sept. 29, 1829, MINERVA C. HARWOOD, and had issue, of whom with 5th generation. He d. in 1858; his widow 1888.

3. Annie Milliken[4] (1), daughter of Joseph[3] (1), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., and was the wife of JACK FOSTER of same county and had children. She is said to have had her father's Bible record.

4. Sarah Milliken[4] (4), daughter of Joseph[3] (1), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., was the wife of MCKENZIE.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH A. BENNETT.

1. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (2), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. near Cadiz, O., Sept. 29, 1826; was m. in Lima, O., Oct. 13, 1846, by Rev. L. M. Stay, to WILLIAM ULYSSES HOVER, son of Joseph and Caroline (Adgate) Hover, born in Trumbull Co., O., June 12, 1825, and died in Lima, O., May 13, 1895. Eight children as follows:

   i. SARAH CAROLINE HOVER, b. in Lima, O., July 22, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1870, JAMES A. STOCKTON, son of Thomas and Sarah (Rae) Stockton, b. Mar. 17, 1846, near Newark, O. Children: *Carrie-Isabella, Luella-May, Leola, Blanch, Rae-Hover.*

   ii. JOSEPH OSCAR HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Apr. 19, 1850; m. in Ottawa, O., Sept. 10, 1878, ELLA DORA BROWN, dau. of David E. and Elizabeth (Shaw) Brown, b. in Kalida, O., Feb. 24, 1855. Residence Cridersville, O. One child, *Flora.*

   iii. THOMAS LEGRAND HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Aug. 20, 1852, where he resides unm.

   iv. MARY LEOLA HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 11, 1855, where she m. Sept. 10, 1878, MILES NELSON BEATY, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Vance) Beaty, b. in Lima, O., Aug. 28, 1848, where he d. June 25, 1899. Mrs. Beaty m. 2d. One child, *Ethel.*

   v. WILLIAM EDGAR HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1900, EVALYN MYERS. He graduated in the classical course in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., June 26, 1884, and afterwards studied medicine.

VI. FLORA BELLE HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 12, 1860, and d. there Sept. 16, 1872.

VII. LYDIA MAY HOVER, b. in Lima, Oct., May 4, 1863, where she was m.

VIII. FRANK HOVER, b. in Lima, O., Dec. 23, 1866. He m. and has a family.

2. Maria Milliken[5] (1), second daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., May 29, 1828; was m. to JOHN DANNING in Lima, O., Sept. 19, 1848. She d. in Lima, O., Oct. 9, 1849. One son, *Alonzo*.

3. Isabella Milliken[5] (2), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., Mar. 5, 1830; was m. in Lima, O., Jan. 30, 1850, to WILLIAM HENRY CLAY MITCHELL, son of John P. and Maria C. (Bently) Mitchell, b. in Perry County, O., May 30, 1825, and d. in Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 11, 1901. He was representative in the State Legislature for four years from 1869 to 1872, and was elected to the State Senate for two terms. Was delegate to the national convention, as a Republican in 1856, which nominated ex-President Fillmore for president. Was delegate to the convention which nominated Rutherford B. Hayes, and assisted in the nomination of William McKinley and Theodore Roosevelt in 1900. He held many local offices. Served in the civil war. Two children named as follows:

I. ARRAH-LUELLA MITCHELL, b. in Lima, O., Jan. 21, 1851; m. in Traverse City, Mich., Nov. 2, 1869, HENRY L. MILLER, and had a numerous family. She d. Dec. 3, 1900.

II. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. in Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1863, where he m. and resides.

4. Lydia Anne Milliken[5] (1), fourth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Cadiz, O., Feb. 20, 1858; was m. in Martinsville, Ills., Sept. 23, 1863, to WILLIAM HENRY MCNARY, son of John and Sarah (Tennis) McNary, b. in Mason County, Ky., July 14, 1821. She d. in Martinsville, Ills., Sept. 23, 1863. Dr. McNary was a practising physician for thirty-five years, and in 1882 was elected to the Senate of Illinois for a term of four years. He d. in Martinsville, May 28, 1898. He had m. for his 2d wife MARY N. STEELE, dau. of Robert and Jane R. (Warren) Steele, b. in Paris, Ills., Oct. 23, 1846. Children named as follows:

I. BYRON MCNARY, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Nov. 15, 1858, where he m. Oct. 21, 1880, SALLIE I. RANDALL, dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Kemper) Randall, b. in Parker Township, Clark Co., Ills., Sept. 4, 1859, and d. Apr. 7, 1899. One son, *William H.*

II. HERSCHEL MCNARY, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Mar. 21, 1861, where he m. Sept. 23, 1884, MOLLIE RANDALL, dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Kemper) Randall, b. in Parker Township, Clark Co., Ills., Dec. 8, 1860. One child, *Lydia*.

5. Joseph Milliken[5] (4), eldest son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Union Co., O., Sept. 27, 1835; m. in Washington, Ia., Apr. 2, 1857, ELIZABETH MARGARET RIELY. He d. in Oakland, Cal. Seven children named *Millie-Gertrude*[6], *Joseph-Albert*[6], *Charles-Douglas*[6], *Mary-Viola*[6], *Miles*, *Clarence*[6] and *George*[6].

6. Dr. William Milliken[5] (4), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Logan Co., O., Feb. 17, 1839; m. first, LOU DILLWOOD, 2d, SARAH OLDHAM; no issue. He was a surgeon in the Union Army during the civil war. He d. in Martinsville, Ills., May 7, 1876.

7. Sarah Amanda Milliken[5] (4), fifth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Logan Co., O., Apr. 27, 1841; was m. in Cumberland, Ills., by Rev. Howell, Nov. 22, 1859, to Lucius Perkins Mason, son of Dr. Orville L. and Caroline (Clark) Mason, b. in Elyria, O., Apr. 16, 1836; who is a descendant of Capt. John Mason of the Pequot War, and on his mother's side from Lieut. William Clark of King Philip's War. Mr. and Mrs. Mason have been prominently identified with the growth of the village of East Saginaw to the present city of Saginaw, and were the originators of several charitable associations there. Residences, "Pinehurst," Bay Port, Mich., and Saginaw, E. S., Mich. Three children named as follows:

i. May Luella Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., May 22, 1863, where she d. Aug. 15, 1864.

ii. Nellie Gertrude Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865, where she was m. Nov. 19, 1889 (ceremony by Rev. Theodore Nelson), to Austin E. Kirby, son of Capt. Allen Mosher, and Sarah (Scott) Kirby, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1855, and resides in New York City.

iii. Louis Bond Mason, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1869. Unmarried. Member of the Alumni of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and of the Zeta Psi fraternity. Residence, New York City. He compiled a large part of the history of this branch of the Milligan family.

8. Thomas Benton Milliken[5] (4), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., July 22, 1843; m. in Martinsville, Ills., Nov. 26, 1865, Xantippa McCreary, daughter of Washington and Eliza (West) McCreary, b. Nov. 22, 1848. He enlisted in Company K, 63d Regt. Ills. Infy., Apr. 28, 1862, and was in several of the principal battles, of which we name Richmond, Vicksburg, Raleigh, the capture of Columbia, and in Sherman's March to the Sea. Was honorably discharged in Richmond, Va., May 12, 1865. Residence, East Saginaw, Mich. Six children named as follows:

i. Nellie May Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., June 9, 1868; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1891.

ii. Tippa Maude Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., May 17, 1869.

iii. Luther Martin Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Jan. 13, 1872, and resides in Saginaw, Mich.

iv. Edgar Bertram Milliken, b. in Martinsville, Ills., Oct. 7, 1874, where he d. Sept. 12, 1875.

v. Floral Milliken, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1877.

vi. Walter B. Milliken, b. in East Saginaw, Mich., May 2, 1885.

9. Albert Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., July 18, 1850, where he d. Dec. 30th the same year.

10. Emma Isadore Milliken[5] (1), daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Lima, O., Jan. 11, 1853; was married to Simon Gray, 2d to Frank Daniels. No issue. Residence, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH BELL.

1. John Alexander Milliken[5] (3), eldest son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1884, unm.

2. Sarah Jeannette Milliken[5] (5), daughter of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., June 20, 1847; was m. to Thomas J. Sacra, carpenter, who served four years in Company B, 8th Kentucky Cavalry. Two children named as follows:

i. Sarah Louisa Sacra, b. July 4, 1873.
ii. Eugene Milliken Sacra, b. Aug. 20, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1900, to Miss Reubina Taylor.

3. Joseph B. Milliken[5] (4), second son of Joseph[4] (2), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1848; m. Miss Bettie Chevis, Sept. 14, 1873, and resides in Cincinnati, O. Six children named as follows:

i. Fred. Bain Milliken[6], m. Mamie Baker, lives in Burgin, Ky., and has two children, *Elizabeth* and *Howard Craig*[7].
ii. Edna Bell Milliken[6].
iii. Joseph B. Milliken[6].
iv. Samuel L. Milliken[6].
v. Leonard P. Milliken[6], deceased.
vi. Craig Milliken[6], deceased.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MINERVA C. HANWOOD.

1. William Milliken[5] (5), eldest son of William[4] (4), and Minerva, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1830.

2. Elizabeth America Milliken[5] (3), daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1837; d. in 1851, unm.

3. John Harwood Milliken[5] (6), second son of William[4] (4), b. 1833; m. Sophia Louisa Bushnell of Keokuk, Io., and resides in Louisville, Ky. He has six surviving children named as follows:

i. Lillian Milliken[6].
ii. Ethel Milliken[6].
iii. Blanche Milliken[6].
iv. Leonie Milliken[6].
v. John Milliken[6], m. Miss Kate Owens and has one son, *Owen*[7].
vi. Robert Milliken[6], m. Miss Bessie Norris and has son *Robert Earle*[7].

4. Emily A. Milliken[5] (2), second daughter of William[4] (4), b. in 1837; was m. to Wellington McClary 1876.

5. Lou-Ellen Milliken[5] (1), third daughter of William[4] (4), b. in 1842; was m. in 1870, to Robert Rennick, and resides in Kansas City, Mo. Three children, *George C.*, *Shelby H.*, and *Garrett H.*

6. Mary Jane Milliken[5] (4), fourth daughter of William[4] (4), b. 1845; d. in 1862.

7. George Thomas Milliken[5] (1), fourth son of William[4] (4), b. in 1845; d. in 1893.

8. David Castleman Milliken[5] (3), fifth son of William[4] (4), b. in 1846, and lives on Market Street, Louisville, Ky.

Milligans of Swissvale, Perry County, Pa.

Samuel Milligan, born in the north of Ireland in the year 1717, was married there and had a family of children who are supposed to have come to Pennsylvania with him, and to have settled somewhere in States farther west. His second wife was Sarah Jardine, descended from the Scottish border family of that name. Samuel came to Pennsylvania about 1770, when his eldest son by his second wife, John by name, was but six or eight years of age, and finally

settled on lands in Madison Township, Perry Co., the farm now owned and occupied by his great-grandson. Nestling under the shoulder of the Connogocheague Mountains stands an old stone mansion built by Samuel Milligan in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and since occupied by his son Thomas, and grandson, John Milligan.

Mr. Milligan was a godly man, a staunch Presbyterian in faith, who trained his family to follow in his footsteps as far as he walked in the ways of righteousness; and so far as we know, his children were moral, industrious and useful citizens. They were nearly all communicants of the Presbyterian Church. He died Sept. 17, 1815, aged 88 years. His second wife died Mar. 12, 1823, aged 86 years. They were buried in the cemetery of the Centre Presbyterian Church in which they and their children had worshipped, and their posterity are verifying the promise, "I will be a God to you and your children."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH JARDINE.

1. Betsey Milligan[2] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Boyd.

2. Jane Milligan[2] (1), second daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Bell.

3. Mary ? Milligan[2] (1), third daughter of Samuel[1] (1), was m. to ——— Haliday.

4. John Milligan[2] (1), eldest son of Samuel[1] (1), b. 1764; m. Jane Graham Aug. 11, 1791, who was b. 1767, and d. in 1850, aged 83 years. He d. in 1842. He settled on land east of and adjoining his father's homestead. This wild land was rough and hard to subdue, but John Milligan was a man of energy and unyielding will and resolutely encountered all obstacles that stood in his way. He cleared and made productive his farm; wagoned all the way to Baltimore to dicker produce; bought cattle and drove them to market; moved many families into Ohio, and acquired a competency. He passed through many adventures when on his journeys, but never mentioned them at home lest his wife should be unduly excited.

An elderly gentleman related the following at New Bloomfield, Pa., concerning John Milligan. Many years ago at his father's hotel a loud helloing was heard late at night, and on going to the door to learn the cause they found an old man mounted on a horse frozen to the saddle. After removing the man and saddle they were carried to the hotel and thawed out, and the old man seemed but little harmed. When too old to take care of his double team he employed a driver but rode along on horseback to safeguard his business. On taking a load of farm produce to Carlisle, Pa., in crossing the Canngwumet creek his teams broke through the ice, and the night being very cold Mr. Milligan was frozen fast to his saddle and could not dismount.

A man named Swartz related that while living in York Co., Pa., he saw an old man mounted on a small horse riding quite fast down the opposite bank, and without even halting drove right into the swollen stream. The horse floundered and the old man was thrown from the saddle, but by clinging to the horse's mane he was carried safely to the objective side of the stream. When he reached shore he merely shook himself, mounted his horse and rode away. Many years afterward he learned that the intrepid old man was John Milligan.

Such incidents show the energy and perseverance of a robust pioneer, When far advanced in life he mounted horse on a cold March day and drove away a dozen miles, but was stricken with paralysis on that evening and died a few days later.

5. David Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn.; m. July 1, 1794, SARAH WALLACE, and settled, about 1814, near Pittsburg, Penn., as a farmer. His wife d. in 1818–19, and his children went westward. He d. in 1834. They were buried at the Beulah Church, not distant from Braddock Fields. For names of children, see forward to 3d generation.

6. Joseph Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn.; removed to Georgetown, D. C., but nothing could be ascertained concerning his subsequent history, or of his family.

7. Hugh Milligan[2] (1), son of Samuel[1] (1), was b. in 1775; was m. June 20, 1805, by Rev. John Linn, D. D., to ELEANOR MCMILLAN. She d. May 28, 1819, aged 36 years, and he was m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1821, by Rev. James Dickey, to MARGARET KILLGORE. Removing from Perry Co., Penn., he settled at Hopp Run farm, near Greenfield, Ross Co., O., Apr. 8, 1808, and d. July 22, 1860, aged 85 years. His second wife d. Dec. 1, 1870, aged 99 years. For names of children see 3d generation.

8. Thomas Milligan[2] (1), youngest son of Samuel[1] (1), b. in Madison Township, Perry Co., Penn., Sept. 4, 1781; m. ANN IRVINE in 1809, she being a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Scott) Irvine, b. Sept. 11, 1871. He settled on the old homestead at Sandy Hill and carried on the farm. He marketed his produce in Baltimore, going and coming with a six-horse wagon, and bringing home the finery and luxuries of the family. He d. Dec. 27, 1837, and his wife d. Oct. 27, 1838. Both were buried in the cemetery of the Centre Presbyterian Church, where they had attended upon divine worship. They were prudent and respectable people, esteemed for their excellency of character. Children, ten in number, with 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE GRAHAM.

1. Sarah Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., May 15, 1792; was m. to WILLIAM IRVINE,* who was b. Mar. 15, 1794, and d. Apr. 21, 1833, aged 39. She d. Oct. 23, 1861, aged 69. Children named as follows:

   1. JAMES IRVINE, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. ISABELLA TYPEN; d. Nov. 23, 1895, leaving issue. He had collected much genealogical data relating to the

* In travelling through the western end of Perry County, Penn., starting at Millerstown on the Juniata River, and railroad to Germantown via Ickesburg and Blair, after going three miles and crossing Buffalo Creek, a brick schoolhouse will be seen on the left hand. On the right-hand side of the road about one hundred yards beyond, may be seen an old stone mansion built during the latter part of the eighteenth century by ROBERT IRVINE, who came to America in 1752, but did not settle in this place till 1774. Here in the gentle, undulating valley, skirted on the east by Buffalo Creek, on the north by the Connogocheague, and extending one-half mile on either side of the road, are the lands owned by Robert Irvine and his sons. One half mile further on the same road from the old stone mansion, is the former home of WILLIAM IRVINE, where he built the stone house as it now stands in 1832. Here William and his wife Sarah Milligan lived and their large family of children grew to manhood and womanhood. The place is now owned by SARAH A. IRVINE and her nephew, JAMES MILLIGAN IRVINE.

Milligan and Irvine families, but nearly all of his notes were lost unaccountably. He was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Ickesburg, Pa. A man of superior intelligence and irreproachable character.

II. JANE IRVINE, b. Nov. 1, 1818; d. July 17, 1886, unm.

III. ELIZABETH IRVINE, b. July 2, 1821; m. JAMES MCLAUGHLAN of Port Royal, Pa., and had three children.

IV. SALLY ANN IRVINE, b. Apr. 6, 1824, is living unm. on the old Irvine homestead in Perry Co., Pa.

V. JOHN IRVINE, b. July 9, 1832; m. MARY ELLEN ELLIOTT, May 17, 1857, who was b. July 25, 1837, and resides on a farm in Culpeper, Va. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Ickesburg, Pa., and in that of Culpeper since his settlement in Virginia. He is a man of large intellectual ability and usefulness. Ten children, one a clergyman.

2. Samuel Milligan[3] (2), eldest son of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Dec. 4, 1793; was m. to MARTHA ELLIOTT, who d. leaving several children. He afterwards m. MARGARET GRAHAM, and removed to Ohio; then to Missouri.

3. William Milligan[3] (1), second son of John[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Dec. 6, 1801; was m. to JANE REED, and settled first on his father's farm, and after changing his residence in the same county, bought a farm in Centre County; but finally removed with his son Richard to Illinois, where he d. aged 80. Was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years. His children were named *John*, *Richard*, *Henry*, *Nancy*, *Amanda*, and *Sarah-Jane*. The sons are all dead. Mrs. Sarah Shaw, a daughter, was living some years ago in Clearfield Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH WALLACE.

1. Samuel Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Aug. 17, 1795, d. in childhood.

2. Sallie Milligan[3] (3), eldest daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn. Dec. 26, 1797; was m. to JOHN SWISSHELM.

3. Robert Milligan[3] (2), second son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Penn., Oct. 29, 1800; was m. May 14, 1829, to MARY ANN SHORTESS, daughter of Alexander and Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1801, and had issue six children, named as follows:

I. ALEXANDER S. MILLIGAN[4], b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 12, 1867.

II. THOMAS A. MILLIGAN[4], b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

III. EMALINE E. MILLIGAN[4], b. Oct. 31, 1835.

IV. JOHN W. MILLIGAN[4], b. May 15, 1838; was m. July 18, 1867, to MARY ELIZA AGNEW, daughter of Smith and Mary, b. July 23, 1843, and has issue as follows:

(1). ROBERT MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 28, 1869.
(2). JOSEPH F. MILLIGAN[5], b. Nov. 13, 1871.
(3). EDWIN I. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1874.
(4). MARY G. MILLIGAN[5], b. Sept. 14, 1874.
(5). MATILDA C. MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 9, 1877.
(6). MARGARET B. MILLIGAN[5], b. Apr. 9, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1881.
(7). JAMES C. MILLIGAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1884.

V. MARY MARGARETTA MILLIGAN[4], b. Sept. 9, 1841.

VI. JOSEPH ROBERT MILLIGAN[4], b. May 25, 1844.

4. John Milligan[3] (2), twin son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 27, 1803; was m. Jan. 22, 1829, to LUCINDA ELMORE, daughter of John Elmore, near Crawfordsville, Ind. He worked on the homestead farm until 1827, when he set out on horseback for Ross Co., O. In Oct., 1828, he removed to Montgomery Co., Ind., where he took up 80 acres of land. Was a school-teacher in that county. Was for some time, until 1830, clerk in a store; then opened a county store near the site of Waveland. Subsequently laid out the lots and established himself in business there. Was postmaster. Member Presbyterian Church, and active in church and educational work. He d. Mar. 5, 1886, aged 83 years. Nine children. See 4th generation.

5. James Milligan[3] (1), twin son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 27, 1803; d. young.

6. Hannah Milligan[3] (1), second daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1805; was m. in her 21st year to WILLIAM WHITE, and settled in Perry Co., Penn., where she united with the Associate Church. There she raised ten children, six sons and four daughters. Subsequently the family removed to Indiana, and in 1866 removed to Pana, Ills., where she and her husband united with the U. P. Church, of which she continued a faithful member until death, which event occurred Sept. 27, 1872. She passed away in great peace. "She looked well to the ways of her household, and ate not the bread of idleness. She did her husband good and not evil all the days of her life; and now her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her." Mr. White, b. in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1803, d. at the age of 79. Children named as follows:

i. SARAH ELLEN WHITE, b. July 11, 1827; m. her cousin, JAMES M. WHITE of Allen's Cove, where they died.

ii. ——— WHITE, b. July 16, 1829; m. MILDRED CANINE of Crawfordsville, Ind., and both d. in Shelbyville, Ills., where they were buried, aged 66 and 63 years.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. ROBERT STEELE of Rockville, Ind., and d. near Vincennes, Ind., at the age of 34 years; buried there.

iv. DAVID MILLIGAN WHITE, b. Mar. 6, 1834; m. FRANCES CANINE of Crawfordsville, Ind., and lives in Pana, Ills.

v. MARGARET ANN WHITE, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. SAMUEL PARKS JOHNS of Waveland, Ind., 1859, and lives in Sedalia, Mo. He runs a lumber and planing mill business with his sons.

vi. WILLIAM THOMAS WHITE, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. JOHN SELLERS of Longwood, Mo., and d. at Sedalia, Mo., aged 34.

vii. JOSEPH GAILEY WHITE, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. MARY BAKER of Woorster, O. Living in Sedalia, Mo.

viii. ROBERT SIMPSON WHITE, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. SHELLIC KONKRITE, who d. at Sedalia, Mo.

ix. HANNAH JANE WHITE, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. CHARLES GAST? at Pana, Ills., now in Chicago, Ills.

7. Peggy Wallace Milligan[3] (1), third daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Feb. 1, 1808; was m. to ROBERT GRAHAM, and had issue.

8. Eleanor Milligan[3] (1), fourth daughter of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Nov. 8, 1809; was m. to DR. JOSEPH FAULKNER, and had three children.

HON. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA

9. Hon. Joseph Milligan[3] (2), fifth son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Perry Co., Penn., Mar. 3, 1814; was m. Apr. 5, 1846, to Miss JANIE M. HAWKINS, daughter of Col. Hawkins of Braddock, Pa., but she d. Jan. 25, 1852, leaving a daughter, *India J.*, who d. at the age of 24. He was m. 2d, in Sept., 1853, to Miss HARRIET N. FULLENWIDER, daughter of Eleazer and Lavina (Allen) Fullenwider, who settled near Waveland, Ind., in 1834. By this union there were two children. Joseph remained on the farm until he was nineteen years old, and in 1833 he immigrated to Montgomery County, where his elder brother, John, had settled in 1830. The latter was the projector of the town of Waveland, as he owned the land and laid out the village. Joseph soon secured a position in a store in Crawfordsville, but remained there only a short time, owing to the proprietor wishing him to handle whiskey, and this he refused to do, and thus early showed those right principles which have marked his career through life.

With only $10 in his pocket, but with the happy disposition and faith in himself which characterize the Irish blood the world over, Joseph started down the Ohio. He had a deck passage to Cincinnati, and from Crawfordsville he went as far as the "Narrows" of Sugar Creek, a trading point on the creek, and here he spent one year in charge of a store for John Mitchell, who during this time went to New Orleans with two flatboats of pork; he died of cholera, while on the trip, on board of the steamer, and was buried on the banks of the river. After closing up these affairs, Joseph took one term in Wabash College and then became a merchant.

His brother was engaged in mercantile pursuits near where Joseph lived, and offered his young brother a partnership. This was accepted, and he went into the store at Jacksonville, where he remained about four years and did well, as it was the first store there. On his return to Waveland he and a brother formed a partnership in a store, and there he continued until about 1845. During this time he was also buying pork at the "Narrows," which was the head of navigation, and making trips with it to New Orleans.

In 1845 Mr. Milligan went into the same business at Waveland, and kept on enlarging until 1856, when his business had assumed extensive proportions. He then bought goods in New York and Cincinnati, and carried on a large trade. At this time he bought a farm in Fountain County and went into partnership with other parties in general merchandising, he supplying the means. In 1869 he changed his residence to Crawfordsville.

During the war Mr. Milligan bought the Rockport Mills and assisted in furnishing supplies to the soldiers, donated through the Sanitary Commission. At the organization of the First National Bank he became a Director for two years, and prior to 1890 he was its President. He was the first President of the Crawfordsville & Southwestern Railroad, now purchased by the Vandalia. His influence secured the right of way and perfect organization of the road.

Mr. Milligan made a trip through Iowa and Kansas and bought thousands of acres in those States, which have since been selling with great profit. In 1839 he rode over the country on horseback, and visited Iowa City and St. Joseph, Mo., then Milligan's Landing, and picked out valuable tracts; he has also handled lands in this State. In 1864 he was elected to the State Senate on the Republican ticket, and served for two terms. His connection with his party was very active, and he was a strong supporter of the war movement

Mr. Milligan in early life was a Methodist, but for the last thirty years was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was a delegate to the General Assemblies at St. Louis and Saratoga.

When the Rev. Thomas Milligan resigned as Trustee of Wabash College, Mr. Joseph Milligan was appointed to succeed him, and he gave the college interests much attention. Another important post held by Mr. Milligan was that of President of the Orphans' Home, a county institution, and in all of the relations of life he has filled the measure. He was a man of whom the people of the county were proud, for he reflected the best that is in it.

10. Rev. Thomas Stuart Milligan[3] (2), sixth son of David[2] (1), b. in Swissvale, Pa., Nov. 1, 1816; was m. Feb. 28, 1846, to LOUISA FRANCES WARREN, b. in Westport, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1826, and is still living, a bright, handsome old lady. Her parents were John Parsons and Fanny (Skinner) Warren, the former from Somersetshire, and the latter from Yorkshire, England. The family of David Milligan had removed to near Pittsburg, Pa., and the mother, worn out with the care of a large family and the hard work incident to the life of a pioneer woman, died of consumption when Thomas was but two and a half years of age. He grew up on the home farm to the age of fourteen years, a timid, sensitive, proud boy. He then came to Waveland, Ind., to help his brother John in a country store. When about sixteen years of age, after much mental suffering and gloom, he came out into the clear light of Christian faith. He always felt that he owed much to the prayers of his mother, and to the faithful labors of his pastor, Rev. John Thomson, of Waveland. With the question of his soul's salvation settled, he determined to study for the ministry, and entered the new school established fourteen miles away, by cultivated Christian scholars from New England. This was Wabash College. There Thomas was a most faithful student from 1833 to 1839, when he graduated in the second class that left the college, a class of four young men, all of whom entered the ministry. These six years represent a period of great self-denial, as the $400 patrimony could not cover much of the way. But his thirst for knowledge was something unusual. He won a reputation for scholarship, specially in the languages, of which he never tired. He continued his studies in Greek, Latin and Hebrew till his death. After graduation he spent one year in Wabash College as tutor of Latin. He then entered Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, for a three years' course in theology, under Dr. Lyman Beecher, Dr. Calvin Stowe, etc. When the young minister was ready for active service, he was presented with a fine thoroughbred horse, saddle, bridle and saddle-bags, the gift of a wealthy Kentucky gentleman to Home Missions. Mounted on "Zeno" Thomas Milligan traversed the marshes of northern Indiana, preaching in schoolhouses, barns, private houses, and organizing churches. For a while he was settled at Rochester, as first pastor of a church that he organized.

In 1846 he removed to Green Castle, where he had been pastor a few months. There he spent almost eight years. One year of this time he was agent for the American Board, an office that required laborious travel over new country in Illinois and Indiana. In the course of his travels he visited the county south of Green Castle, — Owen, — a county that had one old Presbyterian Church, established in 1820. This was a country church, once strong in every sense, but at this time depleted by large colonies that had gone from it to Iowa and Texas. The "few sheep in the wilderness" appealed to this

sensitive, self-sacrificing man, and in 1853 he settled in the little log cabin parsonage of Bethany, five miles from the post-office and railway station at Gosport. He then had a young wife and three little children. In time a new and comfortable home was built, land purchased, orchard and vineyard set out. For years Thomas Milligan was the only Presbyterian minister in Owen County, but he was a power. He travelled tirelessly, carrying Bibles, tracts, and religious papers in his saddle-bags; setting up family altars, persuading parents to educate their children — even taking the children home with him that he might teach them — preaching the gospel of the kingdom wherever men would hear him. How he labored and prayed, organized circles of Bible study and the study of natural sciences, lectured, taught school, put his children through college, wrote for the press, organized churches, kept a happy home, carried on favorite studies, communed with nature, entertained as a charming host, — this and much more would fill a volume. He was a favorite with his alma mater, usually attended her commencement, and contributed from his fund of ready wit and humor to her festive occasions, his toasts being long remembered. In the eulogy passed upon him at the time of his death, by the president of Wabash College, he was called the best all-round scholar that had then left the college. His children remember him as a man of the highest and noblest ideals, of elevated conversation, of fine nature, of deep but repressed affection, of intensest energy, indomitable will, full of uncomplaining self-sacrifice for the home and the cause of Christ.

So intense was his nature, that he wore himself out too soon, dying a few days before he was sixty, on Oct. 7, 1876. He lived such an elevated religious life of consecrated service that Heaven would seem more natural to him than earth. He had issue four children, all living, names with 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND ELEANOR McMILLAN.

1. Susanna Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. in Greenfield, O., May 14, 1806; was m. to JOHN ROBINSON, by Rev. Samuel Christopher, Nov. 28, 1822; removed to Oregon, and d. there. Her son, Samuel Robinson, resides at Talent, Jackson Co., Ore.

2. Sally Milligan[3] (1), second daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., Feb. 6, 1808; was m. to SAMUEL R. SMITH, and settled in Iowa.

3. Samuel Milligan[3] (5), eldest son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., May 22, 1810; was m. to MARGARET KILLGORE, daughter of George Killgore, of Scotch descent; crossed the plains to California in 1854; was in the Union army during the civil war; was discharged Mar. 19, 1865, from the 11th Indiana Cavalry; d. in camp at Evansville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1865. His wife d. at Clark's Hill, Ind., Sept. 28, 1858. Six children, all b. at Clark's Hill save one, *Mary*, b. in California. Names follow:

   I. WILLIAM A. MILLIGAN[4], b. Jan. 5, 1836; was m. to FANNIE CASER of Thorntown, Ind., and lives at Clark's Hill, Ind. Has issue, three children.

   II. THEOPHILUS W. MILLIGAN[4], b. May 6, 1843; was m. at Circleville, to —— and resides at Holton, Kan. One child, *May*.

   III. JOHN W. MILLIGAN[4], b. Feb. 10, 1852; was m. to JULIA DAVIS, Sept. 13, 1875; lives at Clark's Hill, Ind. Has children named *Roy*, *Guy*, *May B.*, and *Fay*.

   IV. MARY A. MILLIGAN[4], d. June 29, 1878, aged 23 yrs., 5 mos., 29 d.

v. GEORGE W. MILLIGAN[4], d. Jan. 2. 1852, aged 14 yrs., 2 d.
vi. MARGARET MILLIGAN[4], d. Sept. 23, 1859, aged 1 yr., 2 d.

4. Nancy Milligan[3] (1), third daughter of Hugh[2] (1), b. Nov. 28, 1812; was m. to JACOB IDNER, and had issue, *Annie E.*, *George* and *Thomas*. Address, Memphis, Ind.

5. George Milligan[3] (1), second son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., Feb. 15, 1815; m. RACHEL HUNES, and lived in Jolla, Clay Co., Ills. Issue, *James K.*, and *Sarah B.*

6. John Milligan[3] (2), third son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenfield, O., May 18, 1817; m. ELIZA ——, and had issue, as will presently appear.

7. Hugh Cochran Milligan[3] (2), son of Hugh[2] (2), by Margaret, b. June 9, 1823; m. Aug. 7, 1844, ELIZA V. BLACKBURN, and lived on a farm in Greenfield, Highland Co., O. He d. July 22, 1896; his wife d. Nov. 23, 1881. Children as follows:

i. INFANT SON[4], b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 16, 1846.
ii. WILLIAM ALLEN MILLIGAN[4], b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. LOUISA ANN WILSON, Nov. 20, 1872, and had children as will appear presently. His wife d. May 20, 1889.
  (1). JOHN W. MILLIGAN[5], b. May 16, 1874.
  (2). ROBERT J. MILLIGAN[5], b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. LUCY ANNA FLEMING, Nov. 20, 1901.
  (3). ESTELLA M. MILLIGAN[5], b. June 24, 1877; m. HARRY H. HALLAM, Apr. 22, 1896. Issue.
  (4). VIRGINIA E. MILLIGAN[5], b. Feb. 1, 1879; m. CARY A. RISH, Feb. 1, 1890.
  (5). CHARLES W. MILLIGAN[5], b. Nov. 19, 1882.
iii. JOHN BLACKBURN MILLIGAN[4], b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. MARY A. TAYLOR, Nov. 26, 1874, and resides in Greenfield, O. Farmer. Children:
  (1). ANNA R. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1894, to ——.
  (2). JESSIE M. MILLIGAN[5], b. Aug. 28, 1886.
  (3). HUGH C. MILLIGAN[5], b. July 14, 1891.
iv. ANNA V. MILLIGAN[4], b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. GRANVILLE REED, Sept. 28, 1881. He farmer and poultry breeder. Greenville, O.

8. William Allen Milligan[3] (2), youngest son of Hugh[2] (1), b. near Greenville, O., Sept. 22, 1825; d. in his 21st y. unm.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ANN IRVINE.

1. Samuel Milligan[3] (3), eldest son of Thomas[2] (1), b. on the homestead near Sandy Hill, Penn., Mar. 25, 1810; m. MARY ICKES, and had issue as follows:

i. CATHERINE-ANN MILLIGAN[4], m. THEADORE MEREDITH and had one son, *James Meredith*.
ii. JOHN MILLIGAN[4], m. and has a daughter living.
iii. LAURA-JANE MILLIGAN[4], d. unm.

2. James Milligan[3] (1), second son of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Pa., June 28, 1812; m. ELEANOR LINN. He d. Jan. 29, 1869; his wife d. Dec. 13, 1881. They had children named as follows:

i. ANN MILLIGAN[4], b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. July 7, 1849.
ii. REV. JOHN L. MILLIGAN[4], b. July 31, 1837. Chaplain W. Penitentiary, Allegheny, Pa.

III. Mary-Jane Milligan[4], b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Oct., 1873, Dr. Thomas Van Fries, and d. May 10, 1896, leaving a son, *William Van Fries*, Belfont, Pa.

IV. Thomas H. Milligan[4], b. Mar. 1, 1842: m. May 13, 1868, Emma Catherine Black, and had issue:

(1). Jennie Linn Milligan[5].

(2). Frank Montgomery Milligan[5].

(3). Sarah Black Milligan[5]. m. Dr. J. H. McColloch.

V. William Scott Milligan[4]. b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., leaving no family, Nov. 8, 1902.

VI. Martha Milligan[4], b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. Henry W. Flickinger, Dec. 23, 1869, and d. June 22, 1885, leaving son *Ralph*.

VII. Dr. James Elliott Milligan[4], b. Mar. 3, 1848; d. Nov. 24, 1874, without a family.

VIII. Annie Eliza Milligan[4], b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dr. H. O. Orris, Nov. 8, 1876. One daughter, *Eleanor Linn*.

IX. Clara Ellen Milligan[4], b. Dec. 10, 1853: m. Dec. 24, 1878, J. Holmes Irvine, and has five children: *Jean-Bell*, *Sara Bryson*, *James Milligan*, *Annie Linn*, and *Mary-Harris*.

3. John Milligan[3] (3), third son of Samuel[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Oct. 24, 1815; m. Mary Butturf, Dec. 22, 1842, and d. leaving three children, namely:

I. Thomas Milligan[4], m. Margaret Irvine, and had two sons, *James* and *Frank*, who now live on the homestead at Sandy Hill, Pa.

II. Margaret Milligan[4], lives with Frank, her nephew, at Sandy Hill, Pa.

III. Ada Milligan[4], lives with Frank at Sandy Hill, Pa.

4. Elizabeth Milligan[3] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Mar. 26, 1818; d. unm. in 1860.

5. Sally Milligan[3] (2), second daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. at Sandy Hill, Perry Co., Penn., Dec. 24, 1819; was. m. Aug. 15, 1837, to James McCord, who was b. in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Apr. 21, 1812, being a son of James McCord. Moved to Centre Co.; thence, in 1854, to Lasalle Co., Ills.; thence, in 1867, to Mexico, Mo., where he d. Feb. 25, 1884. He was a wagonmaker and farmer, and a staunch Presbyterian. His widow survives. Issue as follows:

I. Thomas Milligan McCord, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1867. Had m. Statira Christslow, and left two daughters, both in Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. Robert Dicky McCord, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Fannie Davis; lives in Morganville, Clay Co., Kan., and has three children.

III. Ann Catherine McCord, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. R. P. Gallup, Feb. 26, 1873, and has three children.

IV. Samuel L. McCord, b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1868, E. A. Windsor, and has three children.

V. Martha Jane McCord, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. to John Ficklin, by whom four daughters; d. May 24, 1884.

VI. Harris Linn McCord, b. Mar. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1855.

VII. Lizzie Irvin McCord, b. July 18, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1871, Edwin Davis, and has two children.

viii. William-James McCord, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1876, Maggie Moore, and has two children.
ix. Ida Sarah McCord, b. July 23, 1857; m. John H. Robinson, and has six children.
x. Ella McCord, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Jefferson Harrison, and has two children. She d. Mar. 12, 1888.
xi. Caroline McCord, b. July 26, 1865: m. Dec. 28, 1882, Ira G. Milligan, and d. Mar. 6, 1899. Four children.

6. Ann Milligan[3] (3), third daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., Nov. 28, 1821; was m. to Nicholas Ickes, who d., and she was m. to Samuel Liggett, in 1846; he d. June 3, 1889, and she d. Aug. 30, 1888, leaving children named as follows:

i. Thomas Milligan Ickes; dead.
ii. Mary Adaline Liggett; dead.
iii. Laura Jane Liggett, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1876, William Flickinger, and has two children. Residence Newport, Pa.
iv. George Alfred Liggett, b. Apr., 1852; m. Leah Sheaffer, and has five children.
v. John S. Liggett, m., resides in Frankfort, So. Dakota, and has children.
vi. Emma Ada Liggett, b. Mar., 1856; m. Walter Scott, and lives at Ickesburg, Pa.
vii. Anna Eliza Liggett, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1886, Dr. Newton Bryner; d. Apr. 29, 1887.
viii. Carrie Eleanor Liggett, b. July 17, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1889, John McMeans.

7. Robert Milligan[3] (3), son of Thomas[2] (1), and Ann Irvine, was b. at Sandy Hill, Perry Co., Penn., June 11, 1823; was m. Feb. 13, 1851, to Rebecca Hench, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bryner) Hench of Cisna Run, Perry Co., Pa., who were buried in Loysville Cemetery. Rebecca was b. Sept. 27, 1827, and d. June 27, 1900. Mr. Milligan d. at Kistler, Pa., Oct. 27, 1883. They had issue nine children, eight of whom were daughters, b. at Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. See 4th generation.

8. Martha Milligan[3] (4), fourth daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., May 22, 1826; was m. to Wilson McKee, and both are dead. Had several children.

i. John M. McKee, m. and lives in Pueblo, Cal.
ii. Clara McKee; dead.
iii. Annie Irvine McKee; dead.
iv. Thomas Lindley McKee is m. and lives in Laramie, N. Y.
v. James W. McKee, unm., New Bloomfield, Pa.

9. Jane Milligan[3] (3), fifth daughter of Thomas[2] (1), b. near Sandy Hill, Penn., May 22, 1826; was m. to Samuel McCord, and d. leaving three children, named as follows:

i. Thomas McCord, m. and lives at New Kingston, Pa.
ii. Annie McCord, m. Rev. Wm. Wallace.
iii. John P. McCord.

10. Caroline Milligan (2), daughter of Thomas (1), b. May 25, 1830; was m. Dec. 22, 1852, to William Rice, b. Sept. 18, 1826. She d. May 24, 1892.

Residence, New Bloomington, Perry Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 16, 1904. Buried in home cemetery, New Bloomfield, Pa., Oct. 19, 1904. Children named as follows:

I. Rev. Harris G. Rice, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. June 1, 1882, Marille Hayes, and has five children. They now (1904) live in Monticello, Ind.

II. Thomas Ward Rice, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Flora Rockfellow, and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

III. Minnie Jane Rice, b. May 7, 1861; was m. to Charles A. Chinesmith, an editor, and lives in Charles City, Ia. Three children.

IV. Annie Olive Rice, b. June 22, 1864; d. same year.

V. Lillian Olive Rice, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. 1894, S. E. Beale, and lives on the old Rice homestead, New Bloomington, Pa.

VI. Caroline Milligan Rice, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1888, J. R. Flickinger, and resides in Lock Haven, Pa. Mr. Flickinger is Principal of the Lock Haven Normal School. One child.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND REBECCA HENCH.

1. John Hench Milligan[4] (4), son of Robert[3] (3), and Rebecca Hench, b. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Harriet Weibley, and has several children. Resides at Kistler, Pa.

2. Ann E. Milligan[4] (4), eldest daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Oct. 24, 1854; was m. to Lewis H. Rodgers, Sept. 19, 1872, by Rev. R. P. McPherson. Lewis was b. in Cumberland, Pa., July 7, 1841, and d. July 8, 1897. His wife d. Dec. 4, 1902. Buried in Centre Presbyterian Cemetery. Children as follows:

I. Robert B. Rodgers, b. July 2, 1874.

II. John Rodgers, b. Nov. 21, 1878.

III. Albert Rodgers, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

IV. Ogden Rodgers, b. Mar. 4, 1887.

3. Martha J. Milligan[4] (5), second daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Aug. 20, 1856; was m. Oct. 6, 1881, by Rev. Robert P. McPherson, to Albon McMillan, b. Dec. 6, 1849. Children named as follows:

I. Homer G. McMillan, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

II. Byard I. McMillan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

III. Annie E. McMillan, b. Jan. 21, 1887.

IV. May M. McMillan, b. Oct. 28, 1888, d. May 29, 1890.

V. Preston A. McMillan, b. Nov. 28, 1890.

VI. Mary R. McMillan, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

VII. Rillie T. McMillan, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

4. Eleanor L. Milligan[4] (3), third daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Oct. 11, 1858, was m. Nov. 12, 1878, to William H. Martin, b. May 18, 1855, and had issue eleven children, born as follows: Residence, Andersonburg, Perry Co., Pa.

I. Harry M. Martin, b. May 24, 1880.

II. Grace M. Martin, b. July 31, 1881.

III. Robert J. Martin, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

IV. William E. Martin, b. May 7, 1886.

V. Olive B. Martin, b. June 22, 1889.

VI. George D. Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1891.

VII. Eleanor S. Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

VIII. James L. Martin, b. July 21, 1895.

IX. ARTHUR MCK. MARTIN, b. Nov. 11, 1896.
X. HENRY G. MARTIN, b. June 29, 1898, d. Sept. 7, 1899.
XI. MADALEAN V. MARTIN, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

5. Marietta Milligan[4] (1), fourth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. July 23, 1861; was m. May 24, 1894, by Rev. W. M. Burchfield, to HENRY G. WEIBLY, and lives at Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. No children.

6. Carrie R. Milligan[4] (2), fifth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. May 16, 1864; was m. May 29, 1884, by Rev. J. H. Cooper, to LUCIAN RODGERS MCMILLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1858, and lives near Sandy Hill, Pa. Seven children, named as follows:

I. GEORGE M. MCMILLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1886, d. July 9, 1889.
II. LYNN J. MCMILLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
III. VERA E. MCMILLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
IV. REED MCMILLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
V. NORA MCMILLEN, b. Sept. 19, 1896, d. Dec. 28, 1899.
VI. DWIGHT MCMILLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
VII. GRACE M. MCMILLEN, b. June 19, 1902.

7. Luly R. Milligan[4] (1), sixth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. May 9, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

8. Minnie M. Milligan[4] (1), seventh daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

9. Maudie C. Milligan[4] (1), eighth daughter of Robert[3] (3), b. June 24, 1872; was m. Sept. 14, 1893, by Rev. W. M. Burchfield, to JAMES R. CULBERTSON, b. Mar. 24, 1868, and resides in Kistler, Perry Co., Pa. Four children, named as follows:

I. MARIAN A. CULBERTSON, b. July 18, 1894.
II. BRUCE H. CULBERTSON, b. Jan. 31, 1897.
III. JEAN V. CULBERTSON, b. June 24, 1899, d. Sept. 6, 1899.
IV. JAMES L. CULBERTSON, b. Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LUCINDA ELMORE.

1. Edwin M. Milligan[4] (1), eldest son of John[3] (2), b. Jan. 16, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind. He m. MARY E. GROVES of Waveland, Ind., by whom one child. The mother died shortly afterward. He m., second, MISS JENNIE COOPER of Newcastle, from Kentucky, September, 1857, and by this union there were seven children, named *Mary L.*, *Belle*, *Lillie*, *Wilber*, *Carry*, *Robert*, and *Dwight*. The three first are dead. He moved to Garnett, Kan., in 1887. Died July 29, 1899.

2. Matilda Milligan[6] (1), eldest daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., July 7, 1831; m. Mar. 29, 1849, NEWTON J. GLOVER, merchant, and had children named as follows:

I. ROBERT J. GLOVER[5], b. July 10, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1893, MISS JOSEPHINE FOSTER of Cincinnati, O. He is a merchant. One child.
II. ALICE GLOVER[5], b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1874, ALBERT DICKEY, and has five sons.
III. MARY JANE GLOVER[5], b. Apr. 1, 1854; m. GEORGE E. HANNA, farmer; no issue.
IV. CHARLES E. GLOVER, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. EMMA ALLEN of Judson, Ind., Oct. 4, 1881, by whom one child that d. in infancy. She d.

1883. He m., 2d, OLIVE FOOT, by whom three sons. He a merchant.

v. JOHN M. GLOVER, b. July 6, 1857; m. ODESSA STANTON of Judson, Ind., Nov. 23, 1882. One child. He is a merchant.

vi. ALEXANDER GLOVER, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. May 21, 1883.

3. Sarah E. Milligan[4] (2), second daughter of John[3] (2), b. Nov. 13, 1832; was m. Dec. 27, 1853, to DR. SAMUEL MCNUTT, by whom three children. She was m. second, to DR. BOPHER BALL, in Jan., 1866, by whom three children.

i. MARGARET L. MCNUTT, b. Nov. 11, 1854.

ii. THOMAS MCNUTT, b. July 27, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1887.

iii. SAMUEL M. MCNUTT, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1882, to SALLY HANNA of Waveland, Ind., by whom four sons. He is a farmer.

iv. THOMAS J. BALL, b. Oct. 25, 1867. Physician in Philippine war. Now at Waveland, Ind. He m. MYRTLE FORDYCE, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 26, 1902.

v. JOHN M. BALL, b. Nov. 14, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

vi. JOSEPH M. BALL, b. Dec. 8, 1872. Druggist, Bloomington, Ind.

4. Thomas E. Milligan[4] (3), second son of John (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., May 22, 1834; m. Apr. 8, 1856, MARTHA J. VANNICE, by whom three children, named as follows:

i. CHARLES A. MILLIGAN[5], b. Jan. 12, 1859. Single.

ii. EDWIN T. MILLIGAN[5], b. Mar. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 13, 1893, CARRY KERR, dau. of Samuel, and has *Virginia*[6], b. Feb. 7, 1895. Farmer.

iii. JOHN V. S. MILLIGAN[5], b. May 19, 1870; m. GRACE BLATCHLY of Bone Ridge, Ind., and has *Ruth*[6], b. Nov. 18, 1901.

5. John Wallace Milligan[4] (3), third son of John[3] (2), b. Apr. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1866, JOSEPHINE HANNA, by whom three children. He was a merchant. He d. Nov., 1896, at Topeka, Kan. Children:

i. ELIZABETH MILLIGAN[5], b. July 13, 1867; m. JESSE BURFORD, farmer, Apr. 28, 1896, and had *Harold*[6], b. Aug. 12, 1899.

ii. WILLIAM MILLIGAN[5], b. July 25, 1869.

iii. CLAUDE MILLIGAN[5], b. June 22, 1872; d. Oct., 1897.

6. Mary Jane Milligan[4] (2), third daughter of John[3] (2), b. Mar. 12, 1840; was m. May 12, 1857, to ANDREW SHULAR, merchant, by whom one son, WILLIAM D.[5], b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1859. He m. *Cora Laugh*, by whom three children.

7. Samuel Joseph Milligan[4] (3), fourth son of John[3] (2), b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1876, SARAH E. LITTLE of Logansport, Ind. He is a farmer residing in Waveland, Ind. No family. Mrs. Milligan furnished the genealogy of this branch of the family as here produced.

8. James Robert Milligan[4] (2), fifth son of John[3] (2), b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1868, FANNIE M. IRWIN, who d. June 26, 1899. Six children, named as follows:

i. FRANK CLIFTON MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Mar. 24, 1892, MAUD O. AKERS, and has one daughter, *Mildred*, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

ii. MARY LUCINDA MILLIGAN[5], b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1893, CHARLES B. TAYLOR, merchant. Three children.

III. Robert Elmore Milligan[5], b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
IV. Samuel Farners Milligan[5], b. Jan. 18, 1879.
V. Dean Farners Milligan[5], b. Feb., 1881.
VI. James Milford Milligan[5], b. Aug. 26, 1886.

9. William Milligan[4] (3), sixth son of John[3] (2), b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Eva L. McKinny of Newton, Ind. A farmer. Five children, named as follows:

I. John T. Milligan[5], b. Apr. 8, 1888: d. in infancy.
II. Clarence E. Milligan[5], b. Oct. 20, 1889.
III. Mary L. Milligan[5], b. Aug. 24, 1891.
IV. Mabel R. Milligan[5], b. Sept. 8, 1893.
V. Elton L. Milligan[5], b. July 14, 1897.

CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS AND LOUISA F. WARREN.

1. Ermina Cheever Milligan[4], b. in Greencastle, Ind., July 9, 1848; was m. to Rev. Eugene Russell Mills, a Presbyterian minister and New Yorker, b. 1841, and lived in Detroit, Mich., but after his m. preached in Iowa and California. He d. in Apr., 1899, and "Minnie" still lives at National City, Cal. One child.

I. Jessie Belle Mills, who m. June 30, 1902, Thomas Brownscombe, and has issue.

2. Alice Warren Milligan[4], b. Dec. 18, 1850, has the care of her mother at Spencer, Ind. She is a professional teacher, having taught in High Schools and in the Western College, Oxford, O., where she and "Minnie" graduated.

3. Albert Bushnell Milligan[4], b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Catherine G. Scott of Adams Mills, O., b. Jan. 26, 1860, being the daughter of James and Mary (Stockton) Scott, the former from Ireland, the latter from Princeton, N. J. Their home was for many years at Adams Mills, O., but he is now a farmer living near Spencer, Ind. He is an alumni of Wabash College. Six children named as follows:

I. Ruth Scott Milligan[5], b. Aug. 17, 1886.
II. James Stuart Milligan[5], b. Sept. 27, 1888.
III. Anna Stockton Milligan[5], b. Aug. 3, 1891.
IV. Mary Louisa Milligan[5], b. Mar. 15, 1894.
V. Catherine Warren Milligan[5], b. June 22, 1897.
VI. Scott Milligan[5], b. Oct. 24, 1899.

4. Dr. James Warren Milligan[4], b. Dec. 21, 1859; was m. July 1, 1890, to Mrs. Sarah Dunkle of Logansport, Ind. He is an alumni of Wabash College; now a physician at South Bend, Ind. No issue.

CHILDREN OF HON. JOSEPH AND WIVES.

1. India J. Milligan, d. aged 24 years.

2. Anna A. Milligan.

3. Harry J. Milligan, Esq., b. at Waveland, Ind., July 18, 1854, and graduated from Wabash College in June, 1873, and Columbia Law School, of New York City, in 1876. He m. Carrie F. Fishback, daughter of William P. and Mary Fishback. He has been practising law in Indianapolis, Ind., since 1877. One child, Louisa Milligan, b. Jan. 27, 1887, now in Bryn Mawr College.

Millikins of Washington Co., Pa.

Dromore, County Down, Province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, was the cradletown of many Millikens and Millikins who were mostly weavers and linen dressers. Some rented small bits of land and cultivated flax in the early days of the "lint business," and their fields were blue with the beautiful flowers of this staple. These Dromore Millikens were staunch Presbyterians and for conscience' sake were ready to suffer any deprivation or hardship. Many came to America, and their posterity are now widely scattered through the United States and the British Provinces.

James Millikin[1], born in 1727, died in Dromore, County Down, Ireland, Apr. 17, 1789. His wife was MARTHA HEMPHILL,* of an ancient Scotch family early planted in Ulster. She was born in 1729, and died May 12, 1800. This pair spent their days in or near to, Dromore, as shown by letters, still preserved, forwarded to their sons in Pennsylvania. They had as many as nine children, of whom we have not gained much reliable information. The family traditions concerning them do not harmonize. Their names were as follows: *James, William, John, Mary, David, Martha, Samuel, Nancy* and *Robert.*

The subjoined letter shows that old James Millikin was a godly and prudent man, and many of his descendants have emulated his example.

"DROMORE, *June* 22, 1786.

"*Dear Son James:* — Having the oppertunity of a bearer I think it my duty to let you know that we are in a merciful state of health at present, and thanks be to God for his mercies to us, hoping these lines will find you the same. We received five letters from you in one day, one from your father-in-law, one from your wife, and another from your brother William, which was a day of joy to us to hear from you all at once being alive after so long troublesome times in that country, for during those troubles my whole heart's desire and prayer to God was for you that you might through his mercy be saved. Now I hope you have come most partly through your troubles of war, that you will not be negligent, but sober and vigilent, never ceasing but praying God who preserved you the bypast times from accidents and enimies, Do thou now. I pray to God to let no evil befall thee nor plague come near Thyself. Because of Evildoers neither be thou Envious against the workers of Eniquity, for they shall be cut down like grass and wither as the green herb. Trust in the Lord and do good, so shalt Thou dwell in the land and verily thou shalt be fed. Be thou Stedfast in faith, you know the reward of being faithful unto Death and that is a crown of glory or a promise of an heavenly inheritance for the which I hope you will walk circumspectly and worthy of the vocation where with yee are called, keeping [the] unity of the spirit in the Bond of peace. So this perhaps being

* HEMPHILL FAMILY. No family of this name is mentioned in Anderson's "Scottish Nation," but they are traditioned of Scotch origin. The representative of the family in Ireland, in 1878, was CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, Esq., Q. C., of Rathkeany, County Tipperary, only son of the late John Hemphill, Esq. (who d. in 1833), by Barbara, daughter of the Rev. Patrick Hare, rector of Golden, County Tipperary; b. 1820; m. 1849, Augusta Mary, youngest daughter of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, and has, with other issue, STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; b. 1853.

my last oppertunity that I'll get to write to you or any of you, may the Lord with his mercies Bless you and cause Brotherly Love to continue amongst you and with his Grace Be daily present in your families and so be it. You are desirous to know how I fared through the war.* I answer you it was very Detrimental to us and [in] the most part of this Country it Caused every kind of oversea goods to be very Ill to purchase. Especially the tobacco; it was at the Rate of 4 pence the pound but it and several other Commodities is got to the old Rate again most partly. You desired a little before to send some Clothing to you and that very year we had a great affliction and sickness and at the heel of that a great loss of cattle and a large Rent going [on] which drove your Demands out of our heads till the war Come on, then all oppertunities lost; moreover our Crops didnot well here for three years which raised vituals to a great Extent, meal in some places in this country came to 6*s.* 6*d.* per score but it Didnot amount to that in this parish, it was only 5*s.* per score and 4*s.* 10½*d.*, and all other things to tedious now to mention, Conformably Dear likewise. Now making this oppertunity Serve in writing to your Brother W^m^. as to you as [at this] time cannot afford writing Sepperately to himself, you will be careful to Remember our love to him and his family. Your sister *Mary* Remains still unmarried and lives always with us. Your brother *David* and your brother *Samuel* was in the thought of going to that Country this Summer, but they have adjourned until the next Spring. Samuel thought he was not learned enough to go into that Country, he intends continuing at School this year yet for he means making his bread on that Calling. Your uncle James Hemphill was very displeased that you didnot write to him seperately in your letters. He is now got to be a man of great opulence and wealth, him and his children, they have purchased Several States as as we call them farms. He has a farm you know of his own in Calmore; well he has now one in Claggon, another [in] Lartmally, another in Drumraigkellen (?) another in Macremore, another in Leshnash, and he intends sending one of his Sons to that Country to buy another of your father-in-law, his children are all unmarried and your aunt Jennet Hemphill Died six years ago. So I add no more but remain your Dutiful father till death.

JAMES MILLIKIN.

"P.S. Be sure to Remember your Mother's Love and mine to our Brother Col. McFarland and his family."

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARTHA HEMPHILL.

James Millikin (2), son of James (1), and MARTHA HEMPHILL, was b. in County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1752; m. Mar. 31, 1778, DOLLY MCFARLAND,†

* The American Revolution.

† THE MCFARLAND FAMILY. This Scottish surname should be spelled *MacFarlane*, and the clan whose title it was were descended from the ancient Earls of Lennox, the distinctive badge of which was the cypress. In ancient times the land on the Western shore of Loch Lomond was inhabited by "the wild Macfarlane's plaided clan." Their gathering-place was at a small lake called in Gaelic "Loch Slani," and this name became their war-cry. A branch of this ancient clan that held its original lands in Scotland for a period of six hundred years, settled in Ireland in the reign of James VII., and the chieftainship of the clan was claimed by its representative, Macfarlane of Huntstown House, in County of Dublin.

Of the American McFarlands it is said that their ancestors emigrated from Argyle-

daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Barber) McFarland, b. near Dartmouth, in Bristol Co., Mass., June 6, 1762, and was, at the time of her m. but sixteen years of age. This was the union of a young, adventurous Protestant Irishman to a Massachusetts Yankee which resulted in a prosperous and happy life. Mr. Millikin did what was, at the time of his emigration, a very unusual thing. He separated from his parents, his home, and his friends, and came to the American Colonies under the ardent impulse of an adventurous spirit to seek a home in the wilderness. He was not impelled to this act by the importunities of relatives who had preceded him. His example, however, was followed, later, by his brothers, William and Robert. He settled on Tenmile Creek, Amwell Township, Washington Co., Pa., in 1771, just before the breaking out of the Revolution. From a letter written by one who remembered him, we learn that he was a small man "about as large as lawyer Thomas Millikin of Hamilton, O., weighing not more than 150 pounds; a very quiet, inoffensive Protestant, and a weaver by trade." His grandson and namesake used to pass many pleasant hours when a lad in the loomshop, filling quills for his grandfather's shuttles, while the weaver sang songs and told stories of the "auld country." He always claimed to be of pure Scotch blood and protested against being called an Irishman.

The home of James Millikin was located on a hill, or moderate elevation, not distant from and facing Tenmile Creek, and overlooking the valley through which that stream flowed. His house was of hewed logs, two storied, and contained but two rooms, one over the other. An addition was built by one of the sons for his family after his marriage.

It is related that the mother sometimes placed a large bowl filled with corn mush upon the kitchen floor, from which her children, seated around it, satisfied their hunger. When the son Robert had returned home after some years of absence, he was so overjoyed at beholding his parents and familiar scenes, that he wished to be a child again. He asked his mother to hang the kettle on the crane once more and make it full of mush. He then had the great bowl filled and placed on the floor, and while the family was gathered around it and began to use their spoons, "Bob would hunch first one and then another as he used to do in boyhood days, and shout, 'Get away there! get away there!'"

James Millikin died July 30, 1821. His family consisted of eleven children, nine of whom, eight sons and one daughter, attained to manhood and womanhood, and their posterity is now almost as numerous as leaves on a forest tree. See 3d generation.

shire, Scotland, during the reign of Charles I. to the Province of Ulster, Ireland, about 1664. In the year 1718 Daniel McFarland with his sons, John and Andrew, and his brother Duncan with his son Daniel, came to Boston, Mass., and the following year removed to Worcester where they lived and the sons married and raised families. Daniel McFarland held a colonel's commission during the Revolution. He owned more than 1,000 acres of land in Washington Co., Pa., and was a prominent and influential man. The family were noted for their intelligence and enterprise.

Sarah McFarland, wife of Stephen Cook and mother of Elizabeth (Cook) Millikin, was b. Nov. 19, 1760, and d. at Martinsburgh, O., Dec. 7, 1851. She was a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Barber) McFarland. She was a small, beautiful blonde, was m. before she was sixteen and became the mother of fifteen children, all of single birth. She lived forty-eight years after her youngest child was born and outlived her husband twenty-two years. She took care of her own room until the age of ninety, when her sight failed. She was the grandmother of one hundred and ten grandchildren and at the time of her death had more than 400 descendants.

Will of James Millikin,
Washington County, Pa.

In the Name of God Amen

I James Millikin Senr of the township of Amwell In the County of Washington and State of Pennsylvania being in a good state of health of Body and of sound Mind and Memory yet knowing it is appointed for all Men once to Die do make and ordain this my last Will and testament

First I bequeath unto my Sons William and Abel the plantation whereon I now live Containing about one hundred and ninety Acres more or less, and also the Residue of that lot of land which I bought of Silas Crane Containing about forty acres adjoining land of James Millikin Junr and others, to them their heirs and assigns Forever, upon Condition that the said William and Abel Millikin pay Seven hundred dollars unto my seven other Children in the following manner Viz: — One hundred dollars unto my son Daniel within one year after my decease, and one hundred dollars unto my daughter Mary to be paid at the discretion of my Executors as She or her Children may stand in need thereof, one hundred dollars unto my son James within three years of my decease, And One hundred dollars to each of my other four Sons, Viz:—John, Samuel, Robert, and Andrew within the four succeeding years to be paid in the same order in which their names stand, And also allow their Mother the full enjoyment of said land while she liveth.

Secondly: I give unto Dolly my beloved wife one horse, saddle and bridle, one feather Bed, bed Clothes & furniture and such parts of the household furniture as She stands in need of or may choose together with all she may receive as her share of her Father's Estate Real or personal, Absolutely, to be wholly at her own disposal, and the use of said land while she remains my Widow — And as to the Residue of my Estate whether Real or personal, It is my Will that my Executors dispose of the same to the best advantage at their discretion, and after all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid to be eaqually divided among all my Children having due regard to what I have already given or may hereafter give unto any of them as it may be found charged in my Book, so that their shares of said Residue may be Eaqual. And lastly, I do hereby appoint Isaac Buckingham Executor and Dolley Millikin my wife Executrix of of this my last Will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disannul all other Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty.

Signed, Sealed and pronounced in
the presence of

Stephen B Dod & David Eans — James Millikin (L. S.)

In the Name of God, Amen. I James Millikin Senr Do hereby add this Codicil to the above, my last will, and Testament, Viz: — I do hereby bequeath to my beloved wife Dolly in addition to all the articles granted her as above one other feather bed and bedding and two cows. In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal on the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and twenty.

in the presence of
Cephas Dodd &
David Conkey. — James Millikin (L. S.)

2. William Millikin[2] (1), second son of James[1] (1), was b. in County Antrim, Ireland, say 1754, and came to the American Colonies with his brother James as early as 1771, and settled in Greene Co., Pa. From the State Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following was found: "August 30, 1792, to William Millikin, 306 acres 105 perches, situate on a small branch of the middle fork of Tenmile Creek, in Washington County, called 'Wildcat Den;' in persuance of a warrant granted to him February 28, 1785. Names of owners of adjoining lands Lazarus Simmons and John Goodens." This, we suppose, was William Millikin's homestead tract of land. From the letter written by his father in 1786, we know he had a family at that time, but after the most diligent search and the expenditure of considerable money in correspondence, we have failed to find the names of his wife or children. Some old men in the county have heard of "Old Bill Millikin the Irishman," and of some quaint sayings handed down by tradition. He died May 6, 1800, in middle life. The Mary Millikin who made the subjoined will was probably the daughter of William Millikin, and the James Millikin, a son. If this be true, there were four other daughters, three of whose names are not known.

"July 26th, 1811. In the name of God Amen I will and Bequeath to my fore sisters all my Waring Aperel to be Equiley Devided among them Except one pear of Silk gloves and one Muslen Shawl that I allow to My Sister Dolley more than the rest I will and Bequeath to my brother James My part of the Land My Mare and Sadel and Chest and Bedd to pay the Expences as far as it goes and if any remains for my Brother James Millikin to pay it in Consideration of the Land. This My Last will and testament in witness whereof I have Set My hand and seal the Date above writen.

her
Witnessess present — Marey X Millikin (Seal)
Robert Millikin, — Mark
James Millikin, Senr'. &
Francis Foster.

Registered the 19th September, 1811."

3. John Millikin[2] (1), third son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim, Ireland, say 1756; d. in Dromore, Ireland (County of Down), May 4, 1793, aged about thirty-seven years; probably a married man.

4. Mary Millikin[2] (1), eldest daughter of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, 1758; was living at home, unm., in 1786.

5. David Millikin[2] (1), fourth son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, say 1760; was at home in 1786, and intending to follow his brothers to Pennsylvania the following spring. No other information.

6. Martha Millikin[2] (1), second daughter of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland. No other information.

7. Samuel Millikin[2] (1), fifth son of James[1] (1), b. in County Antrim or Down, Ireland, say 1762; was at home and attending school in 1786, but he contemplated coming to Pennsylvania the spring following.* Whether he came or remained at home is not known to the compiler. There are some vague traditions concerning a Samuel Millikin who was a land surveyor in Ireland, that may have some connection with this man.

* Family tradition saith that one of the brothers who did not come to America was a *merchant* and the other a *factor*. The compiler believes that many descendants of Samuel Millikin are now living in the United States, but cannot prove the connections.

8. Nancy Millikin[2] (1), third daughter of James[1] (1), b. in Ireland, probably County Down, say 1764. No other information.

9. Robert Millikin[2] (1), sixth son of James[1] (1), b. in Dromore, County Down, Ireland, in 1773; emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1796, and took up a tract of land consisting of about 800 acres, situated six miles northwest of Waynesburg, on Brown's Fork of South Tenmile Creek, when nearly all of that part of Green County was covered with a dense wilderness. At the age of twenty-four he married MARY GRAY, a daughter of Findley Gray of Greene County, and at their wedding feast the principal attraction was a young fat bear which was killed in the neighborhood. Mr. Millikin was a farmer and a substantial citizen among the early settlers of the county. He held the office of county commissioner, and was the master-builder of the first brick court house in Greene County. He was a man of medium height, quite stout, compact, and of fair complexion. Always spoke with the broad dialect of the Scotch-Irish people. The loghouse built by him remains on the farm, but a more modern residence has been built and occupied by the Millikin family. The genealogy of Robert Millikin's posterity will be found immediately following the sixth generation of the descendants of his brother James, designated, "The Posterity of Robert Millikin."

The following obituary notice was taken from the *Waynesburg Messenger*, and speaks for itself:

DIED.

At his residence in Morris Township, on Sunday, Apr. 30, 1865, Robert Millikin, Esq., in the 92d year of his age.

The deceased was one of our oldest and most respectable citizens, and was identified with the organization and early history of Greene County, having been the contractor and master-builder of the first court house erected in the County. He was a man of noble impulses and benevolence and took an active part in all matters of public interest. His fellow-citizens elected him to the office of County Commissioner, and subsequently for many years he served his township as a faithful and just magistrate. Mr. Millikin was a native of Ireland, but emigrated from the country of his birth to this country prior to the year 1800, and during the great religious revival of that memorable year or soon after, he became attached to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and has been a consistent and worthy member of that denomination ever since. He loved to converse upon the subjects and thrilling events connected with the history of the country, and referred with pleasure to his acquaintance and associations with Morgan, Bryon and Bird, the distinguished founders of the church of his choice in this section of country, and he lived and died in the faith of the Gospel. He was a regular subscriber to the *Waynesburg Messenger* from the date of its publication in 1813, up to the present period, and it is proper that we should in our editorial capacity, express feelings of sympathy with the friends of the deceased in this sad bereavement, not that we have lost a subscriber, but a man of unswerving fidelity to the principles of the Constitution, and of such exemplary honesty as entitled him to the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

WILL OF ROBERT MILLIKIN.

In the name of God Amen I Robert Miliken of Morris Township, Greene County and State of Pennsylvania sick and weak in body but of sound mind

memory and understanding prased be God for it Considering the Certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call hence, do therefore make and declair this my last will and Testament.

I will and bequeath to my son James the whole of the western part of my farm where I now live containing two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less — agreeable to a line that was run in the month of March A.D. Eighteen hundred and fourty Eight including all the buildings on that part of the farm. I will and bequeath to the heirs of my son David a note calling for $118.50.

I will and bequeath too my two daughters Peggy Hill and Marthy Millikin the Eastern end of my farm whereon I now live agreeable to the line above named Containing one hundred and twenty three and three fourths acres be the same more or less — It is my will that Peggy Hill take the South side and Marthy Millikin take the North side of the land above described reserving to my son James one half of whatever grain may be on the ground on that part of the farm at my death — the remaining half to be sold as my personal property — I will and bequeath to my son Matthew Millikin's heirs one dollar apiece. — I direct my executors immediately after my decease to sell all my personal property — the proceeds of what I possess — pay all my just debts and Doctor bills and funeral expenses — all, if any is left, money I bequeath to my daughter Marthy Millikin. In adition to what I have willed to my son James Millikin I will and bequeath to him my book caise and my bed and bed stid with all the clothes that belongs to it and also my wind mill.

N.B. — It is my will that Marthy Millikin takes as much of the kitchen furniture as she chooses and beding the same. Witness my hand and seal this the eighteenth day of April Eighteen hundred and sixty four.

ROBERT MILLIKIN (SEAL)

I do hereby appoint Thomas Taylor Esq. my son James Millikin Executors of my last will and testament.

Witness present John R. Millikin, Henry R. Sargent, Daniel Loughman.

Registered May 9th, 1865.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND DOLLY McFARLAND.

1. **Dr. Daniel Millikin**[3] (1), eldest son of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1779; m. JOAN MINER, daughter of Col. John and Cassanda (Williams) Miner, of the same county Dec. 31, 1801; d. at Hamilton, O., Nov. 3, 1849. In 1804 he visited the Miami Valley in Ohio, and in 1807 he with his two brothers, John H. and Samuel, set out for the West, reaching Hamilton, O., May 7, 1807, just a month after leaving home. When eighteen years of age his parents sent him to Jefferson College at Cannsburg, Washington Co., Pa., where he remained over a year, devoting some time to languages preparatory to the study of medicine; he then began a course under Dr. James Bell, of Greenboro, Pa. He commenced practice at his early home, but finding little to do he removed by way of the Monongahela to Cincinnati by flatboat. At that time the lot of a country physician was hard. He was the earliest permanent practitioner in Hamilton, but his practice extended to all parts of Miami County and the neighboring counties, and he was often absent from home for several days. Every summer and autumn malaria was virulent and

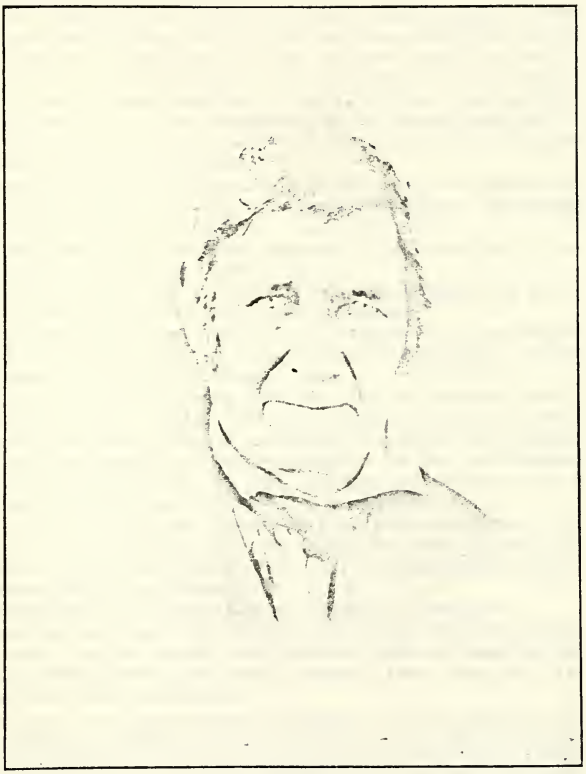
physicians were in such demand that their hours at home did not average more than five in twenty-four.

By his vigorous constitution, cheerful, placid temperament, and that rare way of taking things as they came, Dr. Millikin was well fitted to endure the hardships incident to the life of a pioneer physician. As he lived until 1849. there are many who remember him, and quaint traditions are held about "Old Doctor Dan," as he was called, in contra-distinction to "Doctor Dan," his grandson. He was a large, raw-boned man of about 200 pounds' weight. Being fond of good stories, he would sometimes tarry at the home of a socially inclined patient for half a day. He was a surgeon in the regiment of Col. Mills during the war of 1812, and for a time acting quartermaster. He served as trustee of Miami University for many years; also was in the House of Representatives in 1816. He was major-general of the Third Division of State Militia, and served as associate-judge (or "wooden-head") of the court of Common Pleas for three terms. He m. for his 2d wife, ELLEN CURRY, who survived him and was m. to —— MORRISON. He d. at Hamilton, O., Nov. 3, 1849. Was the father of twelve children, four by second wife, of whom with fourth generation.

2. Mary Millikin[3] (2), eldest daughter of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1780; was m. to JOHN BANE about 1800. Her father gave her a farm. "She lived a hard life as her husband was a dissipated, shiftless man who made baskets and bottomed chairs." She had ten children, and d. Oct. 14, 1826.

3. Col. James Millikin[3] (3), second son of James[2] (2), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., July 24, 1782; m. Jan. 20, 1801, ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (McFarland) Cook,* who was b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Mar. 4, 1774. Immediately after his marriage Mr. Millikin settled on a farm near his birthplace and remained there engaged in agriculture and surveying for about thirty years. In 1825, in company with two neighbors, he made a horseback journey to view lands in now Madison Co., O., and there purchased 1,200 acres upon which some improvements had been made. About five acres were under cultivation and two squatters' cabins were standing thereon. In the fall of 1826 he started with wagons loaded with farm implements for his new home in Ohio. His two sons, Samuel and Daniel, accompanied him with the intention of settlement, but the country was so wild and desolate they were discontented and returned home with their father. Meantime, a man was hired to fence 200 acres for a pasture and one hundred head of cattle were herded thereon. In the fall these were driven to Lancaster, Pa., and sold at a handsome profit. Having become attached to Ohio, Mr. Millikin sold his farm in Pennsylvania in 1829, reserving his house and some land until he could make a comfortable home for his family on his new purchase. In the spring of 1830

* THE COOK FAMILY. STEPHEN COOK was b. in Sussex Co., N. J., Mar. 29, 1751, and removed to Mount Holly, where he m. SARAH MCFARLAND, Aug. 29, 1775. He emigrated to Tenmile, Washington Co., Pa., in 1781–2, and thence to near Martinsburgh, Knox Co., O., where he d. in 1829. He was descended from Francis Cook, who was b. in the parish of Blythe, County of York, England, in 1573. This man went with the Puritans to Holland, and, in 1608, m. Hester, a French Walloon. In 1609 he came over in the "Mayflower" with his eldest son, John, leaving Hester and his other children in Leyden, Holland, till 1623, when they came over in the ship "Ann." Francis Cook's father was an attorney at Westminster, England, and d. May 26, 1583. His ancestry is recorded in the church records of Blythe for many generations. Stephen Cook's children by Sarah McFarland were, (1) *John*, (2) *Jane*, (3) *Josias*, (4) *Jacob*, (5) *Hester* (6) *Mary*.



COL. JAMES MILLIKIN

he loaded three wagons with household goods and farming tools, and with a part of his family started again for the land of promise. They reached their destination in April, immediately dismantled the old cabins and built a house of hewed timber containing three compartments, some fifty by eighteen feet on the ground. This dwelling had a good roof and matched floors and was considered a fine house in those pioneer days. It was located on the so-called "Middle Pike" which extends from Plain City to West Jefferson, where the residence of William Wilson now stands.

He returned to Pennsylvania in August, sold his personal property at public auction, and went back to Ohio for good. His son James, then a lad of fourteen, started with two hundred head of sheep and drove them all the way to Darby Plains. He was accompanied by his brother John as far as Wheeling, Va., two days' travel, to assist at the ferry over the Ohio River. The remainder of the family started one day later, September 9th, and passed James with his flock on the fourth day out. The journey was quite uneventful and all reached their new home in safety and good health.

There were then stables and corncribs to build. Oxen were bought for breaking the tough prairie upon which much rosewillow grew. He planted thirty acres of corn and raised a small crop of grain that year.

He continued to enlarge his territorial boundaries by purchasing land at from 75 cents to $1.75 per acre until he owned 2,200 acres.

James Millikin surveyed and laid out the towns of Jefferson and Amity, giving the latter its name from the village in his native state.

He served in many township offices and was an officer in the state militia. Was one of the most extensive and prosperous farmers in the county. Turned his attention mostly to raising and dealing in cattle.

Col. Millikin was a man of strong character. He was somewhat slow in reaching conclusions, always carefully considering evidence, and seldom abandoned a position once taken. He was scrupulously honest in all his business transactions, and was possessed of sterling integrity. He was well informed and kept pace with improvements. His frame was large and well-proportioned, his stature above the medium and his physical strength great.

His wife d. Feb. 26, 1853, and he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Henry Alder, in Canaan Township, where he passed away Sept. 30, 1868, aged 80 years. He was interred by the side of his wife in the Foster Chapel churchyard, four miles north of West Jefferson, O.

He was a Presbyterian in religious faith and politically a Democrat.

His wife was tall and slender and of blond complexion. She was a charming treble vocalist. To this couple were born nine children named as follows: *Samuel, Martha, Daniel, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Anna, James,* and *Andrew*, of whom more with 4th generation.

NOTE. — The long, well-finished, flintlock rifle owned by Col. James Millikin is now owned by his grandson and namesake. The barrel measures 46 inches and bears the date "1803." His cane, made from a blackhaw bush cut from the old home farm in Canaan Township, Pa., by his brother, Robert Millikin of Hamilton, O., is also owned by his grandson. The head of this was made from the horn of a deer killed on the same old homestead, is highly polished and bears his initial letters wrought in silver. This grandson has another heirloom of priceless value. It is the cane once owned by James Millikin, the "weaver" and emigrant ancestor of this family; this is a slender rattan with silver head bearing his initial letters.

4. John Hemphill Millikin[3] (2), third son of James[2] (2), and Dolly McFarland,

was b. in Washington Co., O., Mar. 3, 1785; m. Mar., 1807, HANNAH COOK, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Baldwin) Cook, who was b. in the same county Aug. 4, 1787, and d. at Lexington, O., Nov. 4, 1864.

Though in after years following the occupation of farmer, in his youth John H., like several of his brothers, devoted himself to the study of medicine to the extent that, in after life, he became the local adviser in medicine and surgery, thus filling an important place in cases of emergency during those pioneer days when doctors were few and far between.

Early in the last century the new Northwest Territory offered boundless prospects to emigrants, hence Dr. Daniel Millikin, in 1804, visited that country, mainly southwestern Ohio. As a result, he and his brothers, Samuel and John H., decided to hazard their fortunes in the comparatively unknown sister state. On Apr. 7, 1807, they began the long journey westward, Dr. Daniel and family going by water to Cincinnati, while John H., and his bride of less than one month, with some stock and household effects, travelled overland, accompanied by Samuel as far as Zanesville, where they separated, Samuel continuing the journey to Cincinnati on horseback, while the others turned northward toward Frederickton. When they reached this village, then only partially laid out, several houses were in course of construction though none occupied. Another family was about to move into town, but the day being *Friday*, feared to venture. Our young couple, untroubled by superstitious fears, promptly took possession of an available house, and thus became the first residents of this now quaint old town. They lived here for some time while the husband looked further and finally purchased a tract of land near the village. Here they resided until about the close of the year 1810, when the young wife's health failed, and with two small children the wearisome journey back to the old home state was taken, that the last days of the wife and mother might be passed among friends. The children having contracted whooping-cough on the way and requiring much care, the elder, Jacob, returned with his father to the old Millikin homestead, while the wife and babe, for a time, took up their abode aga n in her father's house.

Happily the change proved beneficial and the wife's health continued to improve. The husband then enlisted and served in the War of 1812, and six years had passed (1816) when the little family — two sons had been born in the interval — again bravely turned their faces westward, this time settling on the farm between Lexington and Ontario, where he lived the remainder of his active life, amassing considerable property. A man of good education for his time, of shrewd judgment and upright character, he was a leader of thought and action in his community, and his counsel and advice were sought by many. He was of striking personal appearance, being six feet four inches in stature, gaunt, rugged and commanding.

His wife was a woman of marked character, eccentric in some particulars, but possessed of great strength of will and intelligence. In culture and independence of thought she was far in advance of her time. Very benevolent in disposition, her charity was freely bestowed upon any in need. Money, food and clothing blessed some of her less fortunate neighbors, and her rich store of knowledge and experience was often drawn upon for the help of others. Many a young wife gained much knowledge of home-making and household economy from this strong, self-reliant neighbor. Together this pioneer couple of such marked characteristics could not fail to be leaders in the community where they

lived. The old homestead remains to-day, practically unchanged. The house, a substantial frame building, erected in 1829, was somewhat altered in the summer of 1893. In this house, standing now seventy-four years, and always occupied, no death has occurred and but one birth. There were six children, of whom with 4th generation.

5. Samuel Millikin[3] (2), fourth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1787; m. Sept. 28, 1813, MARY HUNTER, daughter of Joseph Hunter of Butler Co., O. After his settlement at Hamilton, O., he read medicine with his brother Daniel, but soon concluded that his tastes were not on that line. The knowledge he had acquired was made available, however, for he soon opened a drug-store, the first in town, where he continued the business until about the time of his marriage. He then became a partner with Joseph Hough, who was one of Hamilton's most prominent merchants, and subsequently engaged in trade at Middletown. In 1821 he was elected sheriff of Butler Co., O., and served two terms. In 1828 he again went into business, which proving unsuccessful, he removed to Vermilion Co., Ind., in 1836, and engaged in farming. He retired from business in 1864, and returning to Hamilton remained there until his death. There were six children, of whom with 4th generation.

6. William Scott Millikin[3] (2), fifth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1789; m. Mar. 10, 1814, RUTH CONKEY, and settled in Amwell Township on a part of his father's homestead farm. His first wife d. Jan. 21, 1839, aged forty-seven years. He m. 2d, MARGARET PENN, who was the widow of a Mr. Remley, by whom she had a daughter, *Mary Remley*, who came to the Millikin home and was provided for in William S. Millikin's will. He d. Aug. 10, 1845, on his farm, aged fifty-five years, ten months. Ten children. See 4th generation. His will is subjoined.

WILL OF WILLIAM SCOTT MILLIKIN.

I, William S. Millikin, of Amwell Township Washington County Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made: And first, I direct that my body be decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life: Second, I direct that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid, out of my personal estate, if the same shall be sufficient, as soon as can be conveniently and judiciously done after a just appraisement thereof, by Amos Walton, John Horn Junior and Jacob Horn.

Third. I direct that my land shall be divided into three lots or parcels, beginning at Wm Iams corner, thence running a straight line to Abel Millikins line, and then the run road to be the other line. The land or proceeds thereof to be divided as follows viz: My boys William, Abel, John and Joel, are to have two thirds more, than my daughters Rachel, Dolly, Joanna, Mary and Martha, with this exception Martha is to have One hundred dollars more than her sisters, and to be taken equally out of Rachels and Dollys part, and I will that my wife Margaret shall have a genteel living out of the boys portion, according to valuation of the same (by the Said Amos Walton, John Horn Junior and Jacob Horn, who are hereby appointed to divide and appraise my said real estate), as long as she remains my widow, or with them. And also that Mary Remley shall have her living the same as the family (whilst together), as long as she

remains single. These dispositions of my real estate are subject of course to the payment of my debts, in case my personal property is insufficient to pay the same.

In that event it is my desire that my family shall pay the ballance, out of the rents & proffits of the land, if the same can be done without loss.

And further, I direct that if any of my Minor children shall be found or known to be contentious raising disturbances, the same are to be bound to respectable trades until they arrive at the age of Twenty one, by my executors vis. Thomas McGiffin and John Millikin who are hereby appointed — And lastly it is my will that my real estate shall remain, after appraisement and valuations, as afforesaid, until the youngest child is twenty one years of age, unless in the judgment of my Executors, there would be advantage in an earlier division thereof. or it should become necessary to sell the same or any part thereof, for the payment of my debts, such sale to be under the direction of my Executors, who have hereby full power to sell & convey the same in as full and large a manner in every respect, as I could myself do, if living, and after such sale, the ballance is to be divided in proportion as aforesaid. In Witness whereof I William S. Millikin, the testator, have to this my will, written on one sheet of paper, set my hand and seal this 2nd day of August in the Year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty five.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us, who have subscribed in presence of each other. WM. S. MILLIKIN (SEAL)

ABEL MILLIKIN
GEO W READ

7. Dolly M. Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1791, and d. Dec. 26, 1794.

8. Dr. Robert B. Millikin[3] (2), sixth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1793; was m. Dec. 16, 1816, to SARAH GRAY, daughter of Thomas Gray, of Wheeling, Va. By request of his brother Daniel he came from Pennsylvania to Ohio to "study physic" in 1813, and in 1817 was licensed to practice. He was for many years settled at Rossville, now the first ward of the city of Hamilton. "Dr. Bob" was a far better business man than his brother Daniel; gave close attention to his practice and acquired a good estate for those days. While engaged in his profession he kept a drug-store, was post-master at Rossville, embarked in merchandising, and filled the vacancy caused by the defaulting county treasurer. He was also brigadier-general of the state militia, a trustee of Miami University, and member of the Ohio Legislature. He m. for his second wife, MISS ANN ELIZA YEOMANS. His death occurred June 28, 1860. For names of children see 4th generation.

9. Andrew Millikin[3] (1), seventh son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1796; m. ADALINE HUNTER, daughter of Joseph Hunter of Butler Co., O., in 1822, and d. of Asiatic cholera on his farm at Pleasant Run, O., in 1833. He had removed from Pennsylvania to Hamilton, O., in 1820–1. Was a clothier by trade, but followed various pursuits. Three children, of whom more with 4th generation.

10. Abel Millikin[3] (1), eighth son of James[2] (2), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1799; m. Mar. 27, 1822, NANCY VANDYKE, and

remained on the old homestead in his native state, and was a successful farmer, being at one time rated as the richest man in the county, but he was not worth much more than $20,000. Like others of the family he handled thousands of cattle and other livestock. He finally sold out and followed his brothers to Ohio. He d. Apr. 6, 1865. There were five children, of whom with 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND JOAN MINOR.

1. Stephen Millikin[4] (1), eldest son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1803, removed to Hamilton, O., in 1807. He m. Apr. 17, 1823, ELEANOR M. EWING, who d. Jan. 2, 1832, and he m., 2d, July 4, 1833, CATHERINE TULEY, b. in New Jersey, July 20, 1813, who d. Jan. 21, 1888. He lived in Vermilion Co., Ind., where he d. Oct., 1876. Children's names with 5th generation.

2. Maj. John M. Millikin[4] (3), second son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1804, and came to Hamilton, O., with his father, May 7, 1807. He m. Sept. 6, 1831, MARY HOUGH, only daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hunter) Hough. After being instructed by Dr. Proudfit of Hamilton, he returned to his birthplace in 1824, and entered Washington College. He subsequently studied law with Jesse Corwin of Hamilton, and on Sept. 5, 1827, was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Ohio. He formed a partnership with a lawyer who afterwards became governor of the state. This relation was dissolved in 1844, and Mr. Millikin retired to his farm three miles east of Hamilton to recruit his health.

He did not return to legal practice, but became much interested in agriculture, contributing many able papers to the farm journals. For many years his farm was a model one where he kept improved stock. In 1846 he was a member of the State Board of Equalization. He became a member of the State Board of Agriculture in 1856, and was twice re-elected, being president of the Board one year. In 1860 he was appointed a trustee of Miami University, and served in that capacity until his death. In 1873 he was named by the Secretary of the Interior as one of the commissioners to make a treaty with the Creek Indians for relinquishing a part of their territory to the Seminoles, and for this purpose he visited the Indian Territory. He served as state treasurer in 1876 and 1877. Was renominated in 1878, but defeated by the Democrats. The remaining years of his useful life he passed on his farm. At the time of his death he was the oldest professional man in his county. Those who were competent to judge of his talents believed he would have been a very able lawyer had he continued in practice. One who knew him well has said: "He represented the noblest type of the high-toned, dignified gentleman. As an orator he had few equals. In 1852 he stood before the old Court House in Hamilton and delivered the address of welcome to Major-General Winfield Scott, who paid a visit to the town at that time. This address was one of the most eloquent ever listened to in Hamilton, and the personal appearance of the orator was superb."

He was a man of fine presence, being six feet in height, of 250 pounds weight, industrious and aggressive in debate; but a partiality for rural life proved too strong for him and he hied away to the fields. He d. Apr. 9, 1884. There were six children, of whom with 5th generation.

3. Anna Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1806; d. a child.

4. Thomas B. Millikin[4] (1), third son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 8, 1808; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Miss Catherine Hough, daughter of John and Frances (Luckey) Hough. She d. and he m., 2d, Caroline Tabscott. He resided in Illinois, where he d. June 6, 1873. Three children. See 5th generation.

5. James H. Millikin[4] (4), fourth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 8, 1808 (twin to Thomas), and d. Jan. 2, 1809.

6. Anna Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 5, 1811; was m. to Americus Symmes, and d. Jan. 5, 1839.

7. Joan M. Millikin[4] (1), third daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., May 10, 1813; was m. Dec. 6, 1832, to Robert Kennedy, eldest son of Samuel and Jane (Richardson) Kennedy. She was a widow in 1895, living in Hamilton, O.

8. Mary Millikin[4] (3), fourth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Aug. 22, 1815; was m. Oct. 19, 1838, to David D. Conover, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Deardorff) Conover, of Dayton, O. She d. Aug. 11, 1844, leaving issue.

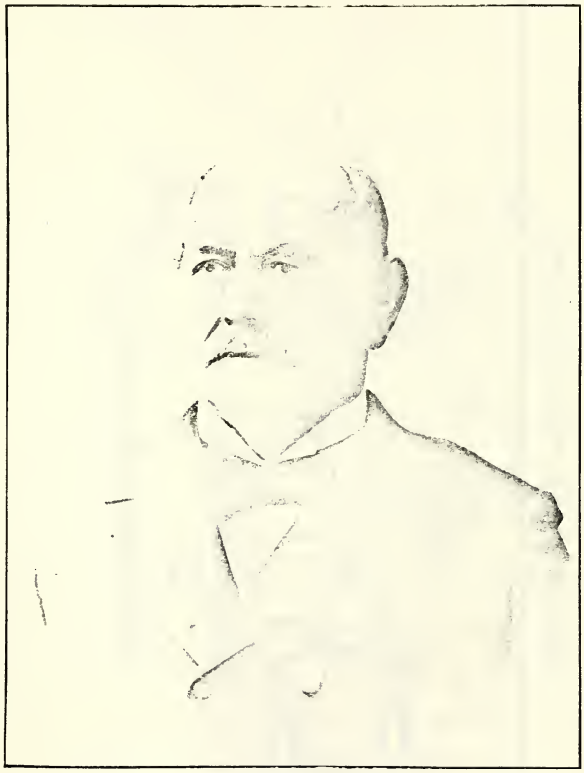
9. Daniel Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 17, 1818; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Sarah J. Osborn, daughter of Cyrus and Mariah (Woodrough) Osborn, in Cincinnati, O. He was for many years a dry goods merchant of Bethany, O., but later purchased a farm near Hamilton and followed agricultural pursuits until his death, Oct. 22, 1855. Seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

10. Jane Millikin[4] (1), fifth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Sept. 22, 1819; was m. Apr. 25, 1843, to O. P. Line, and d. Sept. 13, 1883, leaving issue.

11. James Millikin[4] (5), sixth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 8, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1843.

12. Otho William Millikin[4] (1), seventh son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 22, 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Lida Schenck, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Wood) Schenck, of German descent, and resides on a farm south of Hamilton, where he is engaged in agriculture and shipping moulding-sand. In early life he was a student of medicine, but found it uncongenial with his tastes and abandoned it. He says: "My father, Dr. Daniel Millikin, was anxious for me to study medicine, and to gratify his wishes I attended a course of lectures at the Ohio Medical College, in Cincinnati. It was while there, one day, when looking over the students, that I thought how few of them will ever become competent to take charge of the life of a sick person; and the memory of my father's practice of forty-nine years and his running at the beck and call of everyone, depriving himself of nearly all of the comforts of home and without liberty to do as he wished, decided the question and I said to myself, 'It matters not whether I could or could not become a competent physician, I am determined not to associate all my life with the misfortunes of the afflicted, so I will throw Physics to the dogs, and take up with something more congenial to my nature.'"

Mr. Millikin then purchased a drug-store, but the handling of chemicals was revolting, and he sold out and went to Augusta, Ga., where he remained two years. Returning to Hamilton, he m. and settled upon his farm. While plowing one day he turned up something that looked like moulders' sand, and



OTHO W. MILLIKIN

RESIDENCE OF OTHO W. MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

an expert to whom samples were submitted found it to be of an excellent quality. He told the man that if there was anything within the bowels of the earth that would pay better than what was produced on the surface he wanted it. He then commenced the excavation of moulding-sand, introducing it into the foundries of Ohio, Indiana, and other states, and has found this business so successful that he says: "I have accumulated sufficient means to keep the wolf from the door and will not have to go to the almshouse in my old age."

Mr. Millikin has often been urged to accept the political offices and other positions of trust, but always promptly declined the honors, preferring to give his attention to his home and family.

He was often heard to say that while the institution of slavery had to exist, he was glad he had witnessed it in all its revolting phases. He had seen the poor negroes sold upon the block and families ignominiously torn asunder and separated for life.

It has been said of Mr. Millikin by those who have long known him, that he has more real good and substantial friends than any man in Hamilton. He is certainly one of the most congenial of men, and would never antagonize anyone disposed to breed disturbance and keep up contention, and he had a way of throwing some soothing magnetic influence over them which rendered them perfectly tractable. He has found the true idea of existence and has drawn a store of real comfort and enjoyment out of life. He is possessed of a contented, happy, cheerful, and agreeable disposition, and will tell his associates that this world is constantly growing better. He has been and still is one of Hamilton's best citizens.

He has recently said, "I am thankful to my Maker for giving me good health during the many years of my life, and although I have reached my seventy-seventh year I am still able to enjoy myself."

Mr. Millikin is passing the evening of his days in a beautifully situated home, surrounded with all of the material blessings of life in the companionship of his interesting and affectionate family. There were five children, of whom with 5th generation. See portrait and view of residence.

CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND ELLEN CURRY.

1. Sarah Millikin[4] (2), sixth daughter of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1842.

2. Robert B. Millikin[4] (3), seventh son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 24, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1840.

3. (Infant) Millikin[4] (1), ninth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Dec. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1827.

4. Joel Millikin[4] (1), tenth son of Daniel[3] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1846.

CHILDREN OF COL. JAMES AND ELIZABETH COOK.

1. Samuel M. Millikin[4] (3), eldest son of James[3] (3), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1801; m. July 28, 1836, SARAH SUTSER, daughter of Henry and Susanna (Lovet) Sutser. Mr. Millikin moved to Ohio in 1830, and settled on a large farm, where he remained until 1855, when he removed to a farm in Keokuk Co., Ia. He was a man of quiet but cheerful temperament and long a devoted Christian; was well informed on all biblical subjects. He d. Nov. 30, 1874. His widow d. Mar. 14, 1886. They had four children named *Philip, Henry, Elizabeth*, and *Susanna*, of whom more with 5th generation.

2. Martha Millikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of James[3] (3), b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 7, 1803; was m. Dec. 4, 1823, to JAMES BOYD and settled in Greene Co., but in Sept., 1830, emigrated with her father's family to the then "far west," travelling with wagons to Darby Plains, Madison Co., O., where they sat down. On Aug. 15, 1831, before they had completed their new home, her husband d. But she did not despair. With her four little ones gathered around her she braved the dangers and endured the hardships of pioneer life. She was a woman of remarkable body and mind, and imparted vigor of intellect and nobility of character to her children in a marked degree. She embraced religion in early life, was a devoted communicant of the Presbyterian Church, and greatly enjoyed the services of the sanctuary. She kept her children with her during the long years of her widowhood, until they were m., and settled in homes of their own; then she lived with them and with Mrs. James Boyd, a granddaughter. She d. at the home of her son in Plain City, O., Dec. 1, 1885. The names of her children as follows:

I. ROBERT BOYD, b. in Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1824; m. Oct. 18, 1849, MARGARET WILSON, b. June 28, 1828, and d. Feb. 21, 1900. She was the daughter of Valentine and Nancy (Roberts) Wilson. Mr. Boyd was a banker and dealer in livestock. His residence London, Madison Co., O.; d. 1905. Five children. See portraits.

II. JAMES BOYD, b. Greene Co., Pa., June 5, 1826; m. Nov. 20, 1864, ANN E. WILLIAMS, the daughter of Ebenezer Williams of Franklin Co., O. He is a retired farmer, residing at Columbus, O. He had issue three children.

III. DANIEL BOYD, b. in Greene Co., Pa., May 1, 1829; m. Feb. 14, 1850, MARY ANN SMITH, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Andrews) Smith. He is a dealer in livestock and wool. Resides in Plain City, O. Three children.

IV. MARY BOYD, b. in Madison Co., O., June 25, 1830; m. Feb. 14, 1850, WILLIAM KILGORE, son of Thomas and Jane (Patterson) Kilgore, b. Jan. 26, 1823, and d. Oct. 22, 1889. She d. Oct. 8, 1888. Four children.

3. Daniel Millikin[4] (3), second son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1829, ISABELLA MULLAN, b. June 22, 1807, being the daughter of John and Martha Mullan who came from Ireland at an early period of the settlement of the state. They were staunch Presbyterians. Daniel Millikin visited Ohio with his father in 1820, with the intention of making a permanent settlement, but disliking the country returned to his old home. In 1830 he removed with his father's family to Ohio, taking his wife and eldest daughter. But he was not contented and once more returned to Pennsylvania. He left his native state again in 1837, and settled in Ripley Co., Ind. Again he became restless and came back to Madison Co., O., where he remained till 1845; then he "pulled up stakes" and moved to Mahaska Co., Ia. He purchased a grist and saw mill and was located on the north fork of the Skunk River, not distant from Askaloosa. His wife d. Aug. 3, 1845, and he then went to live with one George Nelson, but d. Aug. 12, 1845. There were seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. John Millikin[4] (4), third son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1807; m. RACHEL BANE Nov. 19, 1829. She was b. in the same state and county Dec. 25, 1811, being the daughter of James Bane,

BOYD FAMILY, LONDON, OHIO

said to have been of German descent. Mr. Millikin was a farmer in Pennsylvania until 1834, when he and his family emigrated to Ohio, and settled on a farm given him by his father only a short distance from the parental homestead, on the "Middle Pike." By the purchase of additional acres he had as fine an agricultural estate as there was in the township. Being dissatisfied in Madison Co., O., he sold his lands to his brother Andrew and his nephew, Robert Boyd, and removed to Knox Co., O., near the town of Martinsburgh. From this locality he returned to Pennsylvania. His wife d. in July, 1845, and was buried in a little Presbyterian church-yard at Amity, Pa. She had three sons and one daughter.

About the year 1856, John Millikin m. CORNELIA DOOD, widow of Lemuel Lewellen and daughter of Cephas Dood, a Presbyterian minister and a native of Pennsylvania. He again moved to Ohio and lived two years on his father's homestead; then he purchased the Hathaway farm on the banks of the Big Darby, in Canaan Township, adjoining that of his brother James. Here he remained for many years actively engaged in business until about five years before his death when, on account of ill health, he retired and moved to Plain City, where he d. Feb. 21, 1882. His widow d. there Sept. 3, 1889, and both were interred in the old cemetery.

While residing in Pennsylvania, Mr. Millikin was a drover of cattle and sheep which he took to Baltimore and other Eastern cities for sale. He was a man of superior intelligence and was called to fill many township offices. He was also a sincere Christian and strictly honest in every relation of life.

NOTE.— The old Bible owned by John Millikin does not contain the date of Rachel Bane's death, nor of his marriage to Cornelia Dood, nor her birth. She was aged 77 years and 5 months.

5. Jacob Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1809; m. SARAH CARY, daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary, Mar. 5, 1835; she was b. at Darby Plains, Madison Co., O., Apr. 17, 1813. Mr. Millikin went with his parents from Pennsylvania to Ohio, in 1830, and settled in Canaan Township. His education was limited to the common schools, but he was a diligent reader and became well informed on all religious and political subjects. He sold his farm in Canaan Township and purchased the Abijah Cary farm upon which the family domiciled until 1883, when he purchased property in Plain City.

Jacob Millikin and his wife were honored workers in the improvements made in their neighborhood, and their last days were widely different from those of their childhood. He was a man of firm character and undoubted integrity and was held in high esteem. Politically he was a Democrat, and was ever loyal to his party. His wife was of a social, domestic and religious life; always cheerful, genial, courteous, and kind, and was beloved by al her acquaintances. They were both Presbyterians. He d. at Plain City, O., Aug. 31, 1884, deservedly lamented by many for his harmless and helpful life. Mrs. Millikin was called to her reward Dec. 12, 1890. They had five children. See 5th generation.

6. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1812 ; was m. Dec. 15, 1835, to HENRY ALDER, b. Mar. 16, 1809, son of Jonathan and Mary (Blont) Adler, who were natives of New Jersey. Mrs. Adler emigrated to Ohio with her parents in 1830, and commenced housekeeping on her husband's farm in Brown Township,

Franklin Co., O., where she remained about three years; she then moved and settled near her father's. In 1855 they moved to the old homestead. She was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence and a faithful assistant of her husband. Mr. Alder was county surveyor, county commissioner, and justice of the peace for more than thirty years. She d. Jan. 1, 1874; he d. Mar. 26, 1877. These were the parents of nine children (twins died in infancy) named as follows: *Isaac, Jacob, James, Mary, Henry C., Angeline* and *Lewis*.

7. Anna Cary Millikin[4] (3), fourth daughter of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1814; was m. Oct. 22, 1835, to SOLOMON CARY, b. in the village of Amity, Canaan Township, O., May 28, 1809, being the son of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary. Anna came to Ohio with her parents in 1830. The family lived on "Middle Pike," two miles from Plain City, until under the infirmities of age they retired to the last-mentioned town. Mrs. Cary was a woman of strong and lovable character every way worthy of the respect accorded her. Mr. Cary d. July 24, 1882. She survived until Apr. 14, 1887. There were sons *Andrew* and *John*. A daughter died young.

8. James Millikin[4] (6), fifth son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1816; m. Aug. 20, 1840, RACHEL CARY,* daughter of Abijah and Catherine (Johnson) Cary, who was b. at the old Cary homestead on the "Middle Pike," near Amity, O., Jan. 6, 1819. She was a tall, slender, but gracefully formed brunette, favoring the old Cary stock; a woman of strong character and great worth. This young couple commenced housekeeping in a log cabin on the "Middle Pike," south of Plain City. A few old trees and some shrubbery mark the spot. Here they lived eight years. He then purchased a farm on Big Darby, in Canaan Township, which became their permanent home.

Mr. Millikin spent his boyhood days on the early homestead in Washington Co., Pa., but removed with his parents to Ohio in 1830. He was then a lad of only fourteen years and walked all the way, driving a flock of sheep. His education was limited, his schoolroom being an old log house built for the purpose, fitted with long slab-benches for seats, and greased paper for windows. The New Testament was his "textbook" and "reader" for so many years that he memorized much of its contents and could ever afterwards quote many of its passages correctly. Being possessed of a remarkably retentive and concise memory, by much reading he became well informed on all general topics and could recall and relate with accuracy, even in old age, anything he had once known.

He spent his early manhood in farming and stock-raising, and made many journeys to New York and other Eastern markets overland with horses and cattle. In 1879 he left his farm and moved to West Jefferson, O., where he engaged in the hardware business, but he became dissatisfied and after eight years returned to enjoy the quiet and independence of farm life.

* The Cary Family of which Rachel Millikin — and others intermarried with the Millikin family — was a descendant, claim for their ancestor John Cary, a descendant of Sir Thomas Cary, who was a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. This John Cary came to Plymouth Colony in 1630. The grandparents of Rachel Cary Millikin were natives of New Jersey, but her father, Abijah Cary, was b. in Pennsylvania. His wife, Catherine Johnson, was from Virginia. They were of the same family as Alice and Phebe Cary, the well-known writers of poetry, of Prof. Cary, the orator and lecturer of Ohio, and of Annie Louisa Cary, of Maine, the famous singer.

James Millikin never sought for an office, but held nearly all in his township. He served two terms as county commissioner, being a Democrat. He was a man of social, jovial nature and always had a good story adapted to all occasions. Being of a generous, obliging disposition he made many warm and steadfast friends who were loyal to the end of life. He was sometimes imposed upon, and yet no worthy person who asked a favor of him went away disappointed if it was in his power to grant their request. He held the unwavering confidence of all who knew him, and was familiarly called "Uncle Jim" by his friends.

In advanced years, when unable to oversee his farm, he invented a hay-stacker which was perfectly practical, and a patent was secured about a month before his death. He passed away Sept. 21, 1896, aged eighty years. His wife d. Apr. 25, 1900. They were laid to rest in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, on National Road, West Jefferson, O. To them were born eight children (two died at birth unnamed), of whom with 5th generation.

9. Andrew Millikin[4] (2), youngest son of James[3] (3), b. on Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 2, 1846, SARAH ANN ARMSTRONG, who was b. in Virginia Jan. 11, 1824. His boyhood days are enshrouded in some obscurity. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1830; the last thing he did before leaving was to climb his favorite cherry-tree (nothing said about a hatchet) to "view the landscape o'er." In his early manhood he engaged in livestock dealing and farming and sold from his fields and stalls as many as one hundred head of cattle in a year. For several years, from 1872 to 1880, he and his nephew, Cary Millikin, were in Miami, Franklin, and Osage Counties, Kansas, as partners, and owned each year from 150 to 200 head of cattle which they kept on a ranch in summer and fatted for market in winter. During these years Andrew made two annual journeys to Kansas, buying and selling stock, while Cary remained to oversee the herds.

Andrew Millikin met with financial reverses in Ohio, and lost his property. The description of his home condensed from a paper written by his daughter will be of interest. Their home in Madison Co., O., was a small, unpainted frame building with two great stone chimneys at the ends on the outside, each with a capacious fireplace opening into the two square rooms below. A small kitchen was cut off one end of the porch that fronted the whole length of the house. A large tree towered over one corner of the kitchen, and a large grape-vine clung persistently to one end of the house, partly hiding from view one of the chimneys and lending picturesqueness to the rural scene.

Mr. Millikin was tall, erect and of fair complexion. His hair and beard were light, and his eyes a deep blue. His wife was a brunette and of an ambitious temperament; in every way a congenial companion for her husband, and they lived in perfect harmony.

He d. in Nov., 1894. His wife d. Nov. 3, 1883. Buried side by side in the Norwich (Ohio) Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND HANNAH COOK.

1. Jacob Millikin[4] (2), eldest son of John[3] (2), b. Apr. 29, 1828, in Knox Co., O.; d. Aug. 31, 1830, near Ontario, Richland Co., O., unm.

2. Clarissa Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 22, 1810; m. Apr. 28, 1836, SAMUEL HEADLY; moved to a western state and d. Nov. 16, 1836.

3. Daniel Millikin[4] (4), second son of John[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1812; m. Mar. 17, 1836, Minerva Bowers, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Pool) Bowers, who was b. Sept. 22, 1818, and d. Feb. 10, 1849. He m., 2d, Mar. 28, 1850, Sarah Musser, who d. a few years later; he m., 3d. Jan. 31, 1858, Rachel H. Van Meter. He emigrated to Allen Co., O., early in life, residing in that vicinity until his death, which occurred at Beaver Dam, Allen Co., June 17, 1883. He spent his early years in farming, but subsequently kept a general store. He had issue seven children. See forward to 5th generation.

4. Thomas Brice Millikin[4] (2), third son of John[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 3, 1815; m. Dec. 5, 1842, Elizabeth (Moore) Carter, who was b. in the same county, Nov. 29, 1815, and d. Sept. 29, 1874. Later, he m. Mrs. Mary Reeves. He emigrated to Allen Co., O., being one of its pioneer settlers; acquired a handsome estate, and d. July 12, 1886. Four children. See 5th generation.

5. Robert B. Millikin[4] (4), fourth son of John[3] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 14, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1841, Dorcas Moore (sister of the Elizabeth preceding) who was b. in Washington Co., Pa., July 26, 1817, and d. Oct. 3, 1863, in Allen Co., O., to which she emigrated after the death of her husband, Mar. 26, 1852. These had seven children, of whom with 5th generation.

6. Elvira Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of John[3] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 11, 1821; was m. Apr. 12, 1859, to William Post, a farmer near Ontario, O., who was b. July 22, 1801, and d. July 22, 1873. Mrs. Post continued to reside on the farm with her children and aged father. After the latter's death and the marriage of her daughter, she left her home in the country and now resides with Mrs. J. W. Hunt, her daughter, at Mansfield, O. The passing days touch her lightly, and she does not look her more than fourscore years. Her faculties are unimpaired, but she feels the infirmities of age. Her children were named as follows:

I. Clarissa Ella Post, b. in Ontario, O., Feb. 20, 1860; was m. Nov. 18, 1880, to J. William Hunt, motorman, b. Aug. 31, 1845, and resides on Sturges Avenue, Mansfield, O. Two children.

II. Cora Alice Post, b. in Ontario, O., May 5, 1862; was m. Nov. 8, 1882, to John M. Ritter, Mansfield, O. They have four children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY HUNTER.

1. Hannah Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Sept. 20, 1814; was m. to William Anderson and d. May 20, 1834.

2. Caroline Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1818.

3. James Hunter Millikin[4] (7), eldest son of Samuel[3] (2), was b. in Middletown (ten miles from Hamilton), Butler Co., O., Oct. 13, 1818; m. Emily S. McGinnis, daughter of Robert M. Gilkerson and Elizabeth McGinnis, near Montezuma, Ind., Aug. 10, 1853; she was b. Feb. 28, 1835, and d. at Decatur, Ill., Dec. 20, 1893. Mr. Millikin d. Mar. 1, 1890, at Decatur, Ill., of old age and a rheumatic condition. He had not consulted a physician for over fifty years, being blessed with good health and a vigorous constitution; he was worn out. He was strictly moral; a "teetotaler" and a model man in his family. His height was full six feet and his weight from 250 to 260 pounds. He never used spectacles and was

not gray until seventy. Walked with the erectness and precision of a military cadet until near eighty. He was passionately fond of music and a fine violinist. Was often called "Bismarck" and "Colonel" because of his dignified bearing and graceful carriage. Wrote a remarkably beautiful and characteristic hand and was an expert bookkeeper; but was in the grain business the greater part of his life. An "old line Whig," he developed into a staunch Republican, being an ardent admirer of James G. Blaine and William McKinley. Was fond of quoting "Abe Lincoln." He was a Mason and a Christian, but not a church-member. His articles written for the press on various topics, mostly political, proved his great reverence for Almighty God. He contributed to the press after passing his eightieth birthday, and the valuable scrapbook left by him contains great pages of his eloquent thoughts.

Mrs. Millikin was a woman of rare intelligence and fine culture; a school-teacher, daughter of a prominent physician who was a devout Presbyterian, though she united with the Congregational church in later years. She d. of heart failure. There were six children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. Joseph H. Millikin[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1824.

5. Samuel H. Millikin[4] (4), third son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. June 15, 1826.

6. John H. Millikin[4] (8), fourth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Oct. 24, 1826; was m. Mar. 2, 1848, to MARY C. SNIVERLY, and d. Aug. 28, 1892, at Hamilton, O. In 1836 he removed with his father to Vermilion Co., Ind., but returned in 1864. He was for many years agent for a large firm in the city of Hamilton. John Millikin was well informed in the family history, and could, had he survived, have given much interesting information relating to his ancestors.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND RUTH CONKEY.

1. Rachel Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1814; was m. June 1, 1841, to WILLIAM BOYLE of Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. Emigrated to Iowa in 1857, landing in Corydon, Wayne Co., on May 7th of that year. He d. May 26, 1888. They had previously lived many years at Carmichael's, Pa. William Boyle, b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 3, 1810, d. at Corydon, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896. Children named as follows:

   I. RUTH ANN BOYLE, b. June 1, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1863, DR. W. P. MCCLANAHAN, and lives at Corydon, Ia.
   II. MARGARET JANE BOYLE, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1866, DR. WILLIAM HIRONS, and lives in Princeton, Mo.
   III. LEWIS PATRICK BOYLE, b. June 29, 1849, on Ten Mile, in Pa.; m. May 29, 1877, MARY E. MARTIN of Allerton, Ia. Resided in Corydon until June, 1893, then removed to Canon City, Col., where they reside.
   IV. MARY ELIZABETH BOYLE, b. July 14, 1852, at Carmichael's, Pa.; was m. Nov. 11, 1869, to ALBERT P. SELLEY. She d. Nov. 23, 1874, at Corydon, Ia.

2. Dolly Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1816; was m. Aug. 25, 1842, to JOHN MCFARLAND, son of James and Amanala (Cook) McFarland, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. Feb. 18, 1878. Dolly d. at Morgantown, Va., Jan. 11, 1850, and was buried there. Children named as follows:

   I. SAMUEL MCFARLAND, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. July 18, 1844.

not gray until seventy. Walked with the erectness and precision of a military cadet until near eighty. He was passionately fond of music and a fine violinist. Was often called "Bismarck" and "Colonel" because of his dignified bearing and graceful carriage. Wrote a remarkably beautiful and characteristic hand and was an expert bookkeeper; but was in the grain business the greater part of his life. An "old line Whig," he developed into a staunch Republican, being an ardent admirer of James G. Blaine and William McKinley. Was fond of quoting "Abe Lincoln." He was a Mason and a Christian, but not a church-member. His articles written for the press on various topics, mostly political, proved his great reverence for Almighty God. He contributed to the press after passing his eightieth birthday, and the valuable scrapbook left by him contains great pages of his eloquent thoughts.

Mrs. Millikin was a woman of rare intelligence and fine culture; a school-teacher, daughter of a prominent physician who was a devout Presbyterian, though she united with the Congregational church in later years. She d. of heart failure. There were six children, of whom with 5th generation.

4. Joseph H. Millikin[4] (1), second son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1824.

5. Samuel H. Millikin[4] (4), third son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. June 15, 1826.

6. John H. Millikin[4] (8), fourth son of Samuel[3] (2), b. Oct. 24, 1826; was m. Mar. 2, 1848, to MARY C. SNIVERLY, and d. Aug. 28, 1892, at Hamilton, O. In 1836 he removed with his father to Vermilion Co., Ind., but returned in 1864. He was for many years agent for a large firm in the city of Hamilton. John Millikin was well informed in the family history, and could, had he survived, have given much interesting information relating to his ancestors.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND RUTH CONKEY.

1. Rachel Millikin[4] (1), eldest daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1814; was m. June 1, 1841, to WILLIAM BOYLE of Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. Emigrated to Iowa in 1857, landing in Corydon, Wayne Co., on May 7th of that year. He d. May 26, 1888. They had previously lived many years at Carmichael's, Pa. William Boyle, b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 3, 1810, d. at Corydon, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896. Children named as follows:

   I. RUTH ANN BOYLE, b. June 1, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1863, DR. W. P. MCCLANAHAN, and lives at Corydon, Ia.
   II. MARGARET JANE BOYLE, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1866, DR. WILLIAM HIRONS, and lives in Princeton, Mo.
   III. LEWIS PATRICK BOYLE, b. June 29, 1849, on Ten Mile, in Pa.; m. May 29, 1877, MARY E. MARTIN of Allerton, Ia. Resided in Corydon until June, 1893, then removed to Canon City, Col., where they reside.
   IV. MARY ELIZABETH BOYLE, b. July 14, 1852, at Carmichael's, Pa.; was m. Nov. 11, 1869, to ALBERT P. SELLEY. She d. Nov. 23, 1874, at Corydon, Ia.

2. Dolly Millikin[4] (2), second daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1816; was m. Aug. 25, 1842, to JOHN MCFARLAND, son of James and Amanala (Cook) McFarland, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. Feb. 18, 1878. Dolly d. at Morgantown, Va., Jan. 11, 1850, and was buried there. Children named as follows:

   I. SAMUEL MCFARLAND, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. July 18, 1844.

II. JOANNA MCFARLAND, b. Aug. 18, 1845. Single.

III. JAMES MCFARLAND, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. MISS TILLIE STEEL, and lives at Topeka, Kan.

3. Joan M. Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1819; was m. to HIRAM SMITH of Carmichael's, Pa., where she lived and died. Children's names unknown.

4. James H. Millikin[4] (9), eldest son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 17, 1825, aged four years.

5. Mary Millikin[4] (4), fourth daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1823; was m. to JOHN MOORE; lived and d. Apr. 8, 1863, at Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa. Buried at Pleasant Hill on Ten Mile in Washington Co., Pa.

6. Martha Jane Millikin[4] (3), fifth daughter of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1826; was m. Sept. 27, 1853, to MAJ. JOHN J. CREE. She d. at Moravia, Ia.

7. William S. Millikin[4] (4), second son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1829; m. Aug. 24, 1854, SARAH E. MACHAN. He was buried at Danville, Ill.

8. Abel Millikin[4] (2), third son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1832. He was not m. Died at Sidney, Ia.

9. Dr. John C. Millikin[4] (5), fourth son of William[3] (2), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1834; m. June 18, 1863, ELIZABETH EVANS, daughter of Caleb Evans. He taught school near Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., from 1847 to 1853; attended a medical college in West Virginia four years (1857), practised medicine at Rice's Landing till 1861; moved to Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., where he practised his profession till 1874, when he removed to Fairfield, Ia., practising there until his death, Jan. 3, 1893. His wife and two sons survive him, she living with her son in Fairfield, Ia.

10. Joel B. Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of William S.[3] (2), b. on Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1827; removed to Iowa Apr. 1, 1869; m. SARAH JONES, daughter of Milton Jones, May 30, 1870; she b. in Indiana, June, 1848, and d. of consumption in Corydon, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889; buried there. To this union was b. July 27, 1872, *Dora Millikin*, who was m. in 1902, to Charles Brewer, and lives on a farm near Mercer, Mercer Co., Mo. Mr. Millikin survives. He is a painter and paper hanger by trade. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT B. AND SARAH GRAY.

1. Samuel Millikin[4] (5), eldest son of Robert[3] (5), b. in now Hamilton, O., in 1817; m. Oct. 7, 1841, MARIA HALSTEAD, who d. Dec. 14, 1868, and he m., 2d, a MRS. JOHNSON, who d. and he m., 3d, ANN SHAY. By first wife, four children.

2. Hon. Thomas Millikin[4] (3), second son of Robert[3] (5), b. in the village of Rossville, now Hamilton, O., in a small log house; m. Nov. 4, 1841, MARY B. VAN HOOK, daughter of William Van Hook, b. in 1824, and d. Jan. 13, 1894, after a married life of more than fifty-two years. Their wedding ceremony was performed in one of the offices of the Ohio Penitentiary, the bride's father being the warden at that time, but they went home with a "coach-and-four."

Thomas Millikin began his classical studies in 1832 with Rev. Joseph C.

THOMAS MILLIKIN, ESQ., HAMILTON, OHIO

Montfort, an eminent divine and educator, and entered Miami University in 1834, from which he graduated in July, 1838. In the fall of that year he began the study of law with Judge Elijah Vance. He was admitted to the bar in 1840, and rode on horseback to Columbus to pass his examination and secure his diploma. He immediately entered upon practice, and three years later was appointed prosecuting attorney and served for one year. After this he declined to hold any public office, and for a period of more than sixty years was uninterruptedly engaged in the practice of his profession.

In 1874, he was tendered a commission as judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, but the honor was declined.

He was a close student and possessed a profound knowledge of law. For a long term of years he was employed as counsel in every important case in the county. He was equally qualified to handle criminal cases as for those of a civil and constitutional character. He was especially able in will cases and established a wide reputation by the victories he won in court; and the reports of the Supreme Court of Ohio are full of cases in which he was engaged, and carry the impress of his masterful legal ability. He was a forceful and convincing pleader before the court and jury, shrewd and caustic in cross-examination, and adroit in keeping important testimony at the front. Born and educated during the pioneer period of Butler Co., Thomas Millikin was a great reader of the chronicles of early events in the history of the county and state, and this, with his experience of observation, made it a delight to listen to him.

He was often called to deliver public addresses on various topics. On the anniversary—the one hundredth—celebration of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876, he delivered an eloquent oration, and also at the Centennial Celebration in 1890, of building of Fort Hamilton, on which occasion he was president of the committee of arrangements. When the corner-stone of the court house at Hamilton was laid in 1885, he was the orator of the day.

He was largely interested in the formation of the Hamilton Gas Light and Coke Company, and also of the Hamilton and Lindenwald Electric Transit Company, of which he was president. He had been the attorney for the C. H. & D. R. R. Company, and also attorney for the Big Four Railroad Company.

Ever kind and indulgent to his family and devotedly fond of his home life, honorable in all his dealings, respected for his ability and his courage, allied to no creed, but profound in his religious faith, Mr. Millikin retired from the active arena of life with the blessings and the tears of all who knew and honored him. He d. Nov. 10, 1899, and was interred by the side of his wife in Greenwood Cemetery. There were seven children, of whom 5th generation.

3. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (2), daughter of Robert[3] (5), b. in Hamilton, O.; was m. to WILLIAM ELLIOTT.

4. James B. Millikin[4] (10), third son of Robert[3] (5), b. Jan. 15, 1825 (adopted); m. ELLEN EMERET, eldest daughter of Gardner W. and Ellen E. Ware of Montpelier, Vt., and d. at Hamilton, O., July 1, 1890. He was a lawyer by profession. Had a family.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ADALINE HUNTER

1. Joseph Millikin[4] (1), eldest son of Andrew[3] (1), b. and lives at Vermilion Co., Ill.

2. Robert Millikin[4] (6), second son of Andrew[3] (1), m. and left one son, deceased.

3. Caroline Millikin[4] (2), daughter of Andrew[3] (1), was m. to GILLISPIE.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND NANCY VAN DYKE.

1. Dr. Samuel Millikin[4] (6), eldest son of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1856. After finishing his collegiate education, he read medicine and graduated in a medical college in Cincinnati, O. He located at Hamilton, O., and had an extensive practice. He was offered and accepted a professorship in the medical college from which he graduated, but his health failed and he d. before occupying the chair, unm.

2. Sarah Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1825; was m. Oct. 12, 1848, to NOAH C. MCFARLAND, a lawyer in Hamilton, O. They removed to Topeka, Ks., where he continued his law practice and acted as Circuit Judge. In President Garfield's administration he was Commissioner of the General Land Office. Two children as follows:

I. ANNA MCFARLAND, b. in Hamilton, O.; was m. to WALLACE MCGRATH, a merchant of Topeka, Ks., and had one child, *Tom.* Mother and child dec.

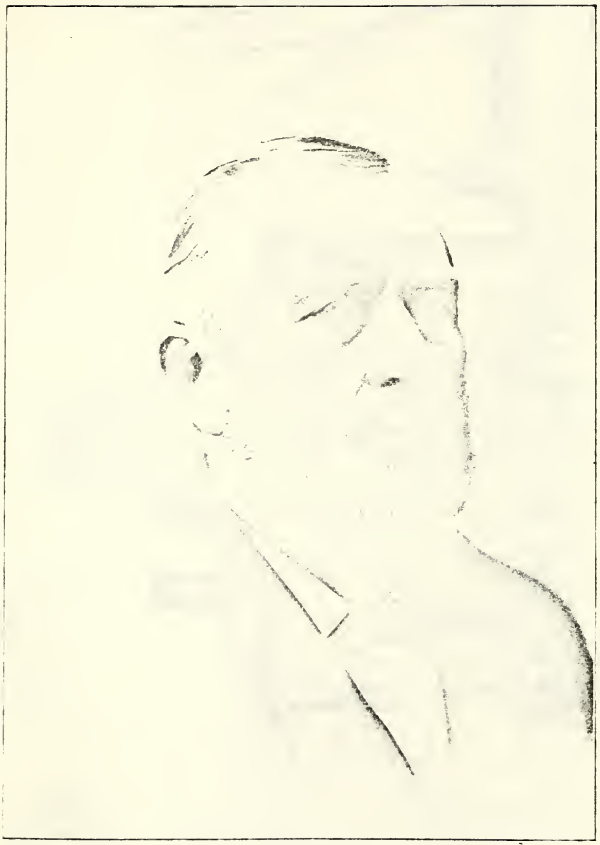
II. JAMES MILLIKIN MCFARLAND, b. in Hamilton, O., graduated at Oxford and resides in Topeka, Ks. He is a man of literary tastes and a writer of some note. He probably owns the largest private library in the state; it contains over 6,000 volumes of carefully selected books. Three children, all dec.

3. James Millikin[4] (11), second son of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1857, ANNA B. ASTON, daughter of Rev. Samuel M. Aston, and resides at Decatur, Ill. No issue. He was raised on a farm. His education was acquired in the common schools and by two years of study in Washington College. In the fall of 1850 he went to Illinois and first made his home in Danville. He commenced dealing in livestock and was very successful. His father knowing of his good judgment assisted him financially.

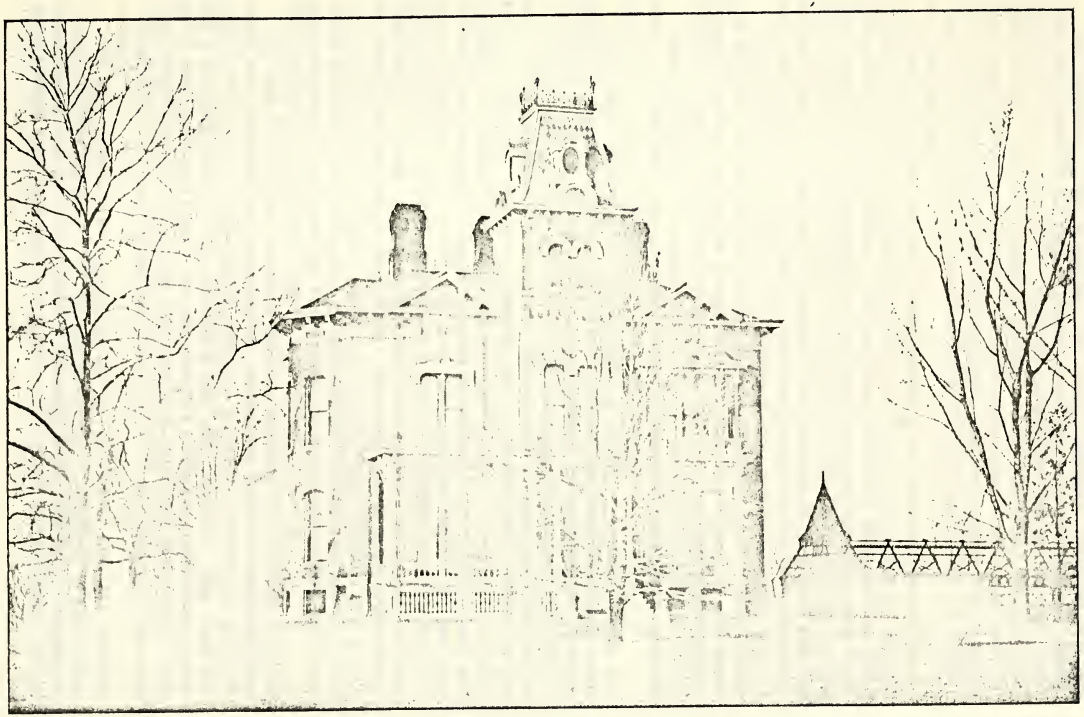
In 1855 he began to invest extensively in government land, entering large tracts in Illinois and Iowa. Such investments were judiciously made and proved very profitable. Several thousand acres were bought at one dollar an acre and sold at a handsome advance in price.

In 1857 he went to Decatur, Ill., then a village of a few hundred people. He still had large investments in land and stock, and the next three years were spent in disposing of the stock and in realizing on some of the lands.

In 1860 the need of another bank became apparent in Decatur, and a number of business men suggested to Mr. Millikin that he was the man to establish one. Being inexperienced in banking business, he had not contemplated embarking in such a venture but after due consideration he decided that there was a good opening and established himself in banking under the firm name of "J. Millikin & Co."



JAMES MILLIKIN



RESIDENCE OF JAMES MILLIKIN, DECATUR, ILLINOIS

He has since given his entire time to this business. For the first few years the growth of the house was small, but since 1870 the business rapidly increased. For a quarter of a century it has been one of the most substantial and important banking institutions in the state. At this time, Jan., 1903, its deposits amount to more than $3,000,000, while the total deposits of all the national banks in Decatur is only $4,450,000. In 1897 the bank was incorporated as a national bank, the full name being the "Millikin National Bank."

Some of the most important manufacturing and industrial enterprises in Decatur owe their existence and prosperity to the encouragement and support given them by Mr. Millikin. He has been interested financially in some of the most profitable industrial undertakings in the city, and still holds large shares in two or three of them. He has always been ready to lend his aid for anything that promised to promote the interests of the town, and has been public-spirited and generous where the general welfare was concerned.

He is a man of strong convictions, has a mind of unusual clearness, and can see much farther into the future than most business men. Being a good judge of human nature, he seldom makes a mistake in dealing with men. Few have been as uniformly successful as he has in all business undertakings.

James Millikin was brought up to believe the doctrines of the Whig party. When that went out of existence, he became a Republican, and has since been a staunch supporter of that organization.

About ten years ago Mr. Millikin gave a society of Decatur women engaged in charitable work a large frame building as a home for children and old ladies. An organization for the management of this home was formed under the name of "The Anna B. Millikin Home," the name being that of Mr. Millikin's wife, and was selected by the ladies establishing the institution as a mark of respect for one who had taken an active interest in the welfare of the classes for whom this home was founded. The name was chosen without any suggestion from the donor of the building or his wife and was quite a surprise. After using this home for about ten years it became necessary to secure a much larger structure, and Mr. Millikin told the Board of Directors in charge that if they would raise $10,000 for a new building, he would give that amount and a site. The requisite sum was secured among citizens of Decatur, an equal amount given by James Millikin, and a new home was erected on three acres of land donated by him as promised. The $20,000 failed to complete the building and he gave $5,000 more, and gives $700 annually towards its support.

In 1895 Mr. Millikin erected a business building that will for centuries stand as a monument to his enterprise and success, it being one of the landmarks and the most important structure in Decatur. It was first planned for a banking house of "J. Millikin & Co.," an institution that took the main part of the first floor. On the other six floors are hundreds of offices. This magnificent and imposing structure is of stone and terra-cotta. The interior is of the most substantial finish, including marble, terra-cotta, and copper.

For many years it was generelly known in Decatur that Mr. Millikin thought of lending his aid in the establishment of a school in that town. He owned a tract of sixteen acres of beautiful forest land on the borders of the city that had been used as a public park, known as "Oakland," but as

the town grew beyond the 20,000 mark it became too small for that purpose. Mr. Millikin had said years ago that he would like to see a college established in the park, and in May 1900, he stated that if the citizens of Decatur would give $100,000 toward such an institution he would give $200,000 and Oakland Park.

This offer was received with enthusiasm, but before the work of raising by popular subscription the $100,000 was well under way, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was included in the offer with the understanding that it should also raise $100,000 and that the school should be under their indirect government.

In September and October of 1900, the final arrangements for establishing the school were made, the citizens of Decatur raising $100,000, the Cumberland Presbyterians of three synods, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa, a like amount, and Mr. Millikin turning over $200,000. The three synods named organized a college commission, and that commission organized the new school by naming the Board of Control, most of the members residents of Decatur. The College Commission also combined with the school a Cumberland Presbyterian School at Lincoln, Ill. This had existed for many years under the name of "Lincoln University." Mr. Millikin had during 1900 given that institution $50,000 on condition that its friends raise $25,000; this they secured. The new establishment at Decatur was known as "The James Millikin University," the name being selected by the Board of Control without any suggestion from its principal patron. The institution included two branches, Lincoln College and Decatur College. The main office of the University is at Decatur. The University now has over 700 students, and since its opening Mr. Millikin has contributed from $20,000 to $30,000 a year as it has been needed, and as long as it is conducted as a non-sectarian institution, largely industrial, he will probably continue that amount or more indefinitely.

The years 1901 and 1902 were devoted to planning and erecting several buildings in Oakland Park, the site of the new school, and Sept. 1903, was fixed as a date for the opening of Decatur College. The dedication by President Roosevelt.

James Millikin has for many years had one of the handsomest residences in the state of Illinois. The house is of brick and stone, large, beautiful in design and elegantly furnished. It is remarkable for the lovely grounds with which it is surrounded. The mansion is situated near the centre of a six-acre tract of land in the best residential section of the city. The grounds have been improved with good taste and are maintained with scrupulous care. During the last few years Mr. Millikin's wealth has increased rapidly. See his portrait; also views of his residence, "the Anna B. Millikin Home," and of "the James Millikin University."

4. Anna Millikin[4] (4), second daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1829; was m. Apr. 13, 1852, to WILLIAM BRADEN and d. Dec. 17, 1856, leaving a daughter.

   1. ELIZABETH BRADEN, who m. DR. O. J. R. HANNA of Jackson, Mich., and has *Anna*, *William*, and *Richard*.

5. Nancy V. Millikin[4] (2), third daughter of Abel[3] (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1834, and d. Sept. 5, 1854, unm. She was a graduate at Washington Female Seminary, Pa.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ELEANOR EWING.

1. Daniel Millikin[5] (5), eldest son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 13, 1824; d. July 14, 1864, without issue.

2. Margaret Millikin[5] (1), only daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Sept. 23, 1826; was m. and had eight children. She d. Jan. 14, 1879.

3. Joseph Millikin[5] (3), second son of Stephen[4] (1), b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. and had issue.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND CATHERINE TULEY.

4. Mary Frances Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 15, 1834; was m. to JOSEPH BURNES of Montezuma, Ind., and d. Jan. 14, 1879. Her husband was owner of terra cotta and fire-brick works. She had children named *Mary*, *Hattie*, *Edward*, *Belle*, *Joseph*, and *Robert*.

5. Stephen Lintet Millikin[5] (2), third son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 1, 1837; m. Oct. 19, 1857, JULIA BEACH, in New York, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, June 1864. Two children named as follows:

I. EDWIN B. MILLIKIN, b. Feb. 22, 1861; in Denver, Col.
II. STEPHEN D. MILLIKIN, b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

6. Alice Tamer Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 16, 1839; was m. Oct. 15, 1860, to ISAAC POTTER, son of Judge John R. Potter and wife Mary Worth. Two children, *Harry O. Potter* and *Mark Potter*.

7. Harrison Miner Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 17, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

8. Winfield Scott Millikin[5] (1), fifth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 8, 1844; m. Mar. 10, 1866, CAROLINE E. JENKS, and had issue four children, named as follows:

I. PORTER MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 15, 1867; married.
II. HARRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 22, 1870; deceased..
III. EDGAR P. MILLIKIN[6], b. July, 1873.
IV. BERTIE C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec., 1879.

9. Harriet Cornelia Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Mar. 10, 1846; was m. Jan. 27, 1891, to NATHANIEL THOMPSON, son of David and Lucinda (Offoot) Thompson. No issue (1894).

10. Thomas Corwin Millikin[5] (5), sixth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., May 4, 1849; d. at Dana, Ind., July 29, 1849.

11. Melvin Porter Millikin[5] (1), seventh son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., Apr. 15, 1851; d. at Dana, Ind., May 17, 1853.

12. Otho William Millikin[5] (2), eighth son of Stephen[4] (1), b. in Dana, Ind., May 14, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1888, WINNIE JOHNSON of Eugene, Ill., daughter of Edward and Louisa (Bailey) Johnson. One child, *Carrie T.*, b. Sept., 1889.

§ CHILDREN OF MAJ. JOHN M. AND MARY HOUGH.

1. Joseph H. Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. July 5, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1838, at Hamilton, O.

2. Col. Minor M. Millikin[5] (1), second son of John[4] (3), b. July 9, 1834; m. Sept. 2, 1856, MARY MOLLYNEAUX, and d. Dec. 31, 1862, at the battle of Stone River. He attended the public schools of Hamilton, O., and then entered Miami College, Indiana, where he remained two years. In 1852 he went to Miami University, where he was a marked man — not on account of his scholarship, though he stood well — but on account of his individuality. To quote Whitelaw Reid in his "Ohio in the War": "Nothing could exceed his personal independence, his uniform regard for the feelings of others, his peremptory requirement that under all circumstances, in all places, from all persons, a similar regard should be extended to his own. Professor or president might infringe upon them, but never without an instant and indignant protest, who proceeded upon the simple basis that he was a gentleman, and no college official could be more." He was the athlete of the college, and there are traditions of his skill as a boxer and fencer. It is said that he would "put on the gloves" with five or six men at a time, when in the old gymnasium at Hamilton. At one time he undertook to teach some soldiers the use of the broadsword, and wrote home that he usually had his own way in this exercise, but that there was one big, awkward fellow who kept him pretty busy; this was none other than James A. Garfield, afterwards President of the United States.

Oxford, the seat of Miami University, had and still has some female seminaries, and the president and teachers of these institutions, if made of the proper stuff, led anxious lives during the school session because of the young men's pranks. In some way Minor Millikin incurred the wrath of one of the presidents. He was the "honor orator" of his society at the winter exhibition. This president, with many young ladies of the school, was in attend-

ance at the exercises. The orator of the evening, seeing an opportunity for sweet revenge, left his announced oration, and took for his subject the prevailing system of female education, and for an hour made "courteous fun" of the president's methods.

He graduated in 1854 and went to Harvard Law School, where he took an active part in stirring debates before the Law School Congress on the slavery question. An attempt was made by Southern students to break up the school, acting much as Southern Senators do in Congress. Two students led the opposition to this attempt, one being George W. Smalley, son-in-law to Wendell Phillips, and the other Minor M. Millikin.

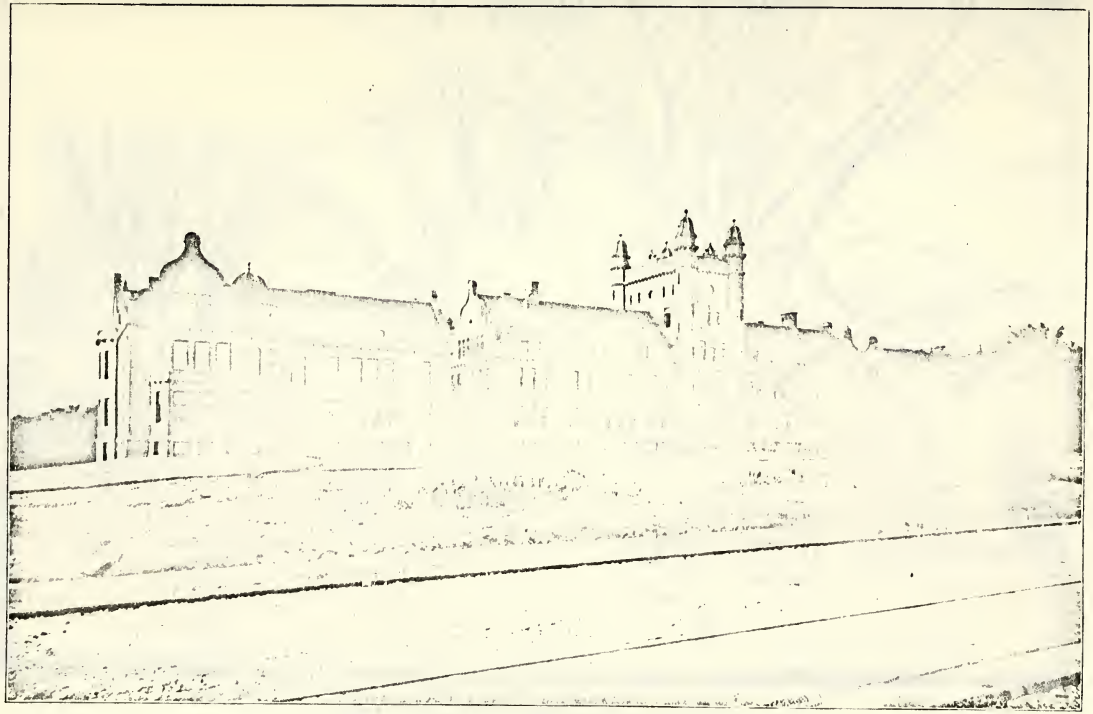
After leaving Harvard, he entered the law office of Thomas Corwin. A year later he was married and started on a bridal tour in Europe, which lasted a twelvemonth. After his return he bought the *Hamilton Intelligencer*, the Republican paper for Butler County, and was its editor for two years; then sold and retired to his farm.

The civil war now came on, and he enlisted in the cavalry. As the government could not furnish horses in time to get the company off to West Virginia, he advanced funds for the purchase of twenty-four. After a campaign of three months he was indorsed by his commander as the best cavalry officer in that department, a recommendation which aided him in securing the appointment of major of the 1st Ohio Cavalry. When the colonel of this command resigned, Major Millikin was promoted to fill the vacancy; an action which excited such jealousy that he was ordered before a board of regular officers for examination, to prove if the charges of incompetency could be sustained. He passed the examination and received the highest compliments of his examiners.

In the battle of Stone River he ordered a charge with the expectation of being supported by the infantry, but the little band of cavalry found itself cut off from retreat and surrounded by a superior force. While engaged in a hand-to-hand fight he was shot in the neck and almost instantly killed. His remains were recovered and brought back to Hamilton. In his will he expressed a wish that he should be buried without pomp; that a slab of native stone, over which wild vines might grow, should mark his resting-place; and then he added, "Let it be forgotten that I am there."

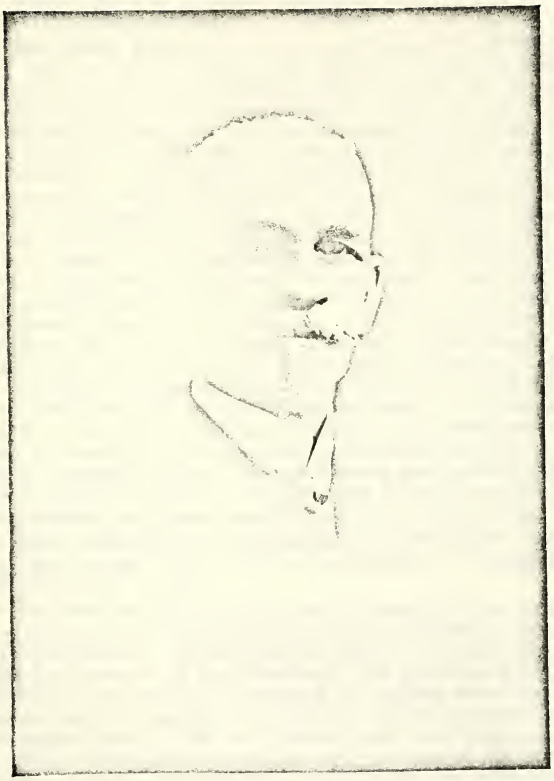
Prof. David Swing of Chicago, who was intimately acquainted with him, said at the time of his death: "The soul of Minor Millikin was of the intense school. What he was, he was thoroughly; whom he liked, he liked deeply; whom he disliked, he disliked cordially. . . . His mind was many-sided. To the taste for literature he added a love for the practical in ordinary life. He was philosophic and romantic, ready to lecture on reform or to weave together such thoughts as might win for him the title of a poet. He loved that progress that comes by a better education, and he loved also that progress of ideas which comes through the sword. He was ready to teach kindly a little child or to meet his foe with terrible force on the battlefield. Talented, original, independent, brave, he was also affectionate and religious. He had some faults, but far more virtues, and the deformity of the former fades from our sight while we look upon the beauty of the latter, just as the spots upon the sun are not remembered while we stand in the fields of June."

The widow and only son of Minor Millikin are now living in Bellevue, Ky.



JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY, DECATUR, ILLINOIS

ANNA B. MILLIKIN HOME, DECATUR, ILLINOIS



DR. DANIEL MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

1. Paul Millikin, b Apr. 4, 1858, at Hamilton, O.: m. Minnie Thomas, and resides at Bellevue, Ky. He is general secretary of the Cincinnati Transfer Company. Has been one of the councilmen of Bellevue. Is interested in the gymnasium and something of an athlete. Now (1904) city marshal or chief of police.

3. Mary J. Millikin[5] (6), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 29, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1838.

4. Rev. Joseph Millikin[5] (5), third son of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Jan. 28, 1840; m. July 25, 1865, Emily Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown of Trenton, N. J., and d. at Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1883. He attended at the old Miami University, where he graduated in 1859. He was a very precocious child, and, like most such, of a delicate constitution: for this reason he was not allowed in school for several years, but nevertheless graduated at the age of nineteen. After leaving the university he went to Minnesota with his friend and classmate, Whitelaw Reid, where he "roughed it" for awhile. He next went to Princeton Seminary. He went to Europe in 1861 and again in 1862, in which year he was licensed to preach, and began at New Paris, Preble Co., O., where he remained until the spring of 1863, when ill health compelled him to make another trip abroad. He preached at times until 1871, when he accepted the chair of Greek in Miami University. In 1873 he took the chair of Modern Languages and Literature in the Ohio State University, where he remained till 1881. That winter he spent in Florida, hoping to regain his health, but in vain, for he came back without improvement, and soon died.

His mind, so philosophical in his earlier years, later took a turn toward living nature, and one passion with him was botany. His preaching was hardly up to the standard of orthodoxy adopted by his Presbyterian congregations, and as he could not conscientiously preach according to the teachings of that body he gradually ceased. He was a man of great industry, but his work was never temperately done; it was performed in such a way and at such a time that stronger constitutions than his would have broken down.

5. Mary E. Millikin[5] (7), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 19, 1843; was m. June 22, 1865, to Henry Libby, of Portland, Me., and d. at Hamilton, Oct. 19, 1870.

6. Dr. Daniel Millikin[5] (6), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 17, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Amanda Hunter, daughter of William and Anna (Jeneper) Hunter. His early life was spent on the farm and at the country and public schools of his native town. He graduated from the high school in 1862–3, and in 1863–4 he attended the Sheffield School at Yale, giving attention mostly to chemistry. With his young wife he began housekeeping on his father's farm in 1866, and remained nine years, doing outdoor work and studying. During the summer of 1873, the year of the Greeley campaign, while on a visit to Minneapolis, he contributed some editorials to the *Minneapolis Times*, a paper devoted to Horace Greeley, and edited by Mr. Plinny Bartlett, formerly of Hamilton, O. The journalistic fever was now very strong on him; life on the farm hardly offered the opportunities he desired, and he sought a larger sphere. Finally he devoted his time to the study of medicine, and attended Miami Medical College, from which he graduated in 1875. He has since been actively engaged in practice in Hamilton, O. From 1886 to 1893 he filled the chair of "Chemistry, Medical Jurisprudence,

and Materia Medica and Therapeutics," in Miami Medical College. In 1893 he resigned from the faculty because he could not spend the time in Cincinnati necessary for his studies.

Dr. Millikin has been a prolific writer on pedagogics, especially on physiological lines. On several occasions he has delivered addresses in neighboring counties, on that and kindred subjects. He contributed the sketch of Butler County in "Butler County Artwork," a book recently issued in Chicago. He also wrote an article for the "Centennial Souvenir Book of Hamilton," on the literary men of the city, not published in 1894. His many papers on medical subjects are made doubly attractive by his rare literary style. He was, when this sketch was written (1894), the senior physician in Hamilton engaged in active practice. There were four children, named as follows:

i. DR. MARK MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 23, 1868, at Fairfield, O.; m. June 29, 1893, MAY BECKETT, daughter of William and Martha (Woods) Beckett. He graduated at Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1892; attended Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md., 1886–7, 1887–8, 1888–9, and was, in 1894, a practising physician in Hamilton, O., under the names of "Millikin & Millikin." Dr. Millikin undertook to compile a full genealogy of the Millikin family in 1894, and collected much of the data published herewith. He had one child, *Frances*[7], b. Apr. 28, 1894.

ii. MARY MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 19, 1870; was at home 1894.

iii. GUY MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. suddenly Jan. 16, 1894, while attending high school at Hamilton, O.

iv. MINOR MILLIKIN[6], b. May 17, 1880; d. July 17, 1880.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. AND WIVES.

1. Catherine Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (1), and Catherine Hough, b. Feb. 17, 1833; was m. Feb. 2, 1853, to DAVID PATTON and resides in Cincinnati, O.

2. Andrew Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of Thomas[4] (1), and Caroline Tabscott. No other data.

3. Henry Millikin[5] (1), second son of Thomas[4] (1), and Caroline Tabscott; d. at Camp Nelson, Ky.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SARAH OSBORN.

1. Theophilus M. Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Aug. 7, 1872, SUSAN N. WITHRON at Hamilton, O. His early years were spent on the farm, but owing to ill health he engaged in the grocery business in Hamilton. He afterwards travelled for the Long & Alstetter Company until incapacitated by illness. He d. Aug. 7, 1885, childless.

2. William H. Millikin[5] (5), second son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1865, ADELAIDE BEALER. He went into business at the age of 13 and advanced to the management of the cloak and suit department in the John Shillito Co., Cincinnati, O. His health failing he removed to Connersville, Ind., in Feb., 1876, where he opened a dry goods store. He was elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a man of excellency of character. He d. June 9, 1882.

3. Marcella E. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. Sept. 27, 1847; was a graduate of Monroe Academy, Monroe, O. She d. Apr. 4, 1874.

4. Clara A. Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. Dec. 5, 1849; was m. June 9, 1870, to THEODORE H. SIEGRISH, and resided (1894) in Alexandria, Ind.

5. John Millikin[5] (6), third son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Mar. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1852.

6. Daniel B. Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of Daniel[4] (2), b. Apr. 19, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1879, BELLA M. MORRISON. He began in business when only a lad as clerk at Hamilton, O. In 1877 he joined his brother William, at Connersville, Ind., but in 1878 opened a separate store in that city. He was, afterwards, a travelling salesman for the Troy Carriage Co.

7. Fannie K. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (2), b. May 24, 1855; was m. June 23, 1866, to HUGH GRAY, of Glenwood, Ind., who took charge of her brother's store at Connersville, Ind.

CHILDREN OF OTHO W. AND LIDA SCHENCK.

1. Viola D. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

2. Frank Leroy Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 20, 1858, and resides on the homestead farm.

3. Rose Lee Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., July 23, 1861. At home.

4. Lilly D. Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Otho[4] (1), b. in Hamilton, O., Mar. 14, 1864; at home.

5. Otho W. Millikin[5] (3), second son of Otho[4] (1), b. in Franklin, O., Apr. 11, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JAMES H. AND ELIZABETH McGINNIS.

1. Samuel Millikin[5] (7), eldest son of James[4] (6), b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. JENNIE DAVIS, daughter of Judge Oliver Davis, of Danville, Ill., Feb. 26, 1885. He d. Jan. 12, 1895, leaving three children named as follows:

i. DONALD DAVIS MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 3, 1888.
ii. MADELINE MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 1, 1890.
iii. GAYLORD MILLIKIN[6], b. Oct. 30, 1892.
} all living.

2. Dolly Milliken[5] (3), eldest daughter of James[4] (6), b. Dec. 2, 1856; was m. at Decatur, Ill., Feb. 21, 1834, to STEPHEN A. MCWHORTER, and resides at Omaha, Neb. She was formerly a concert pianist and studied music in Leipsic, Germany. Her husband is a wealthy grain and stock broker, and they have a luxurious home in all its appointments. Children named as follows:

i. LOUISA MCWHORTER, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1885.
ii. HUGH M. MCWHORTER, b. July 7, 1887.
iii. GARDNER A. MCWHORTER, b. July 17, 1889.
iv. DONALD MCWHORTER, b. July 11, 1892.
v. DORIS MCWHORTER, b. Apr. 7, 1894; d. Apr. 27, 1896.

3. James Hunter Millikin[5] (12), second son of James[4] (6), b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. CLARA CRAUSE, of New York, Sept. 5, 1886, and is now a journalist in Baltimore, Md. One son.

i. ROBERT M. MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 25, 1888.

4. Josephine Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of James[4] (6), b. June 22, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1868.

5. Desdemona Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of James[4] (6), b. Sept. 28, 1870; m. in Decatur, Ill., to Dr. James L. Bevans, Sept. 22, 1892, now of the U. S. Army, and removing from Cuba to Fort Barancas at Pensacola, Fla. There are three children named as follows:

I. Dorothy M. Bevans, b. July 27, 1893.
II. Stuart Bevans, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
III. James Bevans, Jr.

6. Murry Gaylord Millikin[5] (1), third son of James[4] (6), b. May 9, 1874; residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., unm. Address: Cahall Sales Department, Farmers' Bank Building.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY SNIVERLY.

1. Adaline S. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of John[4] (3), b. Dec. 16, 1848; was m. Mar. 28, 1872, to S. M. Berry, and lives in Beattie, Kan.

2. Hannah Eleanor Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of John[4] (3), b. May 23, 1851; was m. Aug. 24, 1875, to I. Wilson; resides at Greensburg, Ind.

3. Samuel Hunter Millikin[4] (8), eldest son of John[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Mary Schelly, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Schneider) Schelly. He was a mechanic in early life, but studied dentistry, and graduated from the Cincinnati Dental College in 1881. Practised in Hamilton, O., for eight or ten years: then retired and purchased a carpet-store. Resides in Hamilton, O. Two children named as follows:

I. Arnould S. Millikin[6], b. in Hamilton, O., Nov. 18, 1886.
II. Eugene D. Millikin[6], b. in Hamilton, O., Feb. 12, 1891.

4. Henry Leigh Millikin[5] (2), second son of John[4] (3), b. Feb. 9, 1853; dentist in Greensburg, Ind., being a graduate of the Cincinnati Dental College 1880, since when in active practice.

5. Agnes Riley Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of John[4] (3), b. Oct. 5, 1855; was m. to Caleb W. King, and resides at Greensburg, Ind.

6. Horace Fletcher Millikin[5] (1), third son of John[4] (3), b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Ida B. Statsman, and was, in 1894, running a barber shop in Danville, Ind. Two children as follows:

I. John Millikin[6], b. Jan. 7, 1888, at Danville, Ind.
II. Infant Millikin[6], b. Jan. 13, 1892, at Danville, Ind.

7. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[5] (8), fourth daughter of John[4] (3), b. Jan. 20, 1867; a teacher in the Hamilton schools.

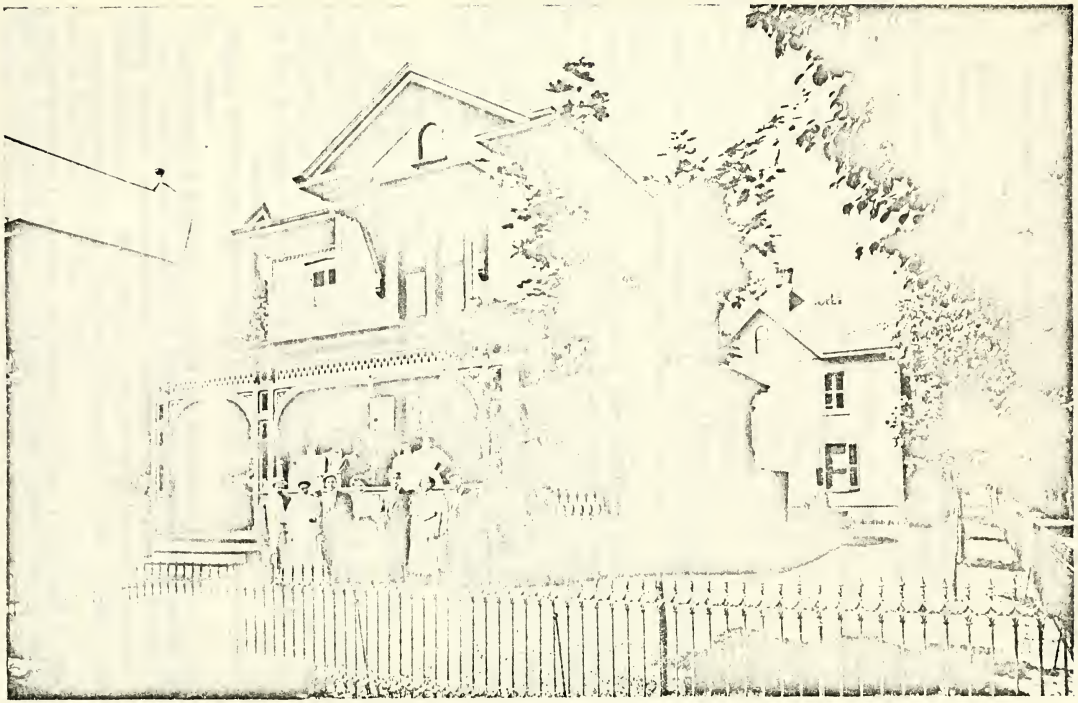
8. John M. Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of John[4] (3), b. Aug. 30, 1875; was living at Hamilton, O., in 1894.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND LOUISA HALSTEAD.

1. Helen Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (4), b. July 30, 1842; was m. to Charles Miller, and in 1894 lived in Chicago, Ill.

2. William Halstead Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of Samuel[4] (4), b. July 26, 1844; m. Mar., 1866, Amelia Johnson, dau. James M. and Nancy (McGilbery) Johnson. He was an engineer in Hamilton, O., in 1894. Children named as follows:

I. Louisa F. Millikin[6], b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
II. George K. Millikin[6], b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. July 6, 1868.
III. Jessie F. Millikin[6], b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 7, 1891, Samuel B. Taylor, and lives in Hamilton, O.



RESIDENCE OF IRA S. MILLIKIN, HAMILTON, OHIO

IV. HELEN M. MILLIKIN[6], b. June 17, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1892, DAVID G. MOORE, and lives in Hamilton, O.
V. LEAH M. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 28, 1878.
VI. ROBERT J. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 1, 1882.
VII. BESSIE K. MILLIKIN[6], b. Dec. 26, 1886.

3. Mary Elizabeth Millikin[5] (9), second daughter of Samuel[4] (4), b. Sept. 18, 1849; was m. to —— KEPPLER, and in 1894 was living in Chicago, Ill.

4. Harry Millikin[5] (1), second son of Samuel[4] (4), b. June 5, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY VAN HOOK.

1. William Benjamin Millikin[5] (7), eldest son of Thomas[4] (3), b. Aug. 16, 1842: was a clerk and real estate agent; d. at Hamilton, O.

2. Robert Barber Millikin[5] (6), second son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Mar. 21, 1844; m. CASSIE BRANDON, of Piqua, O., and removed to Peoria, Ill.

3. Sarah Gray Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Apr. 21, 1846; was m. to HENRY E. VAN DEWEER, living in Hamilton, O.

4. Murry Gaylord Millikin[5] (2), third son of Thomas[4] (2), b. June 14, 1849; m. JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL, daughter of Lewis D. and Jane (Riley) Campbell. He d. July 14, 1874, leaving a son, *Campbell*, who was, in 1894, attending Harvard Law School.

5. Ira Stevens Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Thomas[4] (2), b. Feb. 2, 1852: m. LUCY A. BAKEWELL, daughter of William G. and Maria (Dillinham) Bakewell, Feb. 14, 1882; she was b. Oct. 25, 1859, in Shelbyville, Ky., and d. in Hamilton, O., Apr. 1, 1886. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1888, ZENAIDE C. SCHENCK, daughter of Edward W. and Florence (Smith) Schenck, b. Dec. 13, 1868. Mr. Millikin was, in 1894, secretary of the Hamilton Water Works, and a director, secretary and manager of the Hamilton & Lindenwald Electric Transit Co., 1889 to 1894. Children, all b. in Hamilton, O., named as follows:

I. WILLIAM D. MILLIKIN[6], b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. July 9, 1883.
II. ALICE B. MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 16, 1884; d. Dec. 29, 1885.
III. FLORENCE S. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 21, 1890. } By second wife.
IV. JULIA H. MILLIKIN[6], b. May 23, 1892. }

6. Mary Millikin[5] (10), second daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Apr. 4, 1854; was m. to MERRILL N. SMITH of Terre Haute, Ind., and d. July 18, 1884.

7. Julia Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. Mar. 26, 1857; was m. to LEE S. HARRINGTON, of Peoria, Ill., where (1894) she resided.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND ELLEN E. WARE.

1. Thomas Millikin[5] (6), eldest son of James[4] (7), b. May 30, 1853; unm. in 1894. Farmer.

2. Charles Standish Millikin[5] (1), second son of James[4] (7), b. May 27, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1890, LESSIE COBAUGH, of Hamilton, O., and has long been in the clothing business and was, in 1894, a member of the firm of Gilchrist & Millikin, Hamilton, O. This was the largest house of the kind in the city.

3. James Otis Millikin[5] (13), third son of James[4] (7), b. Feb. 11, 1857; was a trader in Hamilton, O., in 1894. Single.

4. Susan Millikin[5] (1), daughter of James[4] (7), b. Mar. 1, 1859; was m. Nov., 1878, to W. M. HULL, who d. and she was m. second, Nov. 5, 1888, to CHARLES E. TILTON, and resides in Hamilton, O.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ISABELLA MULLAN.

1. Martha Jane Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1829; was m. Feb. 9, 1845, to ALEXANDER WILSON, son of William D. Wilson, b. in Canaan Township, O., Feb 22, 1831. She had lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa. After the death of her parents she was taken to the home of her uncle, Henry Alder, and was brought up in his family. Mr. Wilson devoted his life to farming and stock-raising, and made many trips overland to the Eastern markets. He was an extensive dealer, and very successful financially. He d. Jan. 29, 1881. His wife, Martha, still survives and is pleasantly located near West Jefferson, O. She is a large woman and strongly resembles her grandfather, Colonel Millikin.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Sept. 22, 1831, and d. in Iowa, Sept. 2, 1845.

3. Nancy Millikin[5] (3), third daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 11, 1833, and d. in Iowa, Oct. 11, 1845.

4. Adaline Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., May 26, 1836. After her parents' deaths in Iowa she found a home in the family of her uncle Jacob Millikin. She is now living in Columbus, O., unm.

5. Isabella Millikin[5] (2), fifth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Ripley Co., Ind.; was m. Nov. 14, 1860, to JOSEPH PATTERSON, son of William* and Elizabeth (Day) Patterson, who was b. in Virginia, May 6, 1838. Having been left an orphan when small she was brought up in the family of her uncle James Millikin, where she remained until womanhood, when she dwelt with her sister Martha, wife of Alexander Wilson.

6. Andrew Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Daniel[4] (3), was b. Mar. 27, 1841, and d. at the home of his uncle Samuel Millikin, in Ohio, May 14, 1853.

7. John W. Millikin[5] (8), second son of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., June 19, 1843; m. Sept. 17, 1871, MARY ADALINE UTTERBACK, who was b. Nov. 22, 1848. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (McCandy) Utterback. His parents having died when he was a child he was brought up in the family of his grandfather, Col. James Millikin, but after his d. in 1853, John found a home with his sister, Martha Wilson. He enlisted May 8, 1864, in Company G, 108th Ohio Infantry, and served until the war closed. In 1886 he went to Keokuk Co., Ia., and was for three years employed in herding cattle in summer and teaching school in winter, making his home with his uncle Samuel Millikin. He has been a successful farmer and stockraiser, and is now retired and living in Fremont, Ia. Six children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[4] AND SARAH SUTSER.

1. Philip Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Oct. 2, 1837; removed with his parents to Iowa in 1855, and remains on the old homestead, unm. He is a well-read man, and has a local reputation for his accurate knowledge of history.

* PATTERSON FAMILY. William Patterson came with his parents from the north of Ireland when but five years of age, and settled in Virginia. He was a farmer and was killed by a runaway horse. His wife, Elizabeth Day, was of German descent, and d. at Portsmouth, O. Joseph Patterson, with his family, emigrated to Barton Co., Kan., near the town of Albert, in 1876, where he and his two sons, *John* and *Frank*, were killed by lightning while removing a large stone from the yard Apr. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL[4] AND ISABELLA MULLAN.

1. Martha Jane Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1829; was m. Feb. 9, 1845, to ALEXANDER WILSON, son of William D. Wilson, b. in Canaan Township, O., Feb 22, 1831. She had lived in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa. After the death of her parents she was taken to the home of her uncle, Henry Alder, and was brought up in his family. Mr. Wilson devoted his life to farming and stock-raising, and made many trips overland to the Eastern markets. He was an extensive dealer, and very successful financially. He d. Jan. 29, 1881. His wife, Martha, still survives and is pleasantly located near West Jefferson, O. She is a large woman and strongly resembles her grandfather, Colonel Millikin.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), second daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Sept. 22, 1831, and d. in Iowa, Sept. 2, 1845.

3. Nancy Millikin[5] (3), third daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 11, 1833, and d. in Iowa, Oct. 11, 1845.

4. Adaline Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., May 26, 1836. After her parents' deaths in Iowa she found a home in the family of her uncle Jacob Millikin. She is now living in Columbus, O., unm.

5. Isabella Millikin[5] (2), fifth daughter of Daniel[4] (3), b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Ripley Co., Ind.; was m. Nov. 14, 1860, to JOSEPH PATTERSON, son of William* and Elizabeth (Day) Patterson, who was b. in Virginia, May 6, 1838. Having been left an orphan when small she was brought up in the family of her uncle James Millikin, where she remained until womanhood, when she dwelt with her sister Martha, wife of Alexander Wilson.

6. Andrew Millikin[5] (4), eldest son of Daniel[4] (3), was b. Mar. 27, 1841, and d. at the home of his uncle Samuel Millikin, in Ohio, May 14, 1853.

7. John W. Millikin[5] (8), second son of Daniel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., June 19, 1843; m. Sept. 17, 1871, MARY ADALINE UTTERBACK, who was b. Nov. 22, 1848. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (McCandy) Utterback. His parents having died when he was a child he was brought up in the family of his grandfather, Col. James Millikin, but after his d. in 1853, John found a home with his sister, Martha Wilson. He enlisted May 8, 1864, in Company G, 108th Ohio Infantry, and served until the war closed. In 1886 he went to Keokuk Co., Ia., and was for three years employed in herding cattle in summer and teaching school in winter, making his home with his uncle Samuel Millikin. He has been a successful farmer and stockraiser, and is now retired and living in Fremont, Ia. Six children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL[4] AND SARAH SUTSER.

1. Philip Millikin[5] (1), eldest son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Oct. 2, 1837; removed with his parents to Iowa in 1855, and remains on the old homestead, unm. He is a well-read man, and has a local reputation for his accurate knowledge of history.

* PATTERSON FAMILY. William Patterson came with his parents from the north of Ireland when but five years of age, and settled in Virginia. He was a farmer and was killed by a runaway horse. His wife, Elizabeth Day, was of German descent, and d. at Portsmouth, O. Joseph Patterson, with his family, emigrated to Barton Co., Kan., near the town of Albert, in 1876, where he and his two sons, *John* and *Frank*, were killed by lightning while removing a large stone from the yard Apr. 13, 1879.

2. Elizabeth Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Samuel[4] (3). b. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 13, 1841. She was taken to Iowa by her parents in 1855; was m. May 14, 1872, to GEORGE W. MOORE, son of Bennett Moore and Elizabeth Simms, b. in Indiana, in 1843, now living in Iowa; is a carpenter by trade. His wife d. in Lancaster, Ia., Sept. 26, 1881. One daughter d. in infancy.

3. Susanna Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Samuel[4] (3). b. in Madison Co., O., June 8, 1844; was taken to Iowa by her parents in 1855; was m. Dec. 25, 1867, to JACOB ENGLE, son of Jacob and Margaret (Young) Engle. b. in Ohio, Sept. 1, 1840, and settled in Iowa in 1855; in 1886, purchased the Millikin farm in Keokuk Co., where he d. Dec. 16, 1895, and she still lives. Children: *John E., Charles O., Samuel M., Frank L., Clarence H., and Mary L.*

4. Henry Millikin[5] (3), second son of Samuel[4] (3), b. in Madison Co., O., Jan. 3, 1840; removed with his parents to Iowa in the fall of 1855. He m., first, ELMIRA FLORENCE JENKS, Apr. 12, 1864, and had issue four children. She was b. in Pennsylvania in 1850. His wife d. and he m., second, May 6, 1874, MARIA ELIZABETH JENKS, a sister of Elmira, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1854. She was the mother of eight children, six b. in Iowa, and two in Nebraska, to which State he removed in 1885; in 1892 they moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where the family now reside. He was in Company H, 45th Iowa Cavalry, during the Civil War. Has been constable and road commissioner. By occupation a farmer. Children named as follows:

I. JAMES HARVEY MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. MAUDE DEETS, in 1892, and has one child.
II. SAMUEL MCFARLAND MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 28, 1867. He left home, in Iowa, when 17 years of age, and nothing has been heard from him since.
III. SARAH MARIA MILLIKIN[6], b. Feb. 24, 1869; was m. Feb., 1884, to HOWARD JENKS. Two children.
IV. CHARLES EDWIN MILLIKIN[6], b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. in 1897.
V. ANNIE BELLE MILLIKIN[6], b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. in 1890, to JAMES BLACK. Three children.
VI. ETHEL LORENA MILLIKIN[6], b. June 3, 1877; m. July 3, 1895, to FRANK PATTERSON. Three children.
VII. ELLA BULA MILLIKIN[6], b. July 5, 1879; m. June 1, 1896, to ROBERT DUNCAN. One child.
VIII. CLARENCE EARL MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. Sept. 14, 1900. Unm.
IX. MARVIN ANDREW MILLIKIN[6], b. Mar. 12, 1883. Single.
X. ESTELLA SARAH MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 14, 1884; m. June 17, 1899, WILLIAM CHERE. One child.
XI. WILLIAM HENRY MILLIKIN[6], b. Jan. 10, 1888. Single.
XII. HAZEL MARIA MILLIKIN[6], b. Nov. 2, 1892. Single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RACHEL BANE.

1. James B. Millikin[5] (14), eldest son of John[4] (4), b. on Tenmile Creek, Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1830; m. MARGARET M. HUMPHREYS, Aug. 30, 1863, who was b. in Madison County, O., Aug. 20, 1843, being the daughter of Royal and Sarah (Aiken) Humphreys, the former b. in Ireland, the latter in Germany. After his m. James settled on a farm in Canaan Township near a village called Brunson, where he remained until 1883, when, his health having failed,

he rented his farm and removed to Plain City, O., where he d. Mar. 29, 1886. His widow still lives there with her daughter, Mrs. May Wayne Mr. Millikin was an industrious and honest man. Two children. See 6th generation.

2. Robert Millikin[5] (7), second son of John[4] (4), was b. near the village of Amity, Wash. Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1832; m. Miss Rosa M. Vanscoyk, Dec. 10, 1867, she being the daughter of David and Esther (Bailey) Vanscoyk, b. Apr. 30, 1836, and d. Jan. 28, 1884; she was buried in Plain City, O. She was a woman possessing many excellent qualities, and her memory is tenderly cherished by many besides the members of her family. She was the mother of two daughters. Mr. Millikin first settled on a rented farm in Canaan Township, east of Big Darby, but soon afterwards purchased the Absalom Cary farm north of Amity. He subsequently bought his father's homestead, where he now resides. His principal employment through life has been stock-raising. In 1855 he drove 1,200 sheep from Pennsylvania to Vermilion Co., Ill. Kept them there a year, sheared them, and sold them at a good profit. He made many other trips westward, sometimes on horseback. On one of his return journeys he visited his grandparents at West Jefferson, O., and being pleased with the country he removed to that State in 1856 with his parents. After his settlement in Ohio, he made journeys with stock to York and Lancaster, Pa., and to Baltimore, Md., being on the road from forty to fifty days and returning with large sums of money on his person. During the Civil War he started east with a drove of cattle, but hearing that the rebels were in Maryland returned home. He soon heard of the battle of Gettysburg. Two weeks later he made the journey in safety. He always made his way east on horseback and returned in the cars. He is a prominent man, strictly honest, and held in esteem wherever he is known. Like nearly all who bear the name, he is a large man, and being very neat, his personal appearance is attractive and commanding.

3. Anna E. Millikin[5] (4), third child of John[4] (4), b. in Wash. Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1835; was m. there Mar. 1, 1855, to Stephen D. Andrew, b. July 23, 1828, near Van Buren, Wash. Co., Pa., being a son of Cyrus and Sarah (Dille) Andrew. He and wife emigrated to Madison Co., O., in 1856, where he was a farmer for eighteen years; then he opened a general store in Amity and was successful. He d. Mar. 19, 1886. His widow d. suddenly while visiting her daughter near Dublin, O., Feb. 9, 1889. She was an exemplary woman. Six children as follows:

i. James C. Andrew (dec.), m. Margaret Worthington, and is survived by her and one daughter, *Mabel*, who married Charles Kent, son of Rev. Kent.
ii. Flora Belle Andrew[6], wife of Charles Taggart, resides in Plain City, O.
iii. Cyrus Andrew, m. Jennie Taylor and resides in Amity, O.
iv. Rachel O. Andrew, d. when a child.
v. Elmer Andrew, d. in early manhood.
vi. Ann Andrew, d. in infancy.

4. John L. Millikin[5] (9), second son of John[4] (4), was b. on Tenmile Creek, Wash. Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1842; m. Miss Elizabeth M. Thomas, daughter of Rowland and Elmira (Hall) Thomas, the former a native of Wales, Mar. 27,

1873. His wife was b. Nov. 28, 1850. John L. came to Ohio in 1856. He settled on Big Darby creek, but after three years purchased his farm on the High pike, Canaan Township, where he resided until 1880, when he removed to his father's farm. He subsequently bought a farm on the Lucas pike where he remained until 1887, when he moved to Maysville, Union Co., O. Afterwards, he removed to Columbus, O., where he now resides and has a feed store. Four children. See 6th generation for particulars.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARAH CARY.

1. William Millikin[5] (8), eldest son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Mar. 28, 1836; m. ELIZABETH SLYTH, a native of Madison Co., O., July 4. 1860. She was the daughter of Matthias and Sarah (Patterson) Slyth, natives of Virginia. Mr. Millikin was an energetic farmer and stockholder, always upright in his business relations and held in high esteem. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and connected with the I. O. O. F. Lodge of Plain City. He settled on a farm in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., where he m. and remained there until his d. which occurred Oct. 16, 1898. His wife remains on the farm.

2. Hester A. Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Aug. 7, 1838. She was a bright child and much beloved. Died in 1845.

3. Abijah Millikin[5] (1), second son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Feb. 13. 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1855.

4. Melvin Millikin[5] (2), third son of Jacob[4] (1), was b. Feb. 4. 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1855.

5. Sarah Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Jacob[4] (1), b. July 11, 1851; was m. Mar. 5, 1896, to ARCHIBALD WALKER, son of William and Catherine (Carpenter) Walker, natives of Vermont and Ohio respectively. They reside in Plain City, O. He is a Baptist, and his wife a Presbyterian. Politically he is a Prohibitionist.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL CARY.

1. John S. Millikin[5] (10), eldest son of James[4] (6), was b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Aug. 13, 1841; m. MATTIE ELIZA FLENNIKEN, Jan. 1, 1874, she being a daughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary (Bradley) Flenniken, and b. in Franklin Co., O., Aug. 12, 1849. Being the eldest of this family he was of great service in taking care of the younger children at home, and became a great favorite with his mother, who mentioned with feelings of pride his manly qualities when a boy. Before his m. he was engaged with his father in farming and stock-raising, and went often "over the mountain" (as they then said) with cattle and sold them in Eastern markets. He commenced housekeeping on his own farm near his father's home on the Lucas pike, Canaan Township, O. In 1879 he sold out and moved to his father's farm where he remained six years. He removed to Peabody, Marion Co., Kan., in 1885, where he now resides. He deals in livestock. A kind-hearted, conscientious and respected man. Two children: *Frances-Wilbur* and *Lulu-May*, of whom more with the 6th generation.

2. Abijah Cary Millikin[5] (1), second son of James[4] (6), b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. ELIZABETH ANN CONVERSE, widow of Butler Smith, Sept. 15, 1881. She was the daughter of James N. and Julia Ann (Calhoon) Converse, and was b. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 14, 1848. He remained on the home

farm until his majority, assisting his father; then carried on farming for himself. He removed to Barton Co., Kan., where he handled a cattle ranch three years. After spending a short time in his native county he returned to Kansas, where, as elsewhere stated, in company with his uncle, Andrew Millikin, he engaged in buying, fattening, and selling cattle. He afterwards settled in Plain City, O., and purchased a grain elevator and warehouse. In 1878 he shipped the first carload of shelled corn that ever went out of Plain City. This corn was shelled by horsepower and handled in sacks. In this business he was successful, but sold out after three years and went to Osage Co., Kan., where he again engaged in cattle ranching. In 1880 he returned to Ohio and lived with his parents at West Jefferson. He carries on a rented farm and is engaged in the banking business with Owen Harbage and son as stockholders and equal partners. He is also a stockholder in the West Jefferson Telephone plant. Is a Free Mason in good standing and a member of the Odd Fellows Order. Served as County Commissioner. Has declined to accept the nomination for representative. Cary Millikin, as he is called, is an all-round good man and respected citizen; a business man of energy and success. Three children, of whom more with 6th generation.

3. Catherine Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Nov. 8, 1846; was m. Oct. 15, 1879, to David H. Harrington of Raymond's, O., who was b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Union Co., O., being a son of Nelson Harrington, a native of Providence, R. I., and Hannah Kiger. When quite young, Catherine entered Oberlin College at Wisterville, O., and later was a student at the Wesleyan University at Delaware. After receiving a liberal education she taught a country school for a number of years, and later, taught in the public schools at Plain City. She was promoted to superintendent and held the position for some time. Wishing for a change she entered a dry goods store as saleslady; then she started a dry goods and millinery store with Mrs. Cary as her partner and was very successful. Going to West Jefferson with her parents, she carried on the millinery business there. After her m. she sold out and retired to her husband's home near Raymond's, O., where, with the most pleasant surroundings, they still reside. They are the parents of two children, the eldest, a son, dying at birth, and *Blanche,* now sixteen years of age, who is attending high school at Maysville, O.

4. Sarah Jane Millikin[5] (6), third daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Dec. 3, 1854; was m. Oct. 15, 1874, to Oscar Elwood Lamb, and went to housekeeping at West Jefferson; then they lived in London, O., where Mr. Lamb was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. After trying farming for a time, they settled in West Jefferson, where he resumed his old business and continued until failing health compelled him to dispose of his goods. He was b. Feb. 10, 1849, and d. June 11, 1887. He was a son of Elwood and Eliza H. Lamb who resided in Madison Co., O. They had three children: *Anna,* wife of Frank Johnson; *Howard,* who died when a child; and *Elwood,* who is living with his mother at their home in West Jefferson.

5. Dimp Millikin[5] (1), fourth daughter of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Aug. 27, 1856, and has always remained at home, unmarried. This lady has compiled the complete genealogy and history of her grandfather's family and descendants, a work that has required great carefulness and patience. She has accomplished her task with great faithfulness and fulness of detail, and

this branch of the Millikin family will ever be indebted to her for the permanent and connected preservation of their vital statistics. She is a lady of versatile talents, musical, artistic and literary, and has been a teacher of painting. She is possessed of keen perception, diplomatic tact and remarkable executive ability; and with the persistency characteristic of her family accomplishes whatever she undertakes. Moreover, "Dimp" has a gentle disposition, inexhaustible sympathy and phenomenal patience. The venerable compiler "with white locks, gold-bowed spectacles, and cane," will remember with pleasure his long correspondence with this noble-hearted lady.

6. James Millikin[5] (15), third son of James[4] (6), b. in Madison Co., O., Aug. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Miss Kittie May Huddle, a daughter of Columbus and Mary Catherine (Brown) Huddle, b. near Columbus, Franklin Co., O., Aug. 29, 1867. This James Millikin is the *fifth* in regular descent bearing the name, and his son is now the *sixth* bearing the old ancestral cognomen. He, the subject of this notice, attended the high school at West Jefferson, O., for two years; then he entered the hardware store of his father as partner, and as this business was sold out in 1887, he went back to the old homestead with his parents. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and also an Odd Fellow in good standing; a man of strict honesty and of promptitude in all his relations. His wife is a woman of education and refinement, and at the time of her marriage was a teacher. Three children, *Helen*, *James* and *Lucile*, of whom more with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND SARAH A. ARMSTRONG.

1. Nancy Elizabeth Millikin[5] (4), eldest daughter of Andrew[4] (2), was b. July 24, 1847, and was named in honor of the two grandmothers. She was m. Sept. 12, 1866, to Frederick Fishlinger, b. Oct. 22, 1844, in Franklin Co., O., and was a son of Frederick and Malinda (Rhodes) Fishlinger. She, familiarly called "Lib." was a brunette. They lived for a time in a small house half a mile from her home; then they moved to the Scioto River and built a waterpower gristmill, where they spent 30 years of their married life. Subsequently, they moved to Willard's, where a large steam gristmill was built. She d. Mar. 18, 1900. At the time of the death of her son *Freddie*, Mrs. Fishlinger had formed a wheel of flowers with six spokes and one broken. The second spoke was broken when she died with dread pneumonia. Their children were *William-Andrew*, *Frederic N.*, *Effie-Alice*, and *Frank R.*

2. Emma Millikin[5] (1), second daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. June 26, 1849; was m. May 26, 1880, to William M. Armistead, who was b. in Franklin Co., O., Feb. 20, 1833: a son of William and Rachel (Grotchus) Armistead. Mr. Armistead attended the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O., four years from 1851 to 1854 inclusive. He united with the M. E. Church at eleven years of age, and lived a consistent Christian till his death Nov. 20, 1901. Emma Millikin was his third wife. Her home was a large brick house of two stories setting back some distance from the public road. The broad front yard between the house and highway was enclosed with a low hedge fence, with an iron gate between two stone posts. Mr. Armistead owned a large farm on the Scioto River about two miles from the Millikin homestead. He had three living children at the time of marriage with Miss Millikin, and by her he had issue, *Ivor-Cary* and *Eber-Merrill*.

3. James Millikin[5] (16), twin son of Andrew[4] (2), b. in 1851, and d. in infancy. Named in honor of his grandfather.

4. John Millikin[5] (11), twin son of Andrew[4] (2), b. in 1851, and d. in infancy. He was also named for one of his grandfathers.

5. Arle Ann Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. Mar. 22, 1854; was m. Mar. 27, 1872, to NATHAN SCOFIELD, son of William and Hannah Scofield, b. Feb. 5, 1853, in Franklin Co., O. They lived on rented farms for some time, and finally bought one six miles from the old home, where they now live. Four children, *Albert-Dean*, *Mattie-Ethel*, *Walter-Andrew*, and *Minar*.

6. Sarah Alice Millikin[5] (7), fourth daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. Aug. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1887, JEROME R. GREATHOUSE at Coyville, Kan., son of Warren and Polly (Craig) Greathouse, farmers, one mile from Coyville, at the junction of the Greathouse branch and Verdigris River, the former named for the family. After one year spent at the home of the Greathouse family, this couple moved into a fine brick house, half hidden among forest trees, at Coyville, where they engaged in merchandising. Sadie attended school at a Catholic institution, St. Mary's of the Spring, near Columbus, O. She was tall, stately, amiable and lovable; a favorite in every class of society, and many beyond the circle of relatives mourned when her useful life closed Nov. 24, 1899. She had issue, *Hazel Dell*, *Franklier Ellen*, *Sadie Alice* and *Harold*.

7. Frank Millikin[5] (2), son of Andrew[4] (2), b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Oct. 24, 1883, at the bride's home near Hilliard, O., BELLE HOMMON, just two weeks prior to her mother's death. They lived at the Millikin homestead awhile, but removed to Coyville, Kan., where Frank was employed as telegraph operator. He afterwards (1890) moved to Springfield, Mo., and was employed as an engineer. This is his present place of residence. His wife d. in Dec., 1891, leaving one child. He m. for a second wife MISS SUSIE CAMPBELL of Springfield, Mo., and to them were b. two boys. Issue, *Ethel*, *Ralph*, and *Clarence*.

In Jan., 1901, little Ralph met a fearful fate. He was then four years of age, and was playing with a bonfire made with dead leaves. A larger boy dared him to run through the flames, and being a high-spirited boy he plunged through the fire to his death. He lived several hours in terrible agony.

8. Minar Andrew Millikin[5] (2), youngest son of Andrew[4] (2), b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1899, FLORENCE CALE at Fredonia, Kan., daughter of F. E. and Lola Cale. They lived at Coyville until Mar. 1, 1901, when they moved to Osawatomie, Kan., where he is employed in the car shops.

9. Addellah Millikin[5] (1), youngest daughter of Andrew[4] (2), b. June 11, 1867; was m. Apr. 8, 1889, to CYRUS W. LEASURE at Coyville, Kan., where he was engaged in mercantile business. He was the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Jamison) Leasure, and was b. in Iowa Jan. 30, 1860. He sold his store and home in Coyville, and went to Pullman, Wash., Dec., 1890, where he engaged in farming. In 1891 they moved to a farm four miles east of Pelouse, Wash., where they remained three years. In 1894 Mr. Leasure was appointed Deputy Sheriff of Latah Co., Idaho, and removed to Moscow the county seat. In 1897 they were appointed superintendent and matron of the county poor farm. They now reside on a ranch on the Nez Perces Reservation. He represents the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., and Osborn Harvesting Machine Co., as their agent in the Reservation. Mrs. Della Millikin Leasure

compiled the full genealogy and history of her father's family for this work. She is a woman of scholarly tastes and has published several poetical productions. Children: *Mabel-Dell, Grace, Amelia, Forest-Fern,* and *Ivor D.*

The subjoined was written for this book.

A VISION OF THE PAST.

So dreamily my mind shut out the worries of the day,
I listened to a gentle voice — a little bird's soft lay.
Thus lulled into a calm, my idle musings roamed at last,
Back, slowly, to the deep and shaded chasm of the past.
My day dreams built a slender bridge to childhood's golden days,
And memory came to lead me through the dark forgotten ways.

Back to those gladsome years we went, — those laughing, happy times,
When every streamlet sang to me in merry-making rhymes,
And when dull, sordid care dared not my youthful brow to touch,
Nor weary, grinding labor, sap the energies from such
A sunlit heart as throbbed within my careless, childish breast.
Ah, then all nature stretched her arms and my young life caressed.

I saw with joy my mother's deep, dark eyes, so calm, so mild,
With confidential love rest long on me, her youngest child;
And with her tender blessings say, "Aim high; in every deed
Grasp close the truth unto thy soul and have it for thy creed."
I saw those hands that toiled for me through many weary years,
Which now lie folded, deep within death's valley, damp with tears.

And then I saw my father dear, so tall, erect and fair.
His eyes so wonderfully kind were dyed with blue so rare.
Around his pleasant features played, half sad, a gentle smile,
As I climbed again upon his knee to rest a little while.
I tried to grasp the weighty things that in his mind held sway,
Then teasing me, he slid me down, till at his feet I lay.

My sisters pure — as true as steel — were there to welcome me;
My brothers, too, were in their place, just as they used to be.
Some of the girls have father's image chiseled in their face;
The others, dark, bear mother's looks with sweet, becoming grace.
The contrast was as marked between the boys — that jolly pair.
They were our mother's special pride, our father's fondest care.

The same old walnut table stood in its accustomed place.
A sweet reunion there was held without one missing face.
Fond memory's fingers touched the grand pianoforte again,
Which breathed a strain so low and soft, it chloroformed my brain.
The old cane rocker's friendly arms were extended lovingly;
The family clock ticked slowly on its merry chime to me.

Out on the blue grass lawn the white syringa as of old
Stood modestly in touch with the red japonica bold;
The towering cedars, mated, stood on either side the walk;
The flowers nod their dainty heads as if they wished to talk.
All this and more I saw, as I strayed in childish play,
When lo! so loath to leave, my memory bade me "come away."

Back through the bypaths of my life, past blighted hopes and graves,
We came. The family's scattered; O, much is lost my soul now fondly craves;
But through this melancholy gloom I saw the brighter side,
Of hopes fulfilled and loves returned; and hearts in hearts confide.
I face the present, grasp love's hand, and cease all idle strife,
With fresh resolves to beautify the remnant of my life.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MINERVA BOWERS.

1. William B. Millikin[5] (9), eldest son of Daniel[4] (4), b. Dec. 2, 1837, in Allen Co., O., is now a farmer and travelling salesman. He was m. Mar. 13, 1861, to ELIZABETH WALKER, daughter of Robert and Mary (Mettler) Walker, who was b. near Ontario, O., July 18, 1835. At the age of nineteen he went to Ontario to live with his grandfather, and applied himself to study, his educational advantages being much better than those in Allen Co. After spending some time in the district school he entered the Ontario Academy, then a flourishing institution, and later engaged in teaching, which vocation he followed successfully some years. At one time he was engaged in merchandising in the village. In Mar., 1862, he enlisted in the 120th O. V. I., and spent three years in his country's service, thirteen months of this time in the Confederate prison, "Camp Ford," near Tyler, Tex., and was liberated only by the cessation of hostilities in 1865. Returning home he purchased a worn-out farm near Ontario, and there he and his wife by hard toil through subsequent years brought the land into a state of productiveness, and made them an attractive home by adding other acres to the original quarter section. Still residing upon the farm he travelled extensively as agent for the Freemont Harvester Co., and, later, in the collection department of the Mansfield Machine Works and the Aultman-Taylor Company, now in Dallas, Tex. His wife had been his schoolmate and was also several years a successful teacher. They had four children, of whom with 6th generation.

2. Hannah Millikin[5] (3), eldest daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. Nov. 12, 1839, near Beaver Dam, Allen Co., O., was m. Dec. 14, 1854, to DANIEL FENSLER, shoemaker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1830. She lived the remainder of her days at Beaver Dam, where she d. Nov. 30, 1883. Her children were named as follows:

i. MARY FENSLER, m. —— FRY.
ii. AGNES FENSLER, m. —— EDGECOMB.
iii. EMANUEL FENSLER, m. DORA V. GILBERT.
iv. CLARA FENSLER, m. —— WORTHINGTON.
v. W. CLEMENT FENSLER, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. MATTIE MESSE.
vi. ELVIRA FENSLER, b. May 27, 1871; m. —— SMITH.
vii. EUNICE FENSLER, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
viii. ARTHUR FENSLER, b. June 10, 1878.

3. Anna Millikin[5] (5), second daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., June 25, 1842; was m. Dec. 23, 1869, to NATHANIEL BEADE, who was b. in Pickaway Co., O., Mar. 1, 1841. She d. June 19, 1870, leaving one daughter.

i. DORCIA BEADE, b. Mar. 10, 1870.

4. Jeremiah Millikin[5] (1), second son of Daniel[4] (4), b. Apr. 13, 1846. He was a member of Co. F, 64th O. V. I., Sherman Brigade, and gave his life to his country, dying of illness contracted in the service, Feb. 27, 1862, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Lebanon, Ky.

5. Melissa Millikin[5] (1), third daughter of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 6, 1849; was m. Mar. 29, 1869, to JOHN P. CRAMER, b. Jan. 24, 1842, and d. May 7, 1876. She was m. again Dec. 12, 1878, to ELIJAH FERGUSON, farmer, of Lake View, Ia., who was b. Dec. 5, 1814, and d. Apr. 5, 1896. She had five children whose names will presently appear, and lives with them at Lake View, Ia.

I. Emma R. Cramer, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1870.
II. Ella Dora Cramer, b. Mar. 9, 1871.
III. Etta May Cramer, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
IV. Stella Cramer, b. Mar. 11, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
V. William Ferguson, b. Apr. 11, 1886.

6. Daniel Perry Millikin[5] (8), third son of Daniel[4] (4), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 28, 1859; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Ella Gaskell of Nebraska, has been for several years a trainman, and at present (1903) is located at Danville, Ill.

7. Thomas Brice Millikin[5] (7), fourth son of Daniel[4] (4), by Rachel H. Van Meter, b. at Beaver Dam, O., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Emma May Ladig, of Mapes, Ind., b. Sept. 27, 1866. They have resided for several years at Burns St., Mansfield, O. He is employed as a teamster. Three children named as follows:

I. Myrtle May Millikin[6], b. Apr. 7, 1887.
II. William Perry Millikin[6], b. Oct. 29, 1888.
III. Albert Reese Millikin[6], b. Oct. 29, 1890; d. Mar. 24, 1894.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CARTER.

1. Sarah Emeline Millikin[5] (8), eldest daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Richland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1843; was m. Jan. 25, 1866, to Solomon H. Arnold, farmer, b. Aug 10, 1843, in Tuscarawas Co., O. They have resided many years near Herring, Allen Co., O., upon a fine farm, their home having many modern improvements and showing the prosperity the passing years have brought. Six children named as follows:

I. Thomas H. Arnold, b. Jan. 3, 1867; m. Alma Cramer, and has one daughter.
II. Emmett B. Arnold, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Mary Robertson, and has a son.
III. William A. Arnold, b. June 29, 1870.
IV. Joseph F. Arnold, b. July 26, 1872.
V. Cary C. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
VI. Isaac F. Arnold, b. Sept. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

2. Clarissa J. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Thomas[5] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., Aug. 27, 1843; was m. Oct. 6, 1859, to Michael J. Yocumb, farmer, b. July 8, 1830, in Knox Co., O. She was twin to Sarah E. She d. Apr. 8, 1862. One son.

I. Ellsworth Stanton Yocumb, b. Mar. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1882, Ella Reeves, and has issue.

3. Margaret A. Millikin[5] (2), third daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., July 5, 1845; was m. Sept. 20, 1860, to Lemuel Wingate, farmer, b. Dec. 18, 1840, and d. a soldier, Feb. 10, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. She was again m., her husband being Levi Philips. They reside on their farm near Beaver Dam, O. Four children.

I. John Freemont Wingate, b. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1880, Mary Ardelia Young, and has four children.

4. Mary E. Millikin[5] (11), fourth daughter of Thomas[4] (2), b. in Allen Co., O., Oct. 20, 1848; was m. June 20, 1866, to Elijah Ferguson, a farmer, b. in Belmont Co., O., Oct. 19, 1843, and d. at his home in Allen Co., Aug. 25, 1887. Mrs. Ferguson resides in Lima, O. Her children, some of them living near her, were named as follows:

i. Cora E. Ferguson, b. Mar. 15, 1867; m. Mar. 15, 1887, J. A. Harshe, and has issue.
ii. John W. Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1868.
iii. Maggie Ferguson, b. Apr. 30, 1870.
iv. Thomas E. Ferguson, b. July 5, 1872.
v. Calvin A. Ferguson, b. July 7, 1874.
vi. Carrie E. Ferguson, b. July 30, 1876.
vii. Rosa E. Ferguson, b. Feb. 20, 1879.
viii. Alba L. Ferguson, b. Nov. 3, 1881; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
ix. Asa E. D. Ferguson, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
x. Rosa B. Ferguson, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT B. AND DORCAS MOORE.

1. Thomas E. Millikin[5] (8) eldest son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 19, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1865, in Allen Co., O. Unm.

2. John H. Millikin[5] (12), second son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lenora A. Walker, who was b. Jan. 22, 1842. He d. in Madison Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870, leaving two sons. See 6th generation.

3. Roxalina Millikin[5] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., May 13, 1845; was m. Aug. 29, 1866, to Wilfred P. Cook, farmer, of Allen Co., O., who was b. in Morrow Co., O., Sept., 1843. Present address, Columbus, O. Her children, named as follows:

i. Eva Belle Cook, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1875.
ii. Emma Cook, b. May 24, 1875; m. Rev. D. Herbert Deets.
iii. Clyde P. Cook, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

4. Salathiel D. Millikin[5] (1), third son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Sept. 21, 1846; m. May 12, 1867, Nancy J. Rightly, b. Apr. 17, 1851, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O. He was a soldier, having enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, in the 4th Ohio Cavalry, and was discharged July 15, 1865. He was killed by a boiler explosion in the Hayden Rolling Mill, Columbus, O., Feb. 27, 1868. The widow is now living with her son Joseph, in Chicago, Ill. Four children. See 6th generation.

5. Edwin R. Millikin[5] (1), fourth son of Robert (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 16, 1848; d. Apr. 17, 1849.

6. Robert D. Millikin[5] (8), fifth son of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 31, 1850; d. in Allen Co., O., Oct. 18, 1870. Unm.

7. Alice A. Millikin[5] (2), second daughter of Robert[4] (4), b. in Richland Co., O., July 4, 1852; was m. Jan. 10, 1872, to Melvin D. Hodges; d. July 4, 1873, of consumption.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. AND MARY UTTERBACK.

1. Calvert Millikin[6] (1), eldest son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, July 22, 1872, and is employed as a school teacher.

2. Gilbert Millikin[6] (1), second son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Jan. 7, 1874; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Mazy Ott, who was b. in Nebraska, Ia., July 26, 1879. She was the daughter of Charles and Eliza Ott. He carried on farming and stock-raising. Of this union two children were b: *Bernice*, d. Oct. 16, 1900, aged three months, and *Golda*, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

3. Nevada Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of John[5] (8). b. on Easter Sunday, Apr. 26, 1876. Easter has never occurred on that day of the month since, and she is 26 years of age. She is a school teacher by profession.

4. Cary Millikin[6] (1), third son of John[5] (8), b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1901, VIOLA DAWSON, daughter of Albert and Lace Dawson, who reside near Delta, Keokuk Co., Ia., where she was b. Aug. 19, 1881. Mr. Millikin is a farmer in Keokuk Co., Ia. One daughter, *Daisey Dell*, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

5. William A. Millikin[6] (10), fourth son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Sept. 18, 1881; m. May 22, 1901, STELLA PALMER, daughter of Z. T. Palmer and Florence his wife, b. Apr. 20, 1880. He is a farmer in Keokuk Co., Ia. One son, *Forest*, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

6. Jesse Millikin[6] (1), fifth son of John[5] (8), b. in Iowa, Jan. 19, 1883, and is attending school in Fremont. A promising young man.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND MARGARET HUMPHREYS.

1. Ida May Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of James[5] (14), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., May 1, 1867; was m. May 23, 1889, to JOHN W. LEONARD, a native of Pennsylvania, who was b. May 30, 1860. Ida attended the district school until about 16, and having removed to Plain City with her parents she attended the high school there. Mr. Leonard was engaged in the grocery business at Plain City at the time of his m., but sold out after two years, and looked after his farm. He d. Mar. 22, 1892, leaving one child. His widow was m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1895, to ABRAHAM LINCOLN WAGONER, who was b. at Urbana, O., Aug. 18, 1860, and was a son of Henry and Lucinda Wagoner. Mr. Wagoner has been a groceryman and farmer. They reside in Plain City, O. Two children by the second m. Issue in full: *Florence*[7], b. Sept. 4, 1891; *Adra*[7], b. July 22, 1897, and d. Aug. 17, 1898; and *Carol L.*[7], b. May 30, 1901.

2. Royal John Carol Millikin[6] (1), second child of James[5] (14), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., July, 1870; m. Apr. 8, 1891, ALMA WORTHINGTON, who was b. Apr. 5, 1870, in same place. She was the daughter of Israel and Margaret (Lane) Worthington. The parents of Royal moved to Plain City when he was a lad, and he received his education in the graded schools there. He then went into the grocery business and continued until 1891. Mr. Millikin alternated between his farm in Canaan Township and Plain City for several years. He likes farming but is not sufficiently robust to follow it for any length of time. He has been successful in all of his business deals. Residence now Plain City, O. His wife attended college at Akron, O., several years. By this union two daughters, *Alta May*[7], b. Oct. 4, 1892, and *Helen*[7], b. Aug. 22, 1897.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ROSA M. VANSCOYK.

1. Cora A. Millikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[5] (7), b. in Madison Co., near Amity, O., Dec. 17, 1868, and d. at her father's home May 19, 1899. At the age of 15 she lost her mother and took charge of the household, looking after her younger sister, and was a comfort to her father. She was quiet, gentle, and modest; was kind to all, and strong in her principles of right and truth.

2. Della J. Millikin[6] (1), second daughter of Robert[5] (7), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Sept. 17, 1870; was m. May 25, 1892, to ANDREW ELTON SHERWOOD, son of Andrew and Emily Kilbury, b. May 23, 1866. After

his m. he settled in Columbus, O., where he was engaged in the bicycle business, having a store and repair shop. After five years he removed to a farm in Brown Township, Franklin Co., and subsequently, after the death of Cora Millikin, his wife's sister, he moved to the home of Robert Millikin, his father-in-law, where he now resides. Two children: *Edith*, b. May 4, 1893, and *Harold M.*, b. June 18, 1899.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH THOMAS.

1. Charles R. Millikin[6] (2), eldest son of John[5] (9), b. on the banks of the Big Darby, in Ohio, June 28, 1874; was engaged in the dairy business in Colorado one year; then purchased a grocery store and continued in trade three years. He sold out and went South. He and his brother Marvin are now in the grocery business.

2. Wyatt L. Millikin[6] (1), second son of John[5] (9), b. on the banks of the Big Darby, in Ohio, Sept. 28, 1875; remained at home until of age. He went to Columbus and secured a situation in the office of a street railway Co., where he still remains, being paymaster and overseer of the lower floor of the offices. He took a commercial course in Columbus Business College, and intended to enter the State University, but gained a good position and changed his plans. He m. Miss Lulu Plank, by birth a Canadian, Nov. 22, 1900. Resides in Columbus, O.

3. Marvin S. Millikin[6] (1), third son of John[5] (9), b. on the Big Darby, in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1877; remained at home until his parents moved to the city of Columbus, where he supplemented his common school studies by a course in the business college. He was clerk in his brother's grocery store, and is now in business with his brother Charles, at Columbus, O.

4. Maud L. Millikin[6] (1), only daughter of John[5] (9), b. at Marysville, O., Feb. 15, 1888; is now (1903) in the grammar school in Columbus, O.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MATTIE E. FLENNIKIN.

1. Francis Wilber Millikin[6] (1), only son of John[5] (10), b. in Canaan Township, Madison Co., O., Oct. 27, 1874; m. July 12, 1897, May Graham, who was b. Sept. 4, 1871. She was the daughter of Robert Bruce and Rebecca (Graves) Graham. Mr. Millikin resides in Peabody, Kan., and one who knew him says, "He is the cleanest-charactered man in the town." He neither smokes, chews, drinks, nor swears; is truthful and blessed with a kind and friendly disposition. He was graduated from the Peabody high school and entered the department store of Fred E. Pettet & Co., as salesman, where he has since remained, with the exception of a few months when he was cashier of a bank. He is now head clerk of the clothing department. Two children: *Lorna*, b. June 4, 1898, and *Fred. Graham*, b. Apr. 9, 1901.

2. Lula May Millikin[6] (1), daughter of John[5] (10), b. in Madison Co., O., June 11, 1876; attended the public schools of Marion Co., Kan., — where she now resides, — and later the high school at Peabody, in that State. She is a lady of high moral worth, much respected by all who know her.

CHILDREN OF ABIJAH C. AND ELIZABETH A. CONVERSE.

1. Curdie Millikin[6] (1), daughter of Abijah[5] (1), b. Sept. 21, 1884, was named for a Mrs. Curdie, a friend of the family. She d. Oct. 18, 1884.

2. Grace Millikin[7] (1), daughter of Abijah[5] (1), b. Sept. 23, 1884. The singular birth of these twins attracted much attention. *Curdie* was b. on the morning of Sept. 21st, and Grace at noon on Sept. 23d — a very singular event in nativity. Grace was in the high school at West Jefferson, O., and graduated in the spring of 1903.

3. Robert Millikin[5] (9), third child of Abijah[5] (1), was b. Nov. 27, 1886. He is a hustler, and is well advanced in the high school of his town.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND ELIZABETH WALKER.

1. Dr. Emma Millikin[6] (1), eldest daughter of William[5] (9), b. at Ontario, O., July 27, 1866; was educated in the public schools, and later at Ohio Normal University, Ada, O. She was engaged in teaching several years in her native town. She went to Ohio City in 1892, where she taught three years in the eighth grade, when impaired health made cessation of teaching imperative. Yielding to an inclination she had felt for years — "because medicine is in the Millikin blood, and must crop out occasionally" — she began the study of medicine, graduating from the Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O., in 1898. Upon competitive examination she was appointed one of the resident physicians of the Protestant Hospital for the next year, but owing to the financial difficulties of that institution was not allowed the privilege of the service. Since 1899 she has been located in her native village, Ontario, O., where in the surrounding country she enjoys an extensive practice. Miss Emma has with great painstaking and excellence compiled the genealogy of her grandfather's posterity.

2. Mary Millikin[6] (12), second daughter of William[5] (9), b. at Ontario, O., Dec. 26, 1868; was m. Aug. 4, 1892, to ALVIN R. CATON, son of A. T. and Martha (Corman) Caton, b. near Corsica, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 28, 1866. She attended the public schools and, later, the University at Ada, O. She engaged in teaching, and continued in that profession until her m. Mr. Caton taught several terms, then completed his college course, graduating from the O. N. G. in 1889. He then taught high school until his health failed, and they located in Northern Georgia, where both again engaged in teaching. Finding the climate conducive to better health, they located permanently in the "Sunny South," having purchased a farm near Cleveland, Tenn.

3. Laura Millikin[6] (1), third daughter of William[5] (9), b. in Richland, O., Jan. 16, 1871, like her sisters supplemented her preliminary education by attendance at the Ohio Normal University at Ada, O., and continued the family precedent by teaching with excellent success, and always near home. Though possessed of ordinary good health, she found, if this was not to be sacrificed, she must discontinue her professional work. She now resides with her mother and sister at Ontario, O. She has for several years been county secretary of the S. S. Association work. Has travelled extensively, and is an active force in the community.

4. Stella Milliken[6] (1), fourth daughter of William[5] (9), b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 9, 1873, followed in the footsteps of her sisters, and added to her early training a course at the Ohio Normal University, and then took up teaching. "The Millikin Girls" were always well received as teachers near home, and Estella was no exception. She continued in her chosen avocation till her m. Apr. 30, 1898, to EDGAR U. MAYNARD, M.D., who was b. near Coshocton, O., Feb. 20, 1868, being the son of James and Mary E. (Pane) Maynard. He

followed teaching some years, in the meantime pursuing his studies at O. N. U., where he graduated in 1894. He soon began the study of medicine, graduating from the Ohio Medical University in 1897.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND LENORA A. WALKER.

1. Cassius Byron Millikin[6] (1), eldest son of John[5] (12), b. in Madison Co., O., Oct. 4, 1867. His father and younger brother d. in 1870. He was left to the loving care of his widowed mother, and grew up, a serious, thoughtful young man. He was tall and well built, and possessed a very brilliant mind. He m., Jan. 2, 1894, Miss Eva Cary. His death occurred Nov. 26, 1896.

CASSIUS BYRON MILLIKIN.

Demise of a Well Known and Promising Young Man.

Cassius Byron Millikin was b. Oct. 4, 1867, and departed this life, Nov. 26, 1896, aged 29 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

When quite young he began his studies in the district school. So great was his mental quickness that he learned the tasks imposed upon him with comparatively little effort. His temperament was active and joyous. His parents were justly proud of the boy, who in youth gave such unusual promise of a bright and honorable future. After pursuing his studies in the district school for several years, he entered the Ohio Normal University at Ada, from which institution he graduated in the Scientific Course with well-earned honors. Turning his attention to the profession of teaching, he for several years took rank as one of the most successful teachers in Madison Co., but the medical profession was his choice, and having secured by his own labors the necessary funds, he entered the Ohio Medical College, from which institution he graduated, securing his diploma last spring. He was then the very picture of health and bodily vigor, and gave promise of a long life of usefulness. But inevitable death was hovering over him then, anxious to claim so fair a victim. That dreaded disease, consumption, had taken hold on him, and his vitality was slowly diminished. Unable to attend to the profession he adored, he went South last spring in the hopes that the salubrious climate of western North Carolina would alleviate his sufferings. For awhile temporary relief was obtained, but it was not lasting, and in a few weeks he returned to the old home that had witnessed his youthful triumphs, to die. He is dead, but his rare qualities of mind and heart will remain as pleasant memories to those who knew him well. He had a strong and abiding faith in the living God, and was always a consistent Christian. At the age of thirteen he united with the Baptist Church. He was a willing helper in the church, and was often the only young man at the business meetings of the organization. It has been truly said that in the final analysis of all things nothing remains but character. In this instance what a rich and precious legacy this is to his family and friends! And as this life is but a trust to be executed and accounted for, those who knew how well he performed his trust will hope that the account of it which he is ready to render may secure him a home in another world of brightness and of beauty, where he may dwell in one of those mansions that are in our Father's House.

His widow is now living with her parents, Stephen and Anna Frances Cary.

2. John Willard Millikin[6] (13), second son of John[5] (12), b. June 18, 1869, and d. July 20, 1870.

CHILDREN OF SALATHIEL AND NANCY WRIGHTSON.

1. Joseph W. Millikin[6] (6), eldest son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. Feb. 27, 1868, in Gallia Co., O. He has become distinguished by his inventive genius and remarkable musical ability. He is not only able to play many instruments, but can design and make the instruments as well. He has applied himself mainly to mechanical work of the stage. He has originated various scenic effects, and his original devices in stage management afford demand for his services. He lives with his widowed mother in Chicago.

2. George L. Millikin[6] (2), second son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Butler Co., O., Apr. 17, 1870; m. July 27, 1893, KATIE SCHMITT, and, like his brother, is possessed of great mechanical and musical skill. He is now engaged in the grocery business in Columbus, O., but studying odd moments, and thus taking a course in mechanical engineering. He is energetic and original, and this, with hard work and attention to business, has enabled him to make progress in whatever he has undertaken. Two children as follows:

i. EVORA RUTH MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 26, 1894.
ii. ADALINE C. MILLIKIN[6], b. Aug. 20, 1903.

3. Alton W. Millikin[6] (1), third son of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Allen Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; d. July 22, 1875.

4. Mary R. Millikin[6] (12), daughter of Salathiel[5] (1), b. in Allen Co., O., Dec. 12, 1876.

Posterity of Robert Millikin.

GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

1. Margaret Millikin[3] (1), eldest daughter of Robert[2] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1800; was m. Nov. 22, 1821, to WILLIAM HILL, son of Samuel Hill, b. July 24, 1798, and d. June 4, 1883. They resided in Morris Township, five miles west of Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., where she d. Nov. 30, 1875. Six children as follows:

i. MARY HILL, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 23, 1824.
ii. ELIZABETH HILL, b. May 28, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1845, to JONAS ELY.
iii. SAMUEL HILL, b. Feb. 20, 1827; resides in Waynesburg, Pa., unm. Farmer.
iv. MARTHA M. HILL, b. July 19, 1829; m. ASA B. MCFANN, and lives in Newmarket, Ind.
v. MINERVA HILL, b. July 16, 1831; m. DAVID W. KENNEDY, painter and paperhanger, and lives in Waynesburg, Pa. Five children.
vi. ROBERT M. HILL, b. June 24, 1833; m. July 3, 1860, and lives in Fairmont, W. Va. Clerk.

2. David Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1802; m. to LYDIA ROGERS who was b. Jan. 1, 1808, and settled upon a section of his father's homestead farm. They had thirteen children, named: *Martha, Mary, Robert, William, Margaret, Ruth, Anna, Jane, Joanna, Minerva, David, Alexander*, and *John L.*, of whom with 4th generation,

3. Matthew Gray Millikin[3] (1), eldest son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1806; was m. about 1827 to ANNA HECATHORN, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Boyd) Hecathorn, and settled in his native county, where he remained until the fall of 1831, when he went to Ohio, and lived one winter with his wife's father, where he taught school near

the site of the old Dunker church, in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., and about twelve miles northwest of the now city of Dayton. The year following (1832) he purchased a farm of 90 acres in said township, and taught school that year.

At this early period deer and wild turkeys were plentiful in Ohio, and he killed several. In the year 1839 the whole family returned to Pa., in a wagon, and in 1845 Matthew G. made another visit to his old home where he purchased a horse and rode to Ohio in the saddle. Mr. Millikin d. in the prime of life, May 26, 1848, and was buried in Providence Cemetery. His age was 42 years 8 months and 12 days. His widow was m. Mar. 3, 1857, by J. Lanman, Esq., to AUGUSTUS MUNDHEUK. She d. in 1859–60, and was interred in Pyrmont Cemetery. There were ten children, viz.: *Margaret, Daniel, Mary* (infant son), *Elizabeth, Robert, Nancy, Anna M., Andrew J.*, and *Martha M.*, of whom more with 4th generation.

4. Martha Millikin[3] (1), second daughter of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., May 14, 1809. Was not m. Remained at home.

5. James Millikin[3] (1), third son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1813; m. ELIZABETH RILEY, daughter of John and Lydia Riley, of Richhill Township, Pa. He lived on a farm in Morris Township, on Brown's Fork of Tenmile Creek, and his home was on the same road, opposite that of his father's — a part of the original land taken up by old Robert Millikin. Mrs. Millikin was a member of the M. E. Church, and a woman of the most exemplary character. She was the mother of eight children.

6. Samuel Millikin[3] (1), fourth son of Robert[2] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1810, and was scalded by falling into a kettle of boiling maple sap, when his parents were making syrup and sugar, and d. from his injuries — a child.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ROGERS.

1. Martha Millikin[4] (2), eldest daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1826; was m. Oct. 10, 1843, to SAMUEL HOPKINS, who was b. Jan. 5, 1820, and they are now (1904) living near Swarts, Pa. He is a carpenter by trade. Four children, named as follows:

I. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. Oct. 26, 1846; dec.
II. ABIGAIL HOPKINS, b. Mar. 5, 1850.
III. DAVID HOPKINS, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. PRICILLA IAMS.
IV. MARGARET HOPKINS, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. June 22, 1882, DR. H. S. BURROUGHS, b. in Centre Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1852.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (1), second daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1827; was m. Sept. 30, 1846, to AARON CUMMINS, son of John and Nancy (Teagarden) Cummins, and lived on a farm in Richhill Township, Pa. Both members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cummins, b. Mar. 14, 1820. Children named as follows:

I. LYDIA ANN CUMMINS, b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1852.
II. LUCINDA S. CUMMINS, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1869, GEORGE T. CARROLL, Washington, Pa.
III. MARTHA JANE CUMMINS, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. HENRY FRIEND; lives at State Road, O.
IV. DAVID LEROY CUMMINS, b. Mar. 29, 1856; d. May 18, 1862, in Richhill Township, Pa.

v. Samuel Hudson Cummins, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. Sept., 1903, Tillie Miller of Bridgeport, O., and lives in Richhill Township, Pa.

vi. Flora Maria Cummins, b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 18, 1881, Dickey H. Elliott, Claysville, Pa.

vii. Mary Eva Cummins, b. May 14, 1862; m. Feb. 13, 1879, Thomas C. Lawrence, West Findley, Pa.

viii. Ida May Cummins, b. Aug. 24, 1864. She lives at West Findley, Pa., unm. (1904).

ix. John Lindsey Cummins, b. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Rhetta Tedrow; lives in Richhill Township, Pa.

x. Huldah Viola Cummins, b. June 9, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1899, David Rockwell, West Findley, Pa.

3. **Robert Millikin**[4] (2), eldest son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1829; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Caroline Louisa Chalfant, b. in Waynesburg, Pa., Feb. 6, 1836, being the daughter of James M. and Barbara Chalfant who removed latterly to Cass Co., Neb. Mr. Millikin removed to Colorado where he settled June 16, 1860. He was a carpenter and contractor. He d. Mar. 5, 1884. The widow and children reside in Denver, Col. Children named as follows:

i. Lee H. Millikin, b. in Gilpin Co., Col., Dec. 5, 1853, and is unm. A ranchman.

ii. Minnie Etta Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., May 18, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Stafford B. Fliezer, blacksmith, and has issue.

iii. Robert Edwin Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., Apr. 18, 1871; m. June 18, 1893, Eliza Gurgler. He is a lumberman. One son, *Robert L.*, aged 8 years.

iv. Florence L. Millikin, b. in Golden, Col., Mar. 27, 1874; m. Apr. 6, 1893, Sterling Fliezer, who is employed as a letter carrier in Denver, Col.

4. **William S. Millikin**[4] (1), second son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1852, Rebecca Simpson, a native of the same county, b. Mar. 9, 1835, being the daughter of John and Mary Simpson, the former a native of Pa. and the latter of Ireland. Mr. Millikin is one of the substantial farmers of Centre Township and by his industry and good management has made a comfortable home for himself and family. His farm consists of about 300 acres of land on which are good buildings. Mr. and Mrs. Millikin are members of the Methodist Church. They were the parents of eight children of whom six are living. See 5th generation.

5. **Margaret Millikin**[4] (2), third daughter of David[3] (2), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1834; was m. to Joseph McNay.

6. **Ruth Millikin**[4] (1), fourth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1836, and d. unm.

7. **Ann Millikin**[4] (1), fifth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1839; was m. Dec. 27, 1856, to Silas Loughman, farmer, and lives at West Union, Greene Co., Pa. His land is on the W. & W. R.R. which crosses the farm. Both are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Seven children, named as follows:

i. Ross Loughman, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. and lives at Ruffs Creek, Pa.

II. Lyda Loughman, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Albert Conger of Burns Station, Pa.
III. Jennie Loughman, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. William Shafe; d. Nov. 4, 1898.
IV. Maude Loughman, b. Oct. 6, 1866; m. Robert Summersgill, Waynesburg, Pa.
V. Timothy Loughman, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Laura Minton, West Union, Pa.
VI. Woods Loughman, b. July 1, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1877.
VII. Fanny Loughman, b. Sept. 29, 1884. At home.

8. Jane Millikin[4] (1), sixth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., July 11, 1841; was m. to Cary Meek and resided at West Union, Pa.

9. Joanna Millikin[4] (1), seventh daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1843; was m. Nov. 22, 1866, to John Conger, b. Apr. 6, 1844, and d. May 22, 1892. They resided on a farm at West Union, Pa. She d. Nov. 1, 1873. Two children, named as follows:

I. Lydia Ellen Conger, whose residence is in Amity, Washington Co., Pa.
II. Emma Gertrude Conger, wife of Dr. W. L. Dodd of Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

10. Minerva Millikin[4] (1), eighth daughter of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., May 24, 1846; d. unm.

11. David Millikin[4] (3), third son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1848, and d. unm.

12. Alexander Millikin[4] (1), fourth son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1850, and d. in childhood.

13. Dr. John L. Millikin[4] (1), fifth son of David[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., June 24, 1854 (family record says "June 11th"); m. Ann Scott, daughter of James Scott, of same county. He received his early education in the district schools and afterwards took a course of study in Waynesburg College. He was a successful teacher in the public schools for several years and began the study of medicine with Dr. W. S. Throckmorton at Nineveh, Pa., in 1873, and subsequently took the regular course in Jefferson College at Philadelphia, graduating at that institution in March, 1878. He then practised with Dr. Throckmorton nearly two years, when he located at Carmichael's, Pa., and during one year of his residence there was in equal partnership with Dr. J. B. Laidly of that place. In 1884 Dr. Millikin located at Greensboro, Pa., where his professional skill and genial disposition soon won for him a large practice in the town and surrounding country. He was an active member of the Greene County Medical Society and served one term as its president. He was a permanent member of the State Medical Society of Pennsylvania, and belonged to the I. O. O. F. and R. A. He was examining surgeon for three insurance companies and for Royal Arcanum. He had a special fondness for surgery and performed several difficult operations.

Dr. Millikin d. Dec. 10, 1895. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and passed away in peace. Mrs. Millikin moved to Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1902, and resides there now (1904). Her son, Joseph Pancaust Millikin, is in Waynesburg College.

DR. JOHN L. MILLIKIN, WAYNESBURG, PA.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND ANNA HECATHORN.

1. **Margaret Millikin**[4] (3), eldest daughter of Matthew[3] (1). b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., June 10, 1828: was m. Oct. 7, 1847, to GEORGE VANCE, son of Michael and Rebecca (Mills) Vance. b. Jan. 1, 1827. They were then both of Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., but in the fall of 1854 removed to Kosciusko Co., Ind., and settled on "wild land" near North Manchester, where he became a successful farmer. Mrs. Vance went from Greene Co., Pa., to Ohio with her father in 1831. Present address, Packerton, Ind. Several of their children d. when small in Ohio; those living named as follows:

i. WILLIAM J. VANCE, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
ii. DANIEL M. VANCE, b. Jan. 4, 1852.
iii. SAMUEL W. VANCE, b. Sept. 20, 1859.
iv. GEORGE W. VANCE, b. Aug. 17, 1863.

2. **Daniel Millikin**[4] (1), eldest son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1829; m. Mar. 25, 1855, to LOUISA MCSHERRY, daughter of Barney and Sarah McSherry, by Rev. G. Geiger. He came with his parents to Ohio in the fall of 1831, and settled there. He was but 18 years of age when his father died, and much of the care of management and farm work fell upon him; hence his school advantages were limited.

In 1839 he went in a wagon to visit the old Millikin home in Pa., and to see his grandparents. Then again, in 1850, in company with two associates, D. Moist and Samuel Beidler, Daniel rode horseback to Pa.

After renting for three years, Mr. Millikin purchased the farm upon which he has lived 46 years, — having settled there in 1858. He was a Democrat until the outbreak of the Civil War; since, an ardent Republican. He and wife are members of the Lutheran Church at Brookville, O. He has one son, *Samuel*, of whom with 5th generation.

3. **Mary Millikin**[4] (1), third daughter of Matthew[3] (1). b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 8. 1831, and d. Sept. 20, 1835, aged 3 yrs. 10 mo. 10 days.

4. **Robert Millikin**[4] (3), second son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 8, 1833; m. Aug. 25, 1859, BARBARA GARBER; the ceremony by Rev. D. Winters. He had a farm in Perry Township, but in consequence of poor health was at heavy expense for medical attendance. He was a Democrat in politics and was township trustee for two terms. His wife predeceased him. He d. Sept. 22, 1902, and was interred in Providence Cemetery. To this pair were b. seven children. See 5th generation.

5. **Anna Maria Millikin**[4] (2), second daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O.; was m. Sept. 23, 1858, by Rev. David Winters of Dayton, O., to GEORGE HUTER of same township. After living for a few years in Ohio, they removed to near North Manchester, Ind., where they engaged in farming. Both members of the Christian Church. Mr. Huter d. Sept. 30, 1903. Five children, named as follows:

i. JENNIE HUTER, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1860: m. Feb. 24, 1884, ARTHUR GRONINGER, farmer, and resides six miles from North Manchester, Ind. Both members of the United Brethren Church at Rose Hill, Ind.

II. JAMES OLIVER HUTER, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Feb. 5, 1885, VIOLA E. GEARHEART of Montgomery Co., O. They lived on a farm 3 miles from North Manchester, Ind. Both are deceased. He d. May 9, 1889; she d. Jan. 22, 1896. They left one daughter.

III. CLEMENT V. HUTER, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., May 13, 1865; was m. July 30, 1898, by Rev. David Kune. to FLORENCE HUFFMAN, who is in the confectionery business in North Manchester, Ind. One daughter.

IV. ANNA VIOLA HUTER, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1868; was m. Feb. 23, 1891, to ANDREW J. MCNELLY of near Brookville, O. Two children.

V. ELMER HUTER, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 6, 1870; m.

5½. Unnamed Millikin[4] (1), son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., in 1835, and d. same year.

6. Nancy Millikin[4] (1), fourth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 2, 1836; was not m.; made her home mostly with her brother Robert. She d. Sept. 25, 1870.

7. Elizabeth Millikin[4] (1), fifth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 1, 1839, and d. Jan. 20, 1848.

8. Andrew Millikin[4] (1), third son of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 22, 1844; m. July 30, 1865, to ELIZABETH HOUS, the ceremony by Rev. J. J. Welch. She was the daughter of Andrew and Sarah Hous. For a few years he farmed in his native township, but, later, purchased a farm near Arcanum, Darke Co., O., where he lived several years. His health failed and he removed to Arcanum Village, O., where he now resides. He is a strong Republican. He and wife communicants of the United Brethren Church. Three children, *William O.*, *Wilber O.*, and *Winfield O.*, of whom more with 5th generation.

9. Martha Millikin[4] (3), sixth daughter of Matthew[3] (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., Aug. 22, 1846. She made her home with her brother Robert, and after the death of his wife was his housekeeper, and the faithful caretaker of his children. Her health was precarious for many years. She d. unm. July 2, 1903.

Of the children of Matthew and Anna Millikin, Mary, an infant son, Elizabeth, Nancy and Martha, were laid to rest in Providence Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH RILEY.

1. John R. Millikin[4] (2), eldest son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., July 3, 1838; was m. Oct. 23, 1883, to MARY J. MCCOLUM, and d. at Mt. Morris, Pa., Feb. 16, 1894.

2. Mary Millikin[4] (3), eldest daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1840; was m. to JAMES ANKROM and lives in Waynesburg, Pa.

3. Lydia A. Millikin (1), daughter of James (1), b. in the year 1842; was m. Aug. 31, 1861, by Rev. Wingate of West Union, at her home, Brown's Fork of Tenmile, on the Millikin Farm, to JOHN DAVIS, painter, and lives at Beaver Falls, Pa. Nine children, named as follows:

i. Mary B. Davis, b. June 29, 1862: m. James R. Patterson of Beaver Falls, Pa.
ii. James M. Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1864; d. in 1873.
iii. Daniel H. Davis, b. Nov. 20, 1865.
iv. Elizabeth N. Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1867.
v. Robert M. Davis, M.D., b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Mary Wynn.
vi. William M. Davis, b. July 6, 1872; m. Laura Hickman.
vii. Ida M. Davis, b. July 8, 1878; m. Stanley H. Lemley.
viii. John R. Davis, b. Mar. 31, 1881; m. Bertha Weifer.
ix. Metta M. Davis, b. Apr. 23, 1884; m. Edward Schimpf.

4. Robert B. Millikin[4] (4), second son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1844; was m. in 1867, to Maria Fry, by whom four children. She d. in 1874, and in 1876 he m. Isabella Domain, daughter of George and Mary Domain. He lives at Mt. Morris, Pa. Issue as follows:

i. William J. Millikin, b. July 18, 1868; m. June 21, 1899, Minnie Hiller. A farmer. Live in Greene Co., Pa.
ii. Elizabeth N. Millikin, b. Apr. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1886. W. F. Hickman, and has issue. Live in Greene Co., Pa.
iii. Ida G. Millikin, b. July 31, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, C. H. Calvert, dentist, Allegheny City, Pa.
iv. John H. Millikin, b. Jan., 1874; d. Aug., 1874.
v. Cora V. Millikin, b. Apr. 9, 1878; m. Mar. 11, 1899, E. P. White, paperhanger, Pittsburg, Pa. Children: *Margaret I. White*, b. Mar. 20, 1900; and *Robert H. White*, b. July 15, 1902.
vi. Daisy M. Millikin, b. May 8, 1880: m. Oct. 10, 1900, Charles Silvens, café manager, Waynesburg, Pa.
vii. Laura D. Millikin, b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. July 31, 1903, Frank Rinehart, marble worker.
viii. James R. Millikin, b. June 7, 1885. At home on the farm in Mt. Morris, Pa.
ix. Mary E. Millikin, b. Aug. 30, 1888; d. Dec. 24, 1896.
x. Edwin R. B. Millikin, b. Jan. 20, 1891. Lives at home, Mt. Morris, Pa.

5. Spencer B. Millikin[4] (1), third son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1846, and lives at Waynesburg, unm.

6. David G. Millikin[4] (2), fourth son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1848; m. Lottie McColum and lives at Nineveh, Pa.

7. Andrew J. Millikin[4] (2), fifth son of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1850, and is living in Waynesburg, unm.

8. Margaret E. Millikin[4] (4), third daughter of James[3] (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., in 1852; was m. to Irvine Guthrie and lives in Waynesburg, Pa.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA SIMPSON.

1. John Millikin[5] (3), eldest son of William[4] (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1855; was m. Dec. 3, 1887, to Anna Luellan, b. Aug. 2, 1867. He is a farmer. Member M. E. Church. Nine children, named as follows:

i. Ora Millikin, b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Orla West, Nov., 1903, and has one daughter, *Annie Irene West*, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

2051